Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/northcarolinahis03hath

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01797 5712

GENEALOGY
975.6
N8188
V.3

N.C.

The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 3.
No. 1.

January, 1903

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and
Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

Hon. H. G. Connor's Address at St. Philips Church in May, 1902 ---- 3
Bath, North Carolina ---- 20
Locke's Fundamental Constitutions ---- 27
Petition of Gov. Phillip Ludwell ---- 30
Answer to Seth Sothell's Executors ---- 32
Gov. Thos. Harvey to Gov. Archdale ---- 35
Edward Hill's Commission, &c., ---- 39
The Culpepper Rebellion, ---- 40
Miscellaneous Items of Interest, ---- 51
Soldiers of the N. C. Continental Line, ---- 95
Two Valuable Letters ---- 104
Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds ---- 107
The Commission of Christopher Gale and Others ---- 114
The Edenton Tea Party ---- 116
Abstract of Conveyances ---- 125
Miscellaneous Items ---- 139
Queries and Answers ---- 156

Vol. III. JANUARY, 1903. No. 1.

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away."

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

686473

WILLIAM HOOPER,

OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Signer to the Declaration of Independence.

Born at Boston the 17th Day of June, 1742.
Died and was buried at Hillsboro. N. C., October, 1790.
Removed to Guilford Battle Ground, April 25, 1894.

Generously contributed by James Stevenson Hooper, a lineal descendant.

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. III. JANUARY, 1903. No. 1.

AN ADDRESS

Delivered by Hon. H. G. Connor, of Wilson, N. C., at St. Phillips Church, in May 1902, on the occasion of the Annual Pilgrimage of the N. C. Society of Colonial Dames of America, to Old Brunswick.

Madame President, Ladies of the Society of Colonial Dames, Ladies and Gentlemen:

For your kind courtesy, by which I am permitted to participate in these ceremonies, I beg to express my sincere thanks. The pleasure which I have is marred only by the consciousness that I am unable to discharge worthily the duty which I have assumed. The invitation so kindly suggested a personal compliment, coupled with a delicate suggestion that in some measure it is appropriate that the privilege be extended to me that I could not have done otherwise than accept it. If your kindness be not requited as it merits, you must remember that it often happens the most gracious deeds may not be adequately rewarded because of the poverty of the recipient rather than from a lack of appreciation. Standing in this presence and upon this spot, one richer than myself in power of expression and in knowledge of the deeds of your forefathers, might well feel abashed. When I remember that the story of the Cape Fear, its heroes and their brave deeds have enlisted the affectionate zeal, the scholarly pens, the eloquent words of Mr. George Davis, Col. Alfred M. Waddell, Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, Mr. James Sprunt, Mr. Eugene S. Martin, and others, I would be vain indeed, if I were not oppressed with a sense of my inability to speak as they have spoken. Having undertaken the task, I shall rely upon the courteous consideration and generosity for which the men and women of this section are so justly famed, to shield me from harsh criticism; let my effort be measured by the spirit which prompts, rather than by the manner in which it is performed.

That those always foremost in well-doing, worthily representing an ancestry of noble men, should once in each year make a pilgrimage to this spot, commemorate the lives and services of the men who

builded these walls and worshipped in this venerable church, seems to me a most happy thought and a most appropriate act. With reverential devotion to their memories you "remove the mosses from their tombs" and erect monuments and tablets perpetuating your appreciation of their virtues and deeds.

A reasonable, generous, loyal pride of ancestry, based upon a recognition of what one's ancestors *were* and what they *did*—one not "prompting to empty boasting, but quickening every generous impulse and stirring the purest ambition"—one, by which in the beautiful language of the preamble of your Constitution, "Successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of their forefathers"—such a pride of ancestry develops, fosters and perpetuates the noblest attributes of character. Poor indeed are any people who have no pride in the past; who think not upon the days of old; who have no memories, no monuments; who, caring naught for what has been, care little for what will be. Bishop Stubbs wisely says: "The roots of the present lie deep in the past, and nothing in the past is dead to the man who would learn how the present came to be what it is."

There is danger that much of the finer, gentler, and therefore stronger, qualities of our men and women will be lost in the rushing, bustling life of these days; that in reaching forth for the material, the tangible things which minister to our present pleasures, we may lose the taste and desire for those things which minister to the higher, truer, finer parts of our nature. It is well, therefore, that at fit times and at appropriate places we tarry for a season to refresh our minds and hearts with a love and devotion for the past and its memories, to learn the lessons which they teach. May we not hope that in the days to come, when we shall have been gathered to our fathers, those who come after us may visit this spot, read what is recorded on this tablet and speak of what is done here this day as a memorial to us?

It has been wisely said that the home of a good, true man, the place where he has wrought his life work, from which he has gone in and out among his fellows, is a sacred spot, and to those of his own home and kindred, consecrated ground. So, in a larger sense, the spot upon which men have wrought good and brave deeds for the welfare of their State and Country, where in counsel or conflict they have made or defended institutions and laws, establishing and preserving liberty, peace and happiness, should be set apart and marked by monuments and tablets.

In the year 1855, that learned lawyer, elegant scholar and noble gentleman, Mr. George Davis, said, "The Cape Fear Country has never had a historian. Its public records are meagre and barren.

Its private records, once rich and fruitful sources of history, have become mutilated and impaired by the division and emigration of families." The able and interesting address containing these words has inspired the men and women of Cape Fear to remove the reproach of which their distinguished citizen then complained. Loyal sons of the Cape Fear, aroused by his appeal, have done much to "pluck away the mosses which had gathered upon the tombs of their illustrious dead." The honored mayor of Wilmington, a loyal and talented descendent of the most illustrious of the patriots of 1766–1776, has set forth in "A Colonial Officer and His Times," the virtues, talents and services of Col. Hugh Waddell.

Dr. Edwin A. Alderman, a gifted and distinguished native of the Cape Fear City, has, in his "Life and Character of William Hooper" —"The prophet of American Independence"—made a most valuable and instructive contribution to the history of men and times of Colonial Carolina.

In his "Life and Correspondence of James Iredell," Mr. Griffith J. McRee has written the best biography yet produced in this State.

Mr. James Sprunt, one of your most patriotic, successul and scholarly citizens, has, in his "Notes of a Colonial Plantation," opened and developed a rich mine of historical material.

The monumental work of that sturdy, liberty loving son of North Carolina, Col. William L. Saunders, by which, as Col. Waddell says, "He came beyond all comparison the best informed man upon our Colonial History that ever lived," contains a "Masterful presentation of the trials and struggles of our forefathers, and a glorious vindication of them against the historical scavenegers who have sought to defame them." Col. Waddell, speaking in glowing, yet truthful eulogy of his friend and his work, says of the Colonial Records, "It is a great reservoir of facts, from which all must draw who would write accurately and truthfully the history of the first century of our colonization. It was done by a true and loving hand, under the inspiration of a brave and loyal heart."

In the long list of loyal sons who have loved and served North Carolina and contributed to her honor, glory and welfare, none more deserves grateful remembrance than Col. William L. Saunders.

The "Historical Addresses" delivered on this spot, under the auspices of the Society of Colonial Dames, contain valuable data for the future historian.

In the introduction to No. 1 of the "James Sprunt Historical Monographs," Dr. Kemp P. Battle says, "By the generosity of Mr. Sprunt of Wilmington, the University is enabled to begin a work which we are confident will be appreciated by the enlightened people of the State. "This is the periodical publication of monographs

designed to elucidate the history of North Carolina." The publications which have been prepared during the last year entitled "Great Events in North Carolina History" are charming in style and intensely interesting.

The venerable and veteran editor and seer of the Albemarle, Col. R. B. Creecy, has given us in his delightful "Tales of a Grandfather" a valuable collection of memories, and pen pictures of the men of the past in the Albemarle Section, who have shed lustre upon that region so prolific of great men and stirring events in the Colonial period of our history.

Dr. Bassett, Professor of History in Trinity College, is a most loving and zealous devotee to the study and writing of our early history. The "Archive" is filled with work of a high order of merit. I would not fail to recall the valuable work of Dr. Stephen B. Weeks in his chosen field of historical investigation. Mr. Marshall DeLancey Haywood of Raleigh has given us some very valuable monographs and will soon complete and publish a history of the administration of Governor Tryon.

Capt. Samuel A. Ashe, who in his untiring and unselfish devotion and service to the State, illustrates and perpetuates the virtues of a long line of distinguished ancestors, I am assured has in hand and will complete a history of North Carolina. That the work will be worthy of the State is assured by the established reputation of the author.

Mr. Davis, in the address from which I have quoted, speaking of the purpose which inspired him, says, "My single desire is to awaken a new interest in her early history." If the wise and good, who rest from their labors, are permitted to have knowledge of the fruits of their service while here, we may be assured that the great, warm, loving heart of your departed citizen and friend is filled with joy that his labors to rescue the memory of his forefathers from forgetfulness were not in vain.

The story of the social and domestic life of the men of the Cape Fear, of their liberal hospitality, their happy homes, elegant manners, rich and rare conversation, fertile lands, their marrying and giving in marriage has been most interestingly told by their descendants. Mr. Davis describes them as, "Gentlemen of birth and education, bred in the refinement of polished society, bringing with them ample fortunes, gentle manners and cultivated minds. Most of them united by ties of blood, and all by those of friendship, they came as one household, sufficient unto themselves, and reared their family altars in peace and happiness." The Moores, Waddells and their associates were soon joined by men of note from all quarters, who came to swell their numbers. From Chowan came the distinguished

lawyer, Samuel Swann, and his brother; John Edward Mosely, the President of the Council, and his kinsman, young Alexander Lillington; John Baptista Ashe and Cornelius Harnett, the elder. From Boston came William Hill, William Hooper, and General Thomas Clark; from South Carolina, came Chief Justice Allen and William Dry, the elder; from Ireland, Archibald MacLaine; from Liverpool, the Eagles; from London, the Quincies; and here came John Russell, and Robert Holton and Armand DeRossett, Col. Jones, Col. Merrick, the Claytons and Rutherfords, the Rices, the Rowans, the Watters and a host of others." The virtues, courage and loyalty of these men and their descendants at all periods of North Carolina history and in all departments of life and work have enriched the annals of the State. Whenever chartered rights were endangered by the assumption or abuse of power; whenever British aggression threatened the liberties of the people, they were the foremost to resist openly and forcibly. When new conditions demanded wise and safe counsel, these men were the wisest. When new political institutions resulting from new political conditions became necessary, these men were among the leaders in the work. When battles were to be fought, invaders repelled, succor to neighboring people to be rendered, the men of the Cape Fear were ready and prompt to discharge every duty.

Truly, Madame President and ladies of the Cape Fear, you and your sisters in other sections of the State have good cause to associate yourselves together to do honor to the virtues of your forefathers, and to encourage all who come under your influence to true patriotism, built upon the knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of the men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

I have thought it would be instructive and interesting to devote the half hour assigned me on your program to a study of the motives which moved and controlled the leaders in this section and their associated Colonists in Eastern Carolina in their struggle with the mother country which resulted in the revolution of 1776.

That which gives interest and permanent value to the struggle of patriotic men against assumed or abused political power resulting in revolution, change of dynasty or of institutions, is its connection with and expression of fundamental principles and strong political convictions. There is but a transient interest in mere upheavals of men struggling for temporary supremacy. These are the results of factional divisions, having no rational course and no permanent interest. They are incident to all communities in their beginnings. Men devoted to the institutions and laws of their country, proud of its past, its military and civic glory, are, because of such devotion and loyalty, based upon an intelligent understanding of the laws

and their value, always most jealous of the slightest invasion of their rights. These are the men who are the first to enter and the last to abandon the contest. Such are the men whose deeds you are here to celebrate and commemorate. It was because John Ashe and Hugh Waddell were men of this sort that where we now stand "was the scene of the first armed resistance of the Stamp Act in any American Colony." It was here that those citizen soldiers "defied the power of Great Britain" and prevented the landing of stamps from her ships of war November 28, 1765. They declared that they would resist the landing of stamps and would fire on any one attempting it.

The first charter granted by Charles II to the Lords Proprietors of Carolina, among other provisions, contains these words, "And to the end the said province may be more rapidly increased by the multitude of people resorting thereto * * * * * * We do give and grant and by these presents as likewise all liberties, franchises, and privileges of this our kingdom of England and all other of our Dominion aforesaid and they may fully and widely have, possess and enjoy as our liege people, born within the same. * * * Any statute, act, ordinance or provision to the contrary notwithstanding." In the edition of 1854 of Bancroft's History (vol. 2, page 159) we find these words, "Are there any who doubt man's capacity for self-government, let them study the history of North Carolina." In the edition 1876, (vol. I, page 594) these words are omitted. This fact in no degree affects their truth. The controversies which disturbed the peace of the colony and filled the letters of the Royal Governors with complaints of the Colonists, resulted from misgovernment and unwarranted interference with the people's chartered rights.

The second charter contained the same provisions. As a result, in 1766, when the British Parliament enacted the Stamp Act, the men of the Albemarle and of the Cape Fear well understood its significance and the issue presented to them. They then, as always, insisted that the "liberties, franchises and privileges of Englishmen, claimed and enjoyed as a matter of right by our ancestors, belonged to them, because they were inhabitants of Carolina, all of whom were guaranteed the rights of Englishmen by their charter. "In like manner as St. Paul boasted of the vantage he occupied by right of his Roman citizenship, so our ancestors claimed as inhabitants of Carolina they, too, occupied a vantage ground peculiarly their own, and of which they could not be lawfully deprived without their consent."

Resistance to the enforcement of the Stamp Act was based entirely upon the ground that it was an invasion of their charter, which secured to them the exclusive right to tax themselves. "Five times before the storm of revolution swept over the State, the self willed and power hating lawyers of North Carolina had anticipated

Bunker Hill and Lexington and their own Mecklenburg in their willingness to die in behalf of the abstract idea of local self government. Their motives were not commercial; no ships rotted in their harbors; they had no manufactures to languish, no carrying trade to be ruined. Their conduct was simply a pure and priceless demonstration of the political genius and self governing passion of the Anglo Saxon race." It is this truth which gives to Carolina its absorbing and permanent interest. It is the further truth that at all times the same spirit, "the same political genius and self-governing passion" has asserted itself. North Carolina, from the days of Ashe, Harvey, Waddell, Hewes, Iredell, Moore and their associates, to this hour has never entered into a contest in the field or the forum ignorant of the right to be defended or the wrong to be redressed. The crisis of 1766 passed by the repeal of the Stamp Act. No Stamps were landed or circulated on North Carolina soil. "The issue was again presented in 1773-74." From that time to 1776 five provincial congresses called by her citizens met within the borders of the State. Unmoved by considerations of loss or gain, with British fleets hovering off her coasts, and sixteen hundred Tories gathering their clans for battle in her very heart, the men of North Carolina, with serene and patient wisdom, guided through the successive stage of self defense, rebellion, provisional government and statehood. There was haste a plenty, but no confusion, no anarchy, no lawlessness. No detail of administration escaped their notice. No adjustment of power to liberty remained unguarded. No question of human rights went undiscussed. With a clear concurrent purpose begotten of great fortitude and love, these fearless, practical, level-eyed men performed a civic duty and submitted their work to the "ratification of remote generations."

The Colonists constantly maintained and adhered to two great cardinal principles; First they relied upon the known and unchanging text of written law. "Our charter still subsists" was their slogan from start to finish, from the first royal governor to the last. Second, that whenever in their opinion speech was exhausted and force necessary, they hesitated not to use violence to enforce their chartered rights, and to prevent their infringement.

The Legislature, which met on the 4th of December, 1773, appointed a committee to gain the earliest intelligence of the proceedings in Parliamnt in regard to America, and to maintain correspondence with the other colonies. The Governor, foreseeing the result of a concert of action, determined to prevent North Carolina's being represented in any Colonial Congress that might be called. The deputies to such bodies had always been elected by the Legislatures; hence the Governor, that he might keep matters in his own hands,

dissolved the Assembly and determined that it should not assemble again until matters were in better shape. When this was communicated to John Harvey, then Speaker of the Assembly, he replied, "Then the people will convene one themselves." He conferred with Wiley Jones, at Halifax, and with Samuel Johnston and Colonel Buncombe, at the home of the latter in Tyrrell County. We find that on July 24, 1774, a general meeting of the inhabitants of Wilmington, in the Province of North Carolina, was held in the town of Wilmington. At this meeting, William Hooper presided. It was resolved, "That Col. James Moore, John Ancrum, Fred Jones, Samuel Ashe, Robert Hogg, Robert Howe, Francis Clayton and Archibald McLaine should be advised to prepare a circular letter to the several counties of their province, expressive of the sense of the inhabitants of this district with respect to the several acts of Parliament lately made for the oppression of our sister colony of the Massachusetts Bay, for having exerted itself in defense of the constitutional rights of America."

Other resolutions breathing the same spirit and setting forth their purposes were adopted. They were not content with mere expression of sympathy, but showed forth their faith by their works and declared, "We consider the cause of the town of Boston as the common cause of British America, and as suffering in defense of the colonies in general; and that, therefore we have sent in proportion to our ability a supply of provisions for the indigent of that place." This committee at once prepared and sent to the freeholders of Craven County a letter enclosing the resolutions and inviting them to elect delegates to represent them at a Congress to be held on August 20th. This letter concludes with these words, "We rely upon your sending an immediate answer to these our proposals, and wishing you success in all your efforts for the support of the Constitutional liberties of America." It is interesting to note that in every declaration made by these clear-minded, "level-headed" men, it is their "Constitutional liberties" they are defending. The freeholders of other Counties met and adopted resolutions of a similar character.

Governor Martin, on August 13th, issued a proclamation, in which he did "strictly require and enjoin on their allegiance all and every of his Majesty's subjects to forbear to attend at any such illegal meetings." Two days afterwards the freeholders of Pitt County met and resolved "that John Simpson and Edward Cotton attend at a convention of this province." They were instructed to a "declaration of American rights." They declared, "It is the first law of British law and legislation that no man can be taxed but by his own consent or by his legal representatives." These men spoke as if they had learned the rights of Englishmen from him whose great name their county

bore. The freeholders of Johnston County on the same day met and declared, "That his Majesty's subjects in America are entitled to the same rights and privileges that his subjects in the kingdom are," and "that it is repugnant to the rights of the people that any tax should be imposed on them without their consent or the consent of those who properly represent them." On the same day the freemen of Granville met and set forth the great fundamental political truth "that by the *civil compact subsisting between our king and his people,* allegiance is the right of the first magistrate and protection the right of the people." They further resolved that "His Majesty's subjects living in America, have either by inheritance or by purchase—all and singular the rights, liberties and immunities claimed by their British ancestors, and entitled to the privileges granted to them by their respective provincial charters; that the sole right to impose taxes upon the people of America is *constitutionally* vested in the representative provincial assemblies." As indicating the broad patriotic spirit which constrained these men and their determination to subordinate all things to the vindication and defense of their chartered rights, we find them declaring, "that for the common good, every difference, division, party and faction and the cause thereof subside; that peace, unanimity and concord subsist throughout this province."

On the 25th day of August, 1774, the Council met at New Bern. The Governor's proclamation had been disregarded and he signified to the Board that "this day is appointed for the meeting of certain persons, called deputies from several counties and towns of the province at this place, and that many of them had come to town and he desired the advice of the Council whether he should take any further measures than those he had taken, when it was the unanimous opinion that no further steps could properly be taken at this juncture." It is evident that the Council better understood the temper of the people than did their royal Governor. The Convention met on the same day. Among the deputies were the most prominent men of the Province. From Brunswick came Robert Howe; from Craven, Richard Cogdell; from Chowan, Samuel Johnston; from Chatham, Richard Caswell; from Duplin, James Kenan and William Dixon; from Granville, Thomas Person; from Halifax, Nicholas Long and William Jones; from New Hanover, John Ashe and William Hooper; from Onslow, John Harvey; from New Bern, Abner Nash; from Edenton, Joseph Hewes. John Harvey was unanimously elected Moderator. On the 27th day of August the Convention set forth in a series of resolutions, its opinion and position upon the questions and conditions which had brought it into existence. These resolutions give prominence to two truths: First, "That we claim no more

rights than the rights of Englishmen without diminution or abridgement." Second, "That it is of the very essence of the British Constitution that no subject shall be taxed without his own consent, freely given by himself, or by his legal representatives, * * * * and that any other than such is derogatory to the rights of a subject and a gross violation to the grand charter of our liberties." William Hooper, Joseph Hewes and Richard Caswell were appointed deputies to attend the General Congress, to be held in Philadelphia. The resolutions were signed by the Moderator and each deputy. Provision was made for convening the Congress by the Moderator, or, in the event of his death, by Samuel Johnston.

Governor Martin, in his letter to the Earl of Dartmouth, says: "The first intimation I received, except from vague rumor, of the measures taken lately here was from the enclosed printed letter of a committee at Wilmington to the freeholders of Craven County." In this very interesting letter the irate Governor roundly scores his Council, for that although invited to reside at his house, and hold "themselves abstracted from the Deputies" they mixed with the members of this "Cabal." He excepts Mr. President Hassell, who he says, acquitted himself like "a true and worthy man." He says that while he thinks Mr. Caswell "disapproves of these measures in his heart and undertakes this office purely for the sake of maintaining his popularity * * * the other two are professed champions of all popular measures." Whatever foundation there may have been for Governor Martin's opinion that Mr. Caswell disapproved of these measures, we find that he "set out from the Red House, Sept. 3d, 1774, for Philadelphia," and made an interesting "itinerary," reaching there on the 25th day of the month. He notes that at a banquet at the State House thirty-two toasts were drunk, setting them out in full. They are quite interesting as indicating the large capacity of these patriots for enjoying the good things of life, and at the same time give expression to their political opinions and purposes. Andrew Miller, in a letter to Thomas Burke, Sept. 4th, 1774, says: "I fancy that I have seen a copy of the provincial resolves. I am told that they are drawn by Mr. Hooper." "It was resolved that a committee of five persons be appointed in each county to accede to this Association, to take effectual care that these resolutions be properly observed, and to correspond occasionally with the provincial committee." Pursuant to these resolutions, Committees of Safety were appointed by the several counties.

At a meeting of the free holders in the Court House at Wilmington on November 23rd, 1774, they unanimously elected Cornelius Harnet, John Quince, Francis Clayton, William Hooper, Archibald McLaine, John Roberson and James Walker. The record of the proceed-

ing of this committee gives us an accurate and graphic account of the state of mind, the patriotic purposes and the invincible determination of the men of this section "to give an unanimous adhesion to the resolutions and advice of their representatives in the late General Conference."

On January 24, 1775, the Committee assembled for the purpose of choosing a committee for the county to join and co-operate with the Committee of the town. They chose George M. Moore, John Ashe, Samuel Ashe, James Moore, Alexander Lillington, Timothy Bloodworth, John and Thomas Devane and others. At this time they decided to have stated monthly meetings. It clearly appears, that, although there existed in the Province an organized government with a Royal Governor at its head, the real power, recognized and obeyed, was in those Committees of Safety.

It would be interesting to call your attention to their mode of procedure and to the variety of subjects of which they took cognizance. A proposed horse race was at their suggestion abandoned, "as being subversive of the said association and a breach of the resolves of the General Assembly." Mr. William Hill, being addressed concerning the tea brought into port by the "Sally," answers, "The safety of the people is, or ought to be, the supreme law of the land. The gentlemen of the Committee will judge whether this law or an Act of Parliament should at this time operate in North Carolina." Mr. Mabson is notified that the Committee have resolved that "all slaves imported into this river since the first of December shall be reshipped to the places where they came from as soon as possible." The merchants of Wilmington, masters of vessels and traders are notified if they have gunpowder on hand they will cease to make sale thereof until informed by the Committee. Mr. Swann and Mr. Roberson made report to the Committee that all persons applied to had complied with the request, except Mr. Burgwyn, whose answer "appears to be evasive." The Committee declared that Mr. Burgwyn's answer was unsatisfactory and that he have notice of it. Mr. Burgwyn, on the same day, assures the Committee that there is some misapprehension in regard to the matter, "as surely it cannot be supposed that I intend any insult to a set of gentlemen for whom I have individually a high respect." He proceeds to assure them that at the time of the inquiry he did not know the quantity that he had and makes some reference to the fact that "a part of the gun powder belongs to Mrs. Waddell." He concludes his letter, "I should be extremely sorry to act in any respect contrary to the true interest of my Country." Mr. Harnett, for the committee, assures Mr. Burgwyn that his answer is satisfactory. A meeting of the merchants and traders is declared to be necessary to prevent as far as possible any advantage being taken

of the present situation of the Province, with America in general rating goods higher than they were formerly sold at. Billiard tables and dancing in public houses were condemned as being repugnant to the resolves of the General Conference. The price of salt was regulated by the Committee.

That these patriotic gentlemen were not so deeply absorbed in the stirring events affecting the welfare of the Province as to neglect other concerns of this life is shown by an announcement in the "Gazette" of February 12th, 1775, that "Mr. Roger Moore, of Cape Fear was married to Miss Polly Nash, at Pembroke, the seat of Abner Nash, Esq." It is stated that "she is a most amiable young lady with a handsome fortune."

John Harvey, Moderator, issues his proclamation to the respective counties and towns to elect delegates to represent them in a Convention to assemble at New Bern on April 3rd. He gives as his reason for this that "the Assembly stands prorogued on the 27th of March." We now reach a time when the struggles of more than a century are to culminate, and the right of self government to be finally asserted and maintained.

On April 2nd, Governor Martin issued a proclamation reciting that in consequence of the advertisement issued and circulated by John Harvey, Moderator, sundry persons have been elected by "a small number of freeholders" to meet in Convention in the town of New Bern on this day; that the meeting of the said convention and the declared purposes thereof will be highly offensive to the King and dishonorable to the General Assembly, which is appointed to sit at this time for the dispatch of public business." He therefore exhorts all his Majesty's subjects to withdraw themselves from the same and to desist from all such illegal proceedings. A large number of those elected to the Convention were also members of the Assembly. The temper of these men is shown by the record which they made. It reads as follows: "At a general meeting of the delegates in this Province in Convention at New Bern the 3rd day of April, 1775, etc." Then follows a list of the delegates present. Whereupon John Harvey was unanimously elected Moderator. The conduct of Hooper, Hewes and Caswell, delegates to the General Congress, is declared "in every particular worthy of the trust imposed in them." The Moderator returned the thanks of the Convention to the delegates, to which they made an appropriate answer. These gentlemen were again appointed delegates to the General Congress. To this Convention the borough of Wilmington sent Cornelius Harnett, the county retaining Col. Ashe and Mr. Hooper; Orange sent Francis Nash; Onslow, Edward Sharkey; Brunswick, Parker Quince. The Convention adjourned April 7th. On the 4th of April the Assembly

met in New Bern. John Harvey was unanimously elected Speaker. Thus was presented the very singular spectacle of a body of men designated by the Governor as a "Cabal" and as an "illegal Assembly," and the same men at the same time constituting a body addressed by his Excellency as "Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the Assembly."

The address of Governor Martin is filled with denunciation of the Convention. The House in its answer says: "Far be it from us, Sir, even to prevent the operations of the Convention now held in New bern, or to agree with your Excellency in bestowing upon them the injurious epithet of an illegal meeting. They are, Sir, the respectable representatives of the people, appointed for a special and important purpose." The Assembly concluded this important communication to the Governor with an expression of warm attachment and heartfelt compassion for the deplorable state of the town of Boston, and a declaration of a fixed and determined purpose to unite with the other colonies in their effort to retain and hand down to posterity unimpaired those rights and liberties, which as British subjects they possessed. They "highly approve" of the proceedings of the Continental Congress, and the choice of Hooper, Hewes and Caswell as delegates, and expressed their thanks to these gentlemen for their services. Thereupon, as we might well expect "His Excellency, the Governor, was pleased to dissolve the Assembly"; and thus ended the last Legislative body that ever sat in North Carolina under British rule.

The relations between Governor Martin and the people became more strained every day. Charges of the most serious character were made against him. The Committees of Safety practically assumed control of affairs, and the people gave to them loyal support. Important events followed each other with great rapidity. The Governor moved from New Bern to Fort Johnston. From here he was driven by Col. John Ashe to seek safety on the *"Cruizer."* His Excellency issued his proclamations and denunciations, all of which only stimulated Ashe, Harnett, Howe and others of their associates to further promote "sedition and rebellion," until he declared that "they stand foremost among the patrons of revolt and anarchy."

We find on January 16th, 1775, "a letter from the people to Governor Martin." The language of the letter is in such striking contrast to the diplomatic style of its conclusion as "Your Excellency's most Obedient and Humble Servants" that it has the flavor of grim humor. It is evident from the language of the proclamation of August 20th, that Governor Martin was of the opinion that the letter was written by "a certain John Ashe, who presumed to employ the most respectable name of the people to cover his own flagitious

designs." Mr. Harnett, Chairman of the Committee for Wilmington, on July 27th, called a meeting of the free-holders of the county and town to elect additional delegates to the Convention called by Mr. Samuel Johnston to meet at Hillsboro, the 20th of August. Archibald McLaine was elected for the town, and William Hooper, Alexander Lillington and James Moore for the County as additional delegates. This act on the part of the people called forth "a fiery proclamation of Governor Martin." This sulphurous state paper forewarns and exhorts all His Majesty's subjects within the Province to forbear making any choice of delegates to represent them in the intended Convention at Hillsboro. Notwithstanding the exhortation *every county and every borough in the Province sent a larger number of delegates to this Convention than to either of the ones held at New Bern,* and on August 21st one hundred and eighty-four delegates, elected by the freeholders, answered the roll call, "within forty-eight hours after their organization," a "test" solemnly binding the members under the sanction of virtue, honesty and sacred love of liberty and of country to maintain and support all and every of the acts, regulations, and resolutions of the Continental and Provincial Congresses was reported and unanimously adopted, *every one of the one hundred and eighty-four delegates signing it.* Although, a digression, it is interesting to note a record made by those who came after these men more than a century later. On the 20th of May, 1861, the Delegates to another Convention were assembled in the City of Raleigh. "At eight o'clock, as agreed upon, in open Convention the members proceeded to affix their names to the ordinance of separation and *one hundred and twenty, the whole number provided for by the Act* of the General Assembly came forward and signed the instrument." In this Convention, Brunswick was represented by Maurice Moore; Wilmington, by Cornelius Harnett and Archibald McLaine; New Hanover, by George Moore, Alexander Lillington, Samuel Ashe, William Hooper, James Moore, and John Ashe; Brunswick County, by Robert Howe, Parker Quince, Robert Ellis and Roger Moore. Samuel Johnson was there from Chowan; James Kenan and William Dixon from Duplin; Richard Caswell from Dobbs; Henry Irwin from Edgecombe; Thomas Person and John Penn from Granville; Thomas Hart from Orange; three of the Harvey name from Perquimans; Joseph Hewes from Edenton; and Abner Nash from New Bern.

The roll call of this Convention calls to mind many of the brightest and proudest pages in the history of this dear old Commonwealth, It was in session twenty-days. Its work for organizing the Province for defense was important and thorough. As indicating the temper of the men who proposed it, we find that they ordered the proclama-

tion "to be burned by the common hangman." They declared that the Governor had "absented himself." They organized additional Committees of Safety in the counties and a central committee, called "A Provincial Council" clothed with complete power. Col. Saunders says, "The New Government, with ample powers and a full complement of officers, thus sprung full grown, as it were, into being, moved along steadily and did its work regularly."

On April 4th, 1776, the Provincial Congress met at Halifax. A Committee, of which Cornelius Harnett was Chairman, was appointed to take into consideration "the usurpations and violations attempted and committed by the King and Parliament of Great Britain against America." On Friday morning the Committee reported that in their opinion the House should enter into the following resolve: "That the delegates in this Colony in the Continental Congress be empowered to concur with the delegates in declaring independence and forming foreign alliances, reserving for this Colony the sole and exclusive right of forming a Constitution and laws for this Colony, and for appointing delegates from time to time to meet with the delegates of the other colonies for such purposes as shall hereafter be pointed out," which resolution was unanimously adopted on April 12th, 1776. That which was done on this day is commemorated by the words, "April 12th, 1776" on the State Flag.

A Committee was appointed, of which Mr. Harnett and Mr. Ashe were members, to prepare a temporary civil constitution. Mr. Hooper was later added to the committee. In all of the important work of this Convention the delegates from the Cape Fear Country took a leading part. In a letter to James Iredell, Samuel Johnston says, "All idea of forming a permanent government was laid aside at this time. It is now proposed for the present to establish a council to sit constantly." The movement which had its beginning in the defiant words of brave John Harvey—"Then the people will call one (a convention) themselves"—had now reached a point where the "political genius and self governing passion of the Anglo Saxon race" recognized the necessity for a permanent constitution. The political germ had now reached a state of development where it must organize.

On the 12th day of November, 1776, the Congress met at Halifax. Brunswick had there Cornelius Harnett, Archibald McLaine and others. Richard Caswell again sat for Dobbs; New Hanover sent John and Samuel Ashe; Onslow, Edward Starkey. The three Harveys were there from Perquimans to complete the work begun by their patriotic ancestor, who had passed away from the scenes of this earth. Parker Quince sat for Brunswick County, Hewes for Edenton, Willie

Jones for Halifax, and William Hooper for Wilmington. Richard Caswell was elected President. A Committee, of which General Ashe, Mr. Samuel Ashe and Archibald McLaine were members, was appointed to "form and lay before the House a Bill of Rights and form of a constitution for the government of the State." Note the change of terms from "Province" to "State." On December 14th the Bill of Rights was debated "paragraph by paragraph" and passed its third reading and on the 18th the Constitution was adopted and ordered to be engrossed. The work of State Building was completed and the Bill of Rights rung out the great truth "That all political power is vested in and derived from the people solely." The Constitution declares that "allegiance and protection are in their nature reciprocal and the one should of right be resumed when the other is denied."

The provisions of this Constitution present a striking illustration of the truth of Edmund Burke's remark, "that the Englishman in his reaching forth for better forms of political life never loses sight of or abandons the past, but ever seeks to construct his new institutions upon the conservative basis of that which he finds in existence." While changing the foundation of political power or sovereignty from the King to the people, they carefully retained the elementary principles of the British Constitution, especially those which the wisdom of the ages had established as the guarantees of life, liberty and property. The Common Law which Englishmen had builded was preserved as the basis of American Jurisprudence. Trial by jury, the writ of Habeas Corpus, the Freedom of the Press, the Right of Alienation, the right of the people through their representatives to levy taxes, etc., was carefully guarded. The Charter "still subsists," but was hereafter to have for its basis the consent of the governed, and not the grace or sovereign will of any king or potentate.

It required five years of suffering and struggle to make good the work of the people and have the world recognize that North Carolina was a free, sovereign and independent State. The Colonists had ceased to be subjects and had become citizens. I sometimes think that we do not clearly express the true position of the Colonial leaders when we speak of their "making a revolution." Was it not rather a war for the preservation of chartered rights and English liberties? Was their conduct not the assertion and maintenance of rights rather than a revolt against lawful authority? This certainly was the view held by the British Whigs in regard to their action, and it was from this point of view that Chatham, Burke and Camden defended them in the British Parliament. To this day their descendants have fought to preserve constitutional rights—have never made a revolution or rebellion.

The conception which a people have of civil and religious liberty established and protected by law will be reflected in their manners, morals and mode of life. When law is the expression of the virtuous and enlightened sentiment is "the State's collected will," it is respected and obeyed. This begets and preserves gentle manners, domestic virtues, high ideals, industry and frugality. When there is equality of opportunity, and appreciation of true manhood and womanhood, honorable toil secures, rather than forfeits, respect. The youth are stimulated to high endeavor and laudable ambition.

The preamble of your Constitution declares the great truth that "History shows that the remembrance of a Nation's glory in the past stimulates to rational greatness in the future." It is, therefore, well that the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been founded, that the descendants of these men who in the Colonial period, by their rectitude, courage and self denial, prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, might do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and encourage in all who come under their influence true patriotism, built on the knowledge of self sacrifice and heroism of those men of the Colonies who laid the foundation of this great Nation.

The inscription on this tablet declares that the deeds of these "Heroes and patriots of the lower Cape Fear should not pass away and that their names must not wither." To the end that this declaration be made good, it must ever be kept in mind that every privilege, which by reason of their self sacrifice and heroism you enjoy, impose on you sacred duties. These men set up their family altars in peace and happiness. It is yours to preserve them in the same spirit; to practice in the new conditions under which you live, the same virtues. That peace and happiness, religion and piety, may dwell among us, we must ever remember that "prosperity of states is laid in pure domestic life, in commercial integrity, in high standards of moral worth and public spirit, in simple habits, in courage, uprightness and a certain soundness and moderation of judgment which springs as much from character as from intellect.

These cardinal virtues are to be practiced in the home, in the church, and in all walks and vocations of life. In the same measure as we find them in the home and in the church, we may expect to find them in the public and political life of the people. It is because these men who planted this Colony and laid the foundations of this happy State so well understood this, that they builded this church and practiced these virtues. These qualities form the basis of the life and character of their descendants. It is yours to perpetuate their virtue, that in all generations the same happy State, which they bequeathed to you, may be preserved for those who come after you.

BATH, N. C.

(From the pen of a lady of Beaufort County, N. C.)

Old historic sleepy Bath! What visions of the past, imagination conjures up at the mention of that name! In varied procession there passes our mental vision, the roaming Indian, the hardy hunter and trapper, clad in buckskin shirt and breeches, his rifle and hunting knife at his side. Sedate Quakers, earnest Baptists and Huguenots; grave, generous and wise legislators; honest sailor and black bearded pirate; Church of England curates in gown and bands; English adventurers, gay knights and fair ladies, and all the numberless men and women, who worked, loved and "lived out life's little day" then vanished into the misty past leaving but scant records of their lives and labors.

Careful, reverent hands have gathered up the history and chronicles of the Cape Fear, the Albemarle and the Neuse sections, but only a few facts can be gleaned of the early history of Bath and these will be presented as best I can compile them in this article.

Long before the advent of the white man, many tribes of Indians roamed at will the shores of the Pamlico, the Meherrins, Corees, Matchapungos and Mattamoskett Indians occupied this section and up to forty or fifty years ago, many traces were found of their former villages. In some places the ground was thickly covered with broken pottery, beads, flint arrow heads and stone tomahawks. Nature here was a bountiful mother, the rivers teemed with fish, the mouths of the creeks with oysters, the forests abounded with game, nuts, wild fruits and berries, and in winter the waters were covered with water fowl.

The town of Bath is most beautifully situated on a bluff, a clear, rippling stream of water on either side, forming a peninsula, around which the creeks come in one broad sheet, giving a charming view of one mile and a half to the Pamlico River, with its extension of five miles to the opposite shore.

In the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, is recorded the first grant of land in Beaufort County, it was issued to Seth Sothell prior to 1682. The Lord's Proprietors in England thinking that their land rents would be more carefully looked after by one of their number, induced Seth Sothell to buy the Earl of Clarendon's grant amounting to twelve thousand acres. He set sail from England for his new home in 1681, but was captured by Algerine Corsairs and held as a slave for two years. When released, he came to the

colony, arriving in 1683. It is said of him "that he was the most shameless reprobate that ever filled the Governor's chair in America. He took bribes, stole property and so perverted Justice that after six years of misrule an indignant and outraged people rose in their might, tried, impeached and imprisoned him, then sent him in exile to South Carolina. After an absence of two years he returned, dying shortly after and leaving the lands around Bath to his wife *Anne Sothell.

In 1693, the Indians in this section were attacked by a malignant fever, Wheeler says, but Dr. Hawks thought it was small pox which so reduced their number, that the whites no longer dreading them as formerly pushed their settlements further down the country.

In 1705 another band of †Huguenots led by their pastor Phillipe de Richelong entered the colony, some settling in Bath, some in Craven Precinct and others on the Cape Fear river. The settlements prospered and from South Eastern Virginia and North of Albemarle Sound settlers came, among them many men of wealth and standing, attracted by the expectation that the better entry from the ocean through Ocracoke Inlet would make it the great commercial depot of the Province; for many years the Port of Roanoke had been the entry for all vessels in and outward bound from North Carolina waters, but a terrible storm which the chroniclers of that time said, "altered the very course of Nature," changing the courses of rivers, closing channels and opening others, so injured the channel at that point and deepened the water on Ocracoke bar, that all vessels were obliged to enter at Ocracoke." The storm referred to occurred in 1696.

The settlers cleared the ground for the cultivation of corn and tobacco and also raised large numbers of cattle and swine. The manufacture of tar was commenced about 1704 and this with turpentine in its crude state (as they had no means of distilling the spirits of turpentine from it) shingles and staves made from the juniper and oak with which the country abounded were among the first exports, to New England and foreign markets. The small New

* This lady was Miss Annie Willis of Ipswich, Miss., and married first Robert Rascoe of "Roanoke"; second James Blount, who came to Carolina from Isle of Wight county, Va.; Gov. Sothell was her third husband, and after Sothell's death she became the second wife of Col. John Lear of Nansemond Co., Va.

Note by the Editor.—This information was also imparted to the REGISTER by one of the best Genealogists in the South, but a recent examination of Seth Sothell's will throws much doubt upon the marriage of the lady to James Blount, &c. Seth Sothell in his will mentions his father-in law by name, *to-wit:* Edward Forster.

† It may be interesting to mention the names of some of these Huguenot settlers, among them were Real, Rieusset, Dopinge, Delamere, Pasteur, Lonveille and Pacquenet.

England *crafts which transported these articles brought back in return such commodities in exchange as were needed and desired by the consignors.

Bath was incorporated March 8th, 1705-6 by the Assembly held at the house of Capt. Jno. Heckenfield on Little River, it was the first town in the province to have that distinction. In 1709 the Rev. Mr. White writes to a friend in New England that "Bath contained only twelve families," the most of the settlers prefering to live on their plantations on the banks of the river and numerous creeks, their intercourse with the Indians had been characterized by genuine consideration and respect for their mutual rights and the early page of our history is unsullied except in isolated cases by acts of aggression by the whites, met by the bloody reprisals of the Indians, which had darkened the history of our white brothers North, however in 1711 the crafty Tuscaroras who had long been jealous of the increasing numbers and power of the whites induced the Meherrins, Cotechneys, Mattamoskeets and Matchapungos to unite with them in an effort to crush out the whites. Tradition says that the Mattamuskeets and Matchapungos met on Indian Island to perfect their plans for the massacre of the settlers of the Bath section. On the morning of September 11, 1711 at sunrise the bloody work commenced and many of the unfortunate settlers fell victims to the tomahawk and scalping knife; neither age nor sex was spared and happy the one who could secure a hiding place. After rifling houses and stores of their valuables, the torch was applied and the Indians drunk from the effects of the liquor they had obtained continued for three days their work of destruction, until overcome by drunkenness and exhaustion they were compelled to desist.

Those of the settlers who could do so, reached a rude fort and there made a stand against the Indians. In the rear of the lots on which the residence of Mrs. Joseph Bonner is erected in Bath, is still seen a large excavation which is said to be the site of this fort. Neville's Creek in Beaufort county still perpetuates the name of the unfortunate family living on its banks who were all murdered.

In this emergency the Colonists called upon the Governors of South Carolina and Virginia for assistance. The Governor of South Carolina quickly responded, sending Col. John Barnwell with a force of white militia and a large number of Yemassee Indians (the deadly enemies of the Tuscaroras); the hostile Indians had entrenched themselves on the Neuse River, where they were attacked

* The vessels which came in this river at this early date to trade with the inhabitants stopped at the landing of Churchill Reading, Esq., where the planters brought their produce for shipment; the landing was on the South side of Pamlico river. Mr. Reading was the ancestor of Miss Bettie Hoyt, Miss Bragaw and others.

by Col. Barnwell with his force. Three hundred of the Indians were killed and one hundred captured, the Yemassees carrying the captives back to South Carolina to be held as slaves. Governor Spottswood of Virginia kept the Five Nations in check while King Blount's friendly Tuscaroras remained neutral. After the settlement of these troubles, Tom Blount's Tuscaroras for remaining neutral, were rewarded by a large grant of land on Raquis Swamp and Morattock River in Chowan Precinct later Bertie County. This part of Bertie is known to this day as the "Indian Woods." Later in 1715, the Yemassee Indians turned against the whites in South Carolina, and the Tuscaroras in the vicinity of Bath incited by their example massacred about twenty families on the scattered plantations. About the time of the first massacre Gov. Hyde lived in Bath, probably for a year.

At a session of the Assembly held at Little River an act was passed to build a public road from Core Point opposite Bath to New Bern and by a later Act a Ferry was established between this point and Bath, no other person being permitted to run a ferry in ten miles of the same. In 1715 an Act of the Assembly provided for the care of the Public Library of St. Thomas Parish at Bath. Of this library we have the following account "the first Parish or Public Library of which we have any knowledge dated from 1700, was due to the loving zeal of the Rev. Thos. Bray, founder and Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel." Dr. Bray was born in Shropshire in 1656 and died in 1730. He did send to us a library of books for the benefit of this place by the "Honorable the Cooperation for the establishment of the Christian religion." This collection was valued at £100, and was the foundation of the first public library established in N. Carolina. The library seems at first to have led a wandering life but was finally settled in Bath, though it was intended for Queen Anne's Creek (afterwards Edenton). In 1712 Dr. Rainsford tells us "that it had b en. dispersed and lost by these wretches who do not consider the benefit of so valuable a gift." The Act of the Assembly was, we presume, to gather together and preserve its scattered remnants, of its further future we have no information. Bishop Cheshire has suggested that it passed into the hands of Edward Moseley and was identical with the library presented by him to the town of Edenton in 1723.

A church of the Established faith of England was built in Bath in 1734, the large square brick used in its construction were brought from England, the quaint old church without a steeple, still stands in excellent preservation; outwardly it is unchanged, though within touched by the modern spirit of innovation it has lost some of its most interesting features. The quaint sounding

board over the pulpit has been removed and the square high back pews replaced by those more modern in style. Near the pulpit, secured in the brick walls, is a slate tablet erected to the memory of Admiral Palmer the Surveyor General and Lady Margaret his wife, their daughter Margaret afterwards became Mrs. LeRoy who was a resident of Washington, N. C., for many years and is still remembered by the older citizens of that place. On the west side of Bath Creek certain lands called Glebe Lands were laid off for the use of the Rector, and a small creek there retains the name of Glebe Creek. The Rev. Alexander Stewart was the Rector of this Church just prior to the Revolution and returned with his family to England on the commencement of hostilities, his lands were claimed by a relative during his absence, who sold them to a Mr. Crawford. On his return from England a compromise was effected with Mr. Crawford by which he regained a portion of his property.

A point of land on the river not far from the mouth of Durham's Creek known from earliest times as Garrison's Point is a part of the Glebe lands; it is now occupied by Mrs. William Butt, the great-great-grand-daughter of Parson Stewart. The late Dr. Fred Gallagher of this town and Mrs. Rosa Willis are also among his descendants.

Chas. Eden came in 1713 as the Royal Governor of North Carolina, who spent a part of his term in Bath about the same time Chief Justice Christopher Gale and Tobias Knight, Governor Eden's Secretary, both lived in *Bath.

Tradition says that near the mouth of the creek on its western bank stood Gov. Eden's palace and by a subterranean passage cut through the steep bank, Tobias Knight received goods captured by the pirate Teach and afterwards secretly disposed of them. Teach, known as Black Beard, first smuggler, then pirate with a fleet of armed vessels, the largest of which called "Queen Anne's Revenge" carried forty guns and one hundred men, swept the seas. When captured vessels became his prey, they were stripped of all valuables, the unhappy crew and passengers, blind folded, compelled to walk the plank which led to a grave in the deep, and then the torch was applied to the dismantled vessels, and away they sailed in search of new prizes and fresh victims. Taking advantage of an amnesty which had been afforded, to such pirates who could abandon their murderous life, he obtained a pardon from Gov. Eden bought a house near Bath, married his thirteenth wife and settled himself to enjoy his ill gotten spoils. Many traditions are related of his drunken orgies both at his house and in Bath. Tiring of life

* Col. Thomas Carey, Eleazer Lillington, Maurice Moore, John Lovick, Joshua Porter, Wm. West, Richard Heng and other prominent men also lived there.

on shore he resumed his piratical career and so open and flagrant were his acts, that Edward Moseley and other leading men openly denounced Eden and Knight as his accessories.

A communication was sent to Capt. Ellis Brand commanding a British squadron, in the Chesapeake, that Teach was at Ocracoke and he dispatched a Lieut. Maynard with a well armed crew in quest of him. Early in the engagement Maynard's vessel got aground and so severely did his crew suffer from the priates murderous fire that he had recourse to stratagem to save his uninjured men. Ordering his crew below, only the dead men were left on deck and the pirates, thinking the victory won, boarded the vessel only to be received by a desperate onslaught from the concealed men. Teach and his men, except nine, were killed, and these were carried to Virginia, tried and executed. Lieut. Maynard sailed to Bath with Teach's head at the prow of his boat, a ghastly token of his victory.

It has been doubted that Gov. Eden lived in Bath, but tradition has always affirmed it and the records of our county show that he owned lots in Bath and a large estate called "Thistleworth" on the opposite side of the river from Bath. He sold his property in Bath to John Lovick, who became his Secretary after Tobias Knight's disgrace, and moved to Eden House, on Chowan river, in 1719, where he died in 1722. There were several Colonial Governors after his death but the colony made but little substantial progress until the arrival of Gov. Gabriel Johnston in August 1734, when he took the oath of office in Wilmington. He was a Scotchman by birth, a man of sound judgment, learning and liberal views. Under his wise administration the Province increased in wealth and numbers, Bath sharing the general prosperity. During his tenure of office one session of the Assembly was held at Bath, at which time an Act was passed "For facilitating the navigation of the port of Bath." From the beginning of Gov. Johnston's administration to the Revolutionary war was the golden era of Bath. Many vessels, built and owned by the citizens of the town and vicinity, were engaged in a brisk trade with Northern and foreign ports. On the banks of the river where now, with a few exceptions are the humble habitation of fishermen, were large plantations with comfortable, substantial houses of wood and brick. The citizens of the town and neighboring planters lived not only in comfort and abundance, but even luxury, as was shown by the massive, solid, mahogany furniture, cut glass, silverware and costly wearing apparel which they owned. The whole section was famed for its hospitality and generous living. Weddings were occasions of great festivities, the feasting and merry-making lasting for several days. The women were notable housekeepers and deft with the needle

and spinning wheel. The men were fond of hunting and all kinds of athletic sports.

We have no record of the schools in Bath in these early days but we know that many of the youths from this county attended the Academy in Edenton and some at New Bern.

A large hotel was built in Bath and tradition has kept alive the memory of grand balls there at which ladies in rich brocades, with sweeping trains, danced the stately minuet with their gallant partners or to lighter measure tripped the gay reel or comelier dance.

Though Bath had been so long incorporated it never possessed the usual paraphernalia of Justice, a Court-house, jail and stocks, until 1766. At the time the Court-house was built Thomas Bonner of Bath, was Sheriff, and Court was held at his house.

In 1765 George Whitfield, the noted Evangelist, visited Bath, but he was received so inhospitably and encountered such violent opposition to his preaching that he is said to have shaken the dust from his feet as a token against the town and invoked the curse of Heaven upon it.

This section sent some brave officers and soldiers to the Revolutionary war. Col. John Patton, with his regiment, bore a conspicuous part in the battle of Kings Mountain; he was an ancestor also of Miss Bettie Hoyt and Miss Annie Bragaw. Maj. Reading Blount was another gallant officer, his portrait and sword are highly cherished by his descendants, Misses Janie and Pennie Myers. Mrs. Charles, Miss Rodman and Miss Mary Blount are also his descendants. Simon Alderson, Captain of a Troop of Horse, was a daring cavalryman; from him descend Mrs. McDonand and the writer of this article.

Whether it is to be attributed to Whitfield's curse, or other causes, the prosperity of Bath had commenced to decline and many of her prominent citizens had moved to Washington, N. C. In 1785 the Commissioners of Washington (Nathan Keas, John Gray Blount and Richard Blackledge constituted the Board at that time) petitioned the Assembly, then in session at New Bern, to change the county seat of Beaufort county to the town of Washington. An Act was passed in conformity with the petition and Washington became the county seat. The query has often arisen, "why was this change made?" and the reply has been that Washington being nearer to the head of navigation, was better situated to handle the produce brought from the counties up the river, in flat boats, and therefore better located to become the commercial centre of the county.

For twelve years past Bath has shown some signs of awaking from her sleep of a century. May we not hope that the curse is

lifted and that the revivifying influence of modern progress may touch her and place her in the line of present activities!

Past the old town and deserted plantations still roll the blue waters of the Pamplico as of old. Now mirroring on its placid surface the clouds and sky or stirred to livelier measure by the passing breeze, it rushes sparkling, leaping, rejoicing, on and on until it is lost in the embrace of the green, salt waves of the sound. On its banks in many a spot, overgrown by bush and creeping brier, lulled by the music of the rushing river sleep the dead, alas! the forgotten dead of the long ago.

LOCKE'S FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONS REDUCED TO PRACTICE BY THE LORDS PROPRIETORS, 5TH FEBUARY 1678, IN CONSTITUTING THE GOVERNOR & COUNCILL &c.

(The original in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, Edenton, N. C.)

Since the Quallity of Nobillity will not permit the Fundamentall Constitutions, Presently to be put in Practice. It is necessary for the Supply of that defect that some Temporary Laws should in the mean time be made for the better ordering of Affairs till by a Sufficient number of inhabitants of all the Government of Carolina can be admin'tred according to the forme established in the Fundamental Constitutions, the Lords Proprietors of Carolina upon Due Consideration Agreed to these following

1. That the Pallatine shall name the Governour and each of the Lords Proprietors shall name a Deputy who with the Governour and an equall number to be Chosen by the Parliament shall Continue to be the Councellors. The Lords Proprietors shall either order a new Choice or the County see proper to be Capeable of the Government according to the fundamentall Constitutions and as there shall be Landgraves and Cassiques Created by the Lords Proprietors soe many of the Eldest in age of them that are present in Carolina as shall be equall to the number of the Lords Proprietors shall be also of the Councell. That so the Nobility have a share of the Government and the whole Administration May still come as near the forme de-

signed as the Circumstances of the Growing plantations will permit.

2. The other Seven Proprietors shall respectively nominate these following officers.
The Admirall; The Provost Marshall
The Chamberlaine; The Register of Births, Burialls & Mariages.
The Chancellor; The Secretary.
The Constable; The Military Officers.
The Chief Justice: The Register of Wrightings
The High Steward; The Surveyor
The Treasurer; The Receiver
And upon Vacancy of any of these offices the Governour and Councellors of Carolina shall subsitute others till that proprietors pleasure can be known in whose Nomination it is.

3. The Governor together with the Lords Proprietors Deputys the Landgraves and Cassiques that are Councellors and the Councell Chosen by the Parliament shall be the Grand Councell, and shall have all the power and Authority of the Grand Councell and other Courts till they come to be erected. The Quoram of the Councell shall be the Governor and six Chancellors whereof three at least shall be Deputys of Proprietors.

4. If it hapen that any of the Lords Proprietors Deputys shall by Death or Departure out of Carolina or any otherwise cease to be Deputys before the Lords Proprietors Respectively shall have Deputed others in their Roome, that the number of Deputies may be kept full, the eldest of the Councell chosen by Parliament Shall be to all intents and purposes Deputy of that Proprietor whose former Deputation is by Death or otherwise determined till the saide Proprietor his heirs or Successor shall make another Deputy and when it shall happen that one or more of the Councellors shall be Chosen by the Parliament shall by this means come to be Deputys the proprietors new Councellors shall be chosen by the Parliament at its next sessions to fill up their places in Councell Provided always that if the Proprietor whose vacant place is thus supplyed, shall make some other person Deputy, then he who by Eldership came to be his Deputy shall be Councellor as he was before and he that was chosen into the Councell by the Parliament shall cease to be Councellor if there be more of these chosen by the parliament then, there be Deputys of Proprietors

5. The Parliament shall consist of the Governor the Deputys of the Lords Proprietors, the Nobillity and twenty chosen by the freeholders, And shall have power to make Laws to be rattified as in the fundamentall Constitutions is Provided, And shall

be assembled as often, and in the same manner as in the fundamental Constitution is provided concerning Parliaments.

6. All Acts that shall be made by the Parliament, before our Government of Carolina come to be administred according to our fundamentall Constitutions shall cease and determine at the ende of the first Sessions of Parliament that shall be called chosen and shall sett according *** **** *** concerning Parliaments established in the fundamentall Constitutions.

7. Soe much of the fundamentall Constitutions as shall be Capeable of being putt in practice shall be the rule of proceeding.

Signed and sealed this 5th day of febuary in the year of our Lord 1678.

○	*Albemarle*	*G: Carteret P.*	○
○	*Shaftesbury*	*Craven*	○
○	*C Berkeley*		
○	*P Colleton*		

The above is a literal copy of the original found November 18th in the fire proof vault attached to the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Chowan county, at Edenton, N. C. The package in which this paper has probably slumbered for two centuries, contained only the complaints, summons and returns of Civil actions which are comparatively valueless. The writer had carefully on two occasions last year, as he thought, examined every paper in the metallic box containing this package, without discovering it. Perhaps it is the most valuable paper in existence relating to the early history of the Colonial Government, certainly none of more interest or whose contents give so clearly, concisely and briefly the Constitution of the government, as to its officers, as designed by the Fundamental Constitutions (120 in number) by John Locke, enacted by the Lords Proprietors for Carolina, March 6th, 1669. We congratulate the historians of North Carolina that it has been brought to light, and it affords us great pleasure to present it as an exact copy of the original, with the exception of three words marked by stars in the 7th article, the paper on which they appeared is gone—in fact the whole document is well worn by age, and has to be handled very gently and tenderly; some of the words required the aid of a glass to reproduce them in the above copy. The seals, containing the Coats-of-Arms of each Proprietor is attached; all of them used red wax except Berkeley, whose seal appears in black.

PETITION OF GOVR. PHILLIP LUDWELL TO THE GENERAL COURT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina, ss.

To the Honble the Genrlle Court.

"The Humbe Peticon of ye Honble Philip Ludwell, Sheweth, That his Excell ye Palatine and rest of the true and absolute Lords Proprietors of Carolina did by their Comissn under their hands and Seals bearing date the fifth day of december wch was in the year of our Lord 1689 Commissionate and appoint ye Petticoner Governor of this part of their Province of Carolina and by their Instructions under their hands and Seals bearing date the twenty Seventh of the Same Month in the Year aforesd did Impower the Peticonr to appoint a pson or psons to collect the qt rents of land due or that Should become due wthin the limits of his sd Government and acquittances for them to give the said rents soe Collected to take to his owne use as by the said Comission and Instructions relation thereunto being had more at large doth and may appear And for the better ascertaining of the sd qt rents unto ye Peticoner according to ye true intent and meaning of ye sd Instructions for ye Support of ye Peticoner in ye sd Governmt by an Act of Assembly made in the month of March wch was in the year of our Lord 1694 it was provided and enacted that all psons yt had possessed or enjoyed any land or plantacon for ye space of four years and had paid noe qt rents for ye same within that time Should pay four yeares qt rents for their land to ye Peticoner then being Governor or to whom he should appoint in the Specie's and at the rates hereafter named that is to say in pork at one penny by the Pound or in Tobacco at three farthings the pound or in dry hides at two pene ye pound or in tallow at four pene the pound or in Spanish Money not under thirteen peny wt ye ps of Eight at ye usual rate as by the sd act relation thereto being had doth appear. Now ye Peticonr further showeth that the Honeble Seth Sothell Esq. decd did possess and enjoy a certain *Plantacon and tract of land containing four thousand Acres lying and being in the p'ct of Chowan within the limits of his sd Governmt for the terme of four yeares next emediately before the date of the said Act of Assembly and within the time wherein ye Peticonr by Vertue of ye Comission aforesd was Governr of this part of the Province of Carolina and by Vertue

* The "Plantacon" referred to is now owned by Dr. W. R Capehart and his sisters, is located on Albemarle Sound, Chowan River and Salmon Creek in Bertie county, N C.

of the sd Instrument had full power for receiving to his own use ye qt rents of the land aforesd whereby there became due to the sd Peticonr for the qt rents of the sd four thousand acres of land at ye yearly rent of one Shill for every fifty acres ye just sum of Sixteen pounds Sterl, that is to say upon the twenty-ninth day of September wch was in the year of our Lord 1690 for the qt rents of the said four thousand acres of land at ye rate aforesaid ye sum of four pounds sterl and upon the 29th day of September wch was in the year of our Lord 1691 for ye qt rents of the land aforesd at the rate aforesd ye sum of four pounds Sterl, and upon the 29th day of Septem wch was in ye year of our Lord 1692 for ye qt rents of the Land aforesd at the rent aforesd ye Sum of four pounds Sterl. and upon the 29th day of September wch was in the year of our Lord 1693 for ye qt rent of the land aforesd at the rate aforesd ye sum of four pound Sterl wch said sum of Sixteen pounds Sterl is behind and unpaid. And the peticonr further Saith that after the last paym't became due ye sd Seth Sothell died And the Honble John Lear Esqr of the Colony of Virginia had Married Anna Sothel Executrix of the last Will and Testamt of the Said Seth Sothel did remove out of this Governmt ye Greatest part of the Estate of the said Seth Sothel and the said Anna and ye Sd John Lear died before any due course of Law could be had against him and ye Petionr further Saith that Majr —Burwell and Capt —Godwin both of ye Colony of Virginia Executors of the Last Will and testamt of the said John Lear purposing to remove out of this Governmt the rest of the Said Estate hath hitherto refused to make their full appearance in this Governmt whereby ye Peticonr is in danger of being fraudulently deprived of lawfully remedy for the recovery of the sd. sum."

The above paper contains a number of valuable items, the date of Governor Ludwell's commission as Governor and the manner in which he received his salary, also the Quit Rent charges, and the location of the tract of Land belonging to Seth Sothell where he lived, died and was buried; also the marriage of Mrs. Sothell to Col. John Lear, of Nansemond County, Va. Seth Sothell in his will mentions his father-in-law Edward Forster, from which we infer that his wife was Anna Forster before her marriage, we regret the above paper is without date.—ED.

ANSWER OF SETH SOTHELLS' EXS. TO RECOVER QUITT RENTS RECEIVED WHILE HE WAS GOVERNOR.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

NORTH CAROLINA—Ss. *To ye Honble Genll Court.*

The answer of Majr Lewis Burwell & Capt Thomas Godwine Executors of Coll John Lear Executor of Ann his wife Executrix of Seth Sothell Esq to ye Declaration exhibited against them by his Majestyes Attorney Genll for three hundred pounds Sterling aleged received by ye sd Seth Sothel for quit rents due to ye Lord proprietor to wch yr respondants by their Attorney Hugh Campbell, reply

1stly Yt ye Lord proprietors names ought to have particularly mentioned in ye said declaration for want of which ye declaration is insoficient & the action ought to be dismissed.

2dly The Attorney Genll ought to produce a Letter of Attorney from ye Lord proprietors for his Commission to be his Magtyes Attorney is not sufficient power for ye bringing to this action or to demand or receive any debt due to ye Lord proprietors.

3dly Yr respondants by their Attorney desired of ye Honble John Archdale Govr of North and South Carolina yt ye said Action might be prayed when he was in this County to wch he answered yt he was not provided for any tryell to ye sd action & therefore do judge yt since he refused then to permit it when he was here we ought not to be prosecuted in his absence as yt he did not intend it should be done in his absence.

4thly Ye respondants sayeth they are altogether ignorant of any thing wch is alleaged in ye said declaration.

5thly That if ye said Seth Sothell did receive any of ye quit rents he was on of ye Honble Proprietors himself and he & ye other proprietors are but on & ye proprietors cannot be divided therefore this action can not ly against your respondants for in this action we are shewed for what of right belongs to ourselves

6thly. If ye Lord proprietors desires to have an acct of what Seth Sothell Esqr has received in this County they ought to bring an acct of ye Soumes of mony they have received for quit rents & considerable quantities of Land Sold in South Carolina & other places wch it will appear ye Lord proprietors are much indebted to ye respondents

7thly No such action can ly against ye respondants for if ye sd Seth Sothell had received ye whole quit-rents of this County they did belong to him as Govr as the quit-rents here always belonged to ye Govr in this County Since ye sd Seth Sothell was Govr although no govr since was a proprietor as ye sd Seth Sothel was & ye Lord proprietors have been always well Satisfyed yt ye quit rents should maintain ye Govrs Chearge of ye County for ye time

8thly The 8th part of ye quit rents did of right belong to Seth Sothel Esqr he being on of ye Lord proprietors & it cannot be made appear yt he hath received So much of ye quit rents & not get his eighth part.

9thly If ye Lord proprietors had expected to have had any of ye quit rents of this county they would have demanded them while he was alive or else ye Honble Philip Ladwell was Govr who was appoynted to call Seth Sothell Esq to an accot for all his actions done here during the time of his Governmt: and it may be judged yt ye sd Seth Sothell Esq did then make acct of ye pretended quit rent or yt ye Lord proprietors Judge there was no part of ye quit rent by him received due to them

10thly By Act of Parliament in Anno bicessimo Prius Jacoby Pg 16 prays all debts not demanded in six years is voyd in Law and cannot after be demanded & what quit rents is pretend to be received by Seth Sothell is long before ye terme of six years.

11thly It cannot be expected yt ye respondants knoweth any thing of what hath passed betwixt Seth Sothell Esqr and ye Lord proprietors being they never see nor knew in his Lifetime & therefore ye respondants can not wage their Law.

For ye reasons above expressed ye respondants desires ye said action may be dismissed & ye Plantife be ordered to pay such Cost and damnadge as yr respondants have suffered by this unjust Molestation & yr respondants shall pray.—

No date, between 1696 and 1700, however—EDITOR.

HIS MAJESTYS SHIP SWIFT ADVICE, WRECKED AND PLUNDERED ON THE COAST OF NORTH CAROLINA.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"NO CAROLINA—SS.

By the Honble Deputy Governour and Councel.

Informacon being made unto us that his Majestys Ship Swift Ad-

vice being deserted and Driven by the Ice out of his Majestys Colony of Virginia and cast on shore in this Government and hath been plundred by some evill Psons unknown these are strictly to require all persons his Majestys Officers or others his Majestys subjects in this Governmt that they use their utmost endeavor to detect & discover & apprehend all & every Pson or Psons that hath taken or shall have in their Custody any of the goods tackle stores or furniture of the sd ship and Such Psons to have before the next Majistrate to be comitted until they give bond with good and sufficient Security for their appearance at ye Genll Court to be holden 23 of this Instant. to answer wt shall on his Majtys behalf be aledged agst him or ym and all goods stores or furniture shall be found to secure till futher Order. Take heed & your report to make the Honble Deputy Governour." (No date.)

INVESTIGATION CONDITION &C. HIS MJESTYS SHIP SWIFT ADVICE—A WRECK ON THE COAST.

Whereas by order of yor Honrs ye Governour & Councell we Capt Jno. Hunt Mr Jno Blany Mr. Wm Barron Mr. Jno West & Mr. Jno Watts were Impowered and Sworn to go down to ye Sand Banks to gard his Majesties Ship Swift Advice Boate: In obedience to Contents we Viewed ye sd Shipp & finde her hull firm only some Okeham Issued out of her bows and many of her bolts with her Chain plate Dragged out wch hath weakened her

That the Ship is buried in Sand Seaven foot and we do beleive that *** **** after three or four foot digging upon ye ebb being *** *** Sutch a motion with ye water that it will be impossible to work upon her to any Effect.

We also finde that there is no timber neare upon ye Sand banks to make stayes and wayes in order to lanching ye sd ship & ye Sand hills so large & unpasiginble that if timber was to be found it could not be brought to her.

Itt is our Judgmt that ye sand being of so quick a motion it will be impossible to make bed at by reason of ye tides Coming and flowing every *Six hours* which by no means can be kept out wch in that loose Sand will att ye returne of the water undoe wt hath been Done before.

For bringing timber by water we Judge it a Difficulty next to Impossibility for these reasons that ye Inlett from ye Ship into ye Countrey is Dangerously barrd & hath but 8 or 9 Foot water so that Vessells of Burthen to Transport timber of Length and Biggness Sufficient will not Pass, and by reason of ye Swift tide & Eddies & Shoales in the Inlett no Vessels Can Steer out with a raft

686473

or a tow for a Vessell alone Cannot Safely go out but against tide & a Raft Cannot be Carried against tide.

John Huntt John Blaney Jno Watts John West William Barron.

The Psons above named doe upon their oathes make this returne before the Honble ye D' Governor & Councell ye house of Burgesses being present ye 8th day of June 1698.

W GLOVER Clrk Councell

COPY OF A LETTER FROM DEPUTY GOVERNOR THOS. HARVEY TO GOVERNOR ARCHDALE. (*Valuable.*)

(Original copy in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

May it please yor Honr.

Two of your Honrs Letters are come to hand ye first of the 23. of 9ber I received about 3 months agoe ye letter of the 17th of January last I recd very lately & have hither to expected Col Quarys arrivall we hear yt he is in some of ye Northern Governmts, these are according to my Duty to give you Honr an acct of wt hath happened Since yor Honrs departure of the present State of the Governmt, and not to trouble yor Honr with small matters.

In January last his Majestys Ship Swift Advice boat was deserted of all her owne men in the Colony of Virginia & from thence was driven by the wind to sea & about ye latter end of that month cast on shore on our Sand banks where she was found by some of the Inhabitants of that place who plundered her of wt they could carry away & a few dayes after Anthony Dawson coming thither took upon him to secure her as a wreck for the proprietors use & to that end took out her guns sailes and much provision but their case was such that as more company Came every one endeavoured to gett something for themselves out of the spoil Some were great Rogues opportunity made others but little better that before I heard anything of it much of the goods armes & furniture was imbezzled as soon as I had notice I sent down Capt Jno Stepney and after him Mr Comander who apprehended about 20 of the psons engaged in this Riot & tooke a good deal of the Goods that was Carryed away some in the peoples houses & Some hid in the Ground ye psons that were apprehended were most of them brought before me & Comitted. And I wth ye Councell gave a Comission of Oyer &c to Capt Walker &c for the tryall of the offenders Majr Swann was at that time ill of the Gout for I have omitted to tell to acquaint yor honr that

we have appointed a Genll Court for tryall of all Causes whereof ye Majr is Judge for wch Cause I was compelled to give a new Comission. Her Capt H Bostick comandor of his Majestys ship continually pressed for dispatch besides the prison was full & very burdensome. In the latter end of March the prisoners most of them were tryed & had judjement I think to the utmost of their demerit & ye rest had Bail till another Court among the rest of the Mischiefs done I was Informed that Several papers were burnt that were found in the ship & it is feared Some Pacquett from White hall te ye Governmts in America but the pson that is accnsed of this is fled being one Pole of Coratuck. All this while Capt Bostock moved for aid to launch the Ship & Seemed not to doubt of saving her & Sent into Virginia to provide a sloope & other necessarys for that purpose and I took care that 50 men Should be as ready as could be possibly expected in this Country but at his returne he began to despare of Saving the Ship and demanded more aid as alsoe that a Survey might be had upon her I being very willing if it were possible to Save the King's Ship appointed Some of the ablest men we have & least they should be partial joyned wth them Some Masters of Vessells that did not belong to this Country to Survey the Ship & yt nothing might be wanting I called the Assembly to concur wth me & ye Councell to Levy aid for his Majesties Service in this afair the Assembly met the latter end of May and the Surveyr made return that the Ship was irrecoverable I had much adoe to make ye house of burgesses to take the matter soe much as into their consideracion after they were met they adjourned their house for two months wthout the Councells assent or knowledge upon yt we somoned them again by new writts wch being served on the members before they were dispersed by yt meanes they were compelled to comply so far as to appoint Some of ther Members to joyne in Committee with two of the Councell to inquire into the returne made by the Surveyor by whom it was resolved that the Ship could not be launched by any force we were able to raise. We dissolved the Assembly and the Capt carried away the Guns Sailes Rigging &c and all the goods that could be found & departed wthout giving me any pticuler accot of wt he carried away or did onely I was Informed by the Marshall whom I sent down for that purpose that there was nothing left but the hull wch Lyeth still upon the sands.

In April Mr Comander died & we have appointed Capt Thos Luten of Chowan Marshall whilest these matters were in hand. Sr Edm Andros sent me a Letter & in it a copy of a Comission from the high Admiralty of England impowering him to constitute Judges &c of a Court of Admiralty in this Governmt in case of Vacancy but we having appointed Capt Henderson Walker Judge of the Admirallty for this Governmt wth other officers returned an-

swer that there was no vacancy & soe at present put a stop to that Matter wch we believe to be a great incroachmt upon the powers Granted to the proprietors in their Charter but if Capt Walker shold die Sr Edmonds power is Soe ample by that Commission yt I know not how it will be resisted Your honr may easily see that these matters have caused great trouble Charge & vexation to ys Government & pticalarly to my selfe they have indeed been intolerable I being very subject to indisposition of body for that I am compelled to intreat yor Honr to take the burden from off my shoulder I could heartily wish it might be done by yor Hons owne presence here among us I believe I have already been tedious enough but I must crave yor honrs patience & advice in wt follows concerning his Matys Customes.

After yor Hons departure Mr Tomes being weary of trouble appointed Mr. Glover D Collector who continued in that Office till the 25th of March last at wch time Mr. Randolph who writeth him selfe Surveyr Gen'ell sent a Commission to Majr Swann & wth it an Act of Parliamt made in ye 7th & 8th year of his Majestys Reigne for registering of Vessells in order to qualify them to trade wch we held our Selves obliged to put in Execution wch tho we did upon one only vessell whereof Mr. Ashley was Master who came into this Governmt after the time appointed by that Act wtout a Regester & wch we did after the most easy & favourable sense that we could any ways judge ye law Capable of & also remitted all the forfeiture except wt appertaind to the King yet I have received from the said Randolph such reproach abuse & threatening as I believe hath not been heard of as by the letter Inclosed yor Honr may be more largely informed for understanding of wch I desire your honr to take notice that Mr Patrick Henly' Master of the Jane & Sarah came to Wm Glover for his clearing being not halfe Loaded & aleged the Cause to be yt he had recd advice from his owners to hast away before the 25 of March or else to hale up his Vessell & survey her for fear of increasing the penalty of the sd Act & this advice came by an expresse sent out of Virginia and he had his clearing from Mr Glover & his Let pass from me on the 24th day of March & departed wthout any word of disturbance & for the Fees yor Honr knows they are ascertained by law in this Governmt The Poler wch he alsoe mencons was a vessell that was then in the Country & shee having not such Certificate as the Law requires I caused her to be stayed 7 or 8 days till I was informed better of the true sence of the Law & a favourable expedient being found to Lett her pass she was released here wthout damage & stayed here a considerable time after she had liberty to pas being in doubt to venture till she had advice from her owners for fear of Seizure in her owne port for the Law not being of till the day of its being in force put a

great Surprise upon all Psons concerned in trade & Governmt. And we always endeavoured to be most favorable in these matters. There was allso one Vessell more seized by informacon of Coll Wilkison & Mr Porter for Importing European Goods not omediately from England but upon proofe that the goods were lawfully transported from England to N England & from there into this port she was cleared.

Yor Honr writes to me concerning the qt rents of wch I know not wt to say for there is very little come to my hands & far as I am Informed the receivers have got in very little Severall psons dispute the paying ym because there is no direct power given by the proprietors to yor honr for receiving & giving discharges for them (as they say) I desire yor honrs pticular direction herein for there hath not come into my hand's soe much as will defray the Charge & expenses wch I have inevitably been put to this year either by the qt rents or any thing else the whaling comes to very little hitherto, I have now given a comission to Mr Thomas Durant to take care of the whaling and wreck on the Seashore and from him I am in hopes of a honest accot.

There is an Inlett broke in a little to ye North of the former and which is more hopefull Than any have been before Coll Pollock is disabled by ye above menconed act he being a sick man and Mr Sanders is noe assistant to me at all so yt we are now very few whereby ye Govermt is very weake Your Honr desires my kindness to ye bearer which I shall gladly show for your Honrs sake soe soon as I can learn who he was Yr letter came through many hands to me and as for ye papers which were left behind I can here nothing of ym I desire yor Honrs directions how I shall dispose of wt money I have in my Hands belonging to your Honr I hope your Honr hath Red my former letter however I desire yor Honr to informe me of some certain way of directing letters to you We have largely writt to ye proprietors and pticularly concerning Mr Randolphs letter we have alsoe given account thereof to ye Comissners of his Mjstys Customes We know not wt ugly representacons he may make or wt accusation he may frame out of a pce'll of direct lyes yt he has put up he seems to be Maliciously sett against us I hope if it ly in your Honrs power you will endeavor to rescue us.

Therefrom I assure yor Honr we have acted nothing but ye plane sence of ye Law inferred from which we durst not desist having recd such strict comand from his Majts most Honrble Privey Councell comand us to be very strict in psuing ye Laws concerning trade and noe man here hath been injured any thing or put to any hard ship save yt a 3d part of Ashleys vessell by a fair tryall was condemned to ye King for I and Majr Swann remited freely our parts We have sent coppy of ye tryall to ye Comner of ye Customes

at London and herewith I have sent you also a coppy of ye same I will trouble yor Honr noe further having been already too tedious for which I crave your pardon and am

Yor Honrs most humble sarvt to ye utmost of my power.

July 10th 1698.

January 14th) the above written is a duplicate of my last since wch I have nothing to ad but that Coll Quary the 10th of this prsent arrived & delivered to me ye Exemlification of their Lettrs Patentt the receivers of the qt rents give me acct that they gett nothing in we have reinforced their power by an order of Councell & ord'd them to give acct in March next.

Janry 14. 1698 (Should be 1698/9.)

Briefed Coypyes of Letters sent to Govr Archadell"

Gov. Archdale returned to England in 1697, leaving Thos Harvey Dep. Gov. during his absence. This letter gives an account of his administration.—EDITOR.

EDWARD HILL'S COMMISSION AS JUDGE OF ADMIRALLTY, 1697.

(Copy of original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Sr Edmund Andros Kt his Majestyes Lt and Govr. Genll of Virga. to Edward Hill Esq. Sends Greeting

Whereas by his Majestyes Comscon under the great Seal of the high Court of Admirallty of England bearing date the 20th June 1697. I am Authorized and Impowered to appoynt Judges & other officers for the Court of Admirallty in his Majtyes Dominion of Virga. Carolina & Bahemia Island's Pursuant whereunto and direcons to me given I do hereby appoynt you the said Edward Hill Judge of the Court of Admirallty in this his Majtyes Dominion of Virga. & North Carolina to Hear & Determine all Matters & things relating to the sd Court of Admirallty Hereby Giving & Granting unto you full power & Authority to Execute the sd Office and to Cause Such persons and other Evidences as may be necessaryly requisite to appear before you at Such time & place as you shall appoynt and administer Such Oaths as shall be Requisite And you are to take care that all ye proceedings together with this Comison be Registred in yr office and I doe hereby require all Psons to give Evidence to you as Judge of the Admirallty.

Given under my hand & Seal this Eight day of March in the tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord William the third of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defendr of the Faith Annoqr Dom 1697.

E. ANDROS

A Commission appoynting
Edward Hill Esqr Judge,
of the Admirallty.
YOUNG Dept Secr.
A true Copy Left MILES CARY Registr.

GEORGE DURANT SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF BURGESSES IN 1679—CULPEPPER REBELLION, &c.

(Original Depositions in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

* George Durant aged 49 years or thereabouts maketh oath yt in ye yeare 1679 ye Depot being then Speaker of an Assembly John Harvey Esqr then Governor & being very late in ye night before ye whole body of ye Acts could be perfected to be signed by ye Governor & Speaker the Governor did depart home Ye Burgesses did deliver the Acts into my Custody for ye Governor to Signe to them the rest of ye Lords Deputies and my Self Signed the Said Acts in ye Parliamt before their departure & I kept ye said Acts in my Custody untill ye Governor had Signed them and then delivered ye said Acts into ye Secretary's Office & further ye Depot testifyeth that these words in ye 58. Art to Say (Votes in elections or any) were not interlyned whilest the said Acts were in my Custody or before ye Governor had signed wch was to ye best of ye depot knowledge at his owne house.

GEORGE DURANT.

The Deposition of John Willoughby Esqr aged Sixty years or upwards & William Craford Esqr aged Forty & Four yeares or thereabouts being both deputys doe upon oath depose yt Mr Holden did in open Court say that there was Neither Governr nor Governmt in ye County.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY WILLIAM CRAFORD.

These above said words were expresst & Spoken in ye month of January 1680/1 before ye Imprisonmt of Mr Holden.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY WILLIAM CRAFORD.

---

*George Durant was also Attorney General in 1676. From the above it would appear that there was crooked work in legislation at that day as well as at the present. History is constantly repeating itself in every department and place of public work.—EDITOR.

The Deposition of George Durant aged 50 yeares or thereabouts Saith that Sometime in ye Spring next after Robert Holdens arrivall into these parts Mr Wilkins Master of a Vessell had traded into this County was stearing his said Vessell with ye Said Holden his Matie Collector the said Holden did cause the said Wilkins to draw Bills of Exchange for moneys to be paid in Boston for ye penny & pound to be paid to him ye s'd Holden not expressing at all for his Matie & Sometime afterward in ye same Spring ye sd Wilkins arrived here in another Vessell came to Mr Holden ye. Depot being then present heard Mr. Wilkins tell Mr Holden that he the sd Wilkins was undon for yt he ye sd Holden had caused him to pay him ye Customs of his Ladying in boston in moneys when his employers had ordered him to pay it here in tobaccoes Mr. Holden refused to take it & he ye sd Wilkins not following his orders was turned out of his employ & they denyed to pay ye moneys Wilkins was like to pay it himself Mr Holden did then give ye sd Wilkins an Instrumt of writing wch did declare yt ye moneys was his Matie ye Depot then told Mr Holden that ye had a great priviledge in being his Majties Collector for if his money had been paid it had been his to say Holdens butt being not paid it is his Maties and further saith not

GEO. DURANT Sworn in Court.

The Deposicon of Alexander Lillington aged *thirty seven or thereabouts being deposed saith that there were severall bills putt into ye hands of yor depot to receive in Pork for Mr Holden with order to Salt & pack ye same in barrells for him ye said Holden wch yor depot did to ye Quantity of Six barrels wth order from ye sd Holden to mark ye barrells of pork by me sent with ye Letters Ritt butt when ye sd Mr. Holden was seized & a prisonr in ye Custody of the Grand Marshall on board Mr. Joshua Lamb's Vessell he ye sd Mr Holden did give me yor Depot order to mark ye aforesd pork wth ye brand Arrow forthwith wch ye depont did And further saith not. ALEXANDR LILLINGTON

Sworne in Court ye sd Mr. Holden reading ye same

Albemarle

William Wilkison aged thirty six yeares or thereabouts being deposed saith that some time in Feb 1680/1 being at the house of Mrs Alice Varnham I heard Mr. Eleazer Clark say yt Mr Robert Holden had Sent him for to alter ye mark of ye porke wch did belong to him ye said Holden and to mark it with ye brand Arrow the marke on ye barrells was Ritt to ye best of my remembrance being near thirty barrels in Number the Pork yt was in them was about Seaven

* Alexander Lillington was therefore born in 1644 —EDITOR

thousand as by Mr John Vanham's acct did appeare & yor Depot recd a note that ye sd Clark had brought from ye sd Holden at ye time to that purport & for ye delivery of ye same Pork Butt Mrs Varnham refused without a receipt from under ye sd Holdens hand & further saith not

WILLM WILKISON

Sworne in Court, Mr Holden himself reading the same.

The Deposicon of Anthony Slocumb Esq one of ye Lds Proprs Deputies aged Ninety yeares or thereabouts saith yt yor Depot administred an Oath to Capt Haron's Mate & two of his Seamen about his * * * * * his Maties * * * * * * * ye words of ye three Men's deposcins are as follth yt their Capt had put Severall hhds of Rotten Tobacco on Shoare wch Mr. Holden had marked wth ye broad Arrow to pay ye King & yt they had made their Informamt Least they should loose their wages there might be some more words wch I doo not well Remember & your Depot saith yt ye above sd Mens depositions was taken in January 1680 before ye sd Holdens Face & further yor depot saith not

ANTHONY ⋈ SLOCUMB

his Marke Sworn in Court.

The Deposicon of Thomas Harrison aged 34 yrs or thereabouts saith That Capt Haron sent for him to Repack some Tobacco & when ye depot had repact about three or four HHds he found it so Rotten & bad yt he told him he thought it would not be worth his time to Repack it ye sd Capt Haron said he did not know what to doe with it he thought it would not be worth his carrying home then ye said Capt Haron asked yor Dept if he might putt Six or Seven HHds in his Tobacco house to wch yor Depot Consented then ye said Capt Haron sent a shore the sd Tobacco being about Six or Seaven HHds & ye sd Capt Haron told yor Dept perhapps he might gett somewhatt for it when the New England Men came in. And after ye Tobacco had been there Some Considerable time Mr Holden came with Capt Haron & received & marked ye sd Rotten Tobacco & by his ye sd Mr. Holdens Order was shipped on board ye sd Capt Harons Vessell againe and further yor. Depot saith not.

THOMAS HARRISON his marke Sworn in Court.

Richard Foster Esqr. aged sixty yeares & upwards upon Oath deposes yt Major Holden being at my house with Mr Feasey there hapened words about Tobacco Mr. Feasy saying that ye Tobacco was Rotten & he would not take it on board And Major Holden said yt ye sd Feasy should take it on board and to ye best of my knowledge ye said Tobacco was Carryed on Board

RICHARD FOSTER Sworne in Court.

George Durant aged 50 yeares or thereabouts maketh oath yt some time in ye yeare 1681 ye Depot being in London when Capt Haron arrived from Carolina in ye Ship Carolina ye sd Capt Haron did relate to ye Depot yt Mr Robert Holden did Send Some tobacco on board his Ship wch ye sd Haron wouldnt receive it was so much damnified & rotten butt Landed it againe after wch ye sd Holden Shipt it again on his Maties accot ye Seamen Murmuring fearing when they arrived in London ye Tobacco should be Surveyed & ye damage Abaited from their wages did make affidavit of ye condicon ot ye said Tobacco when shipped before ye Authoritys in Carolina wch affidavits he carryed to London, For all wch ye Tobaccoes was Surveyed & above twenty Pounds damage found on ye sd tobaccoes was Charged on ye Ship & abaited from their wages & further saith not. Sworne in Court. GEORGE DURANT.

The Deposicon of Peter Mayfield aged Twenty Eight yeares or thereabouts saith that he asked Thomas Harrison what Tobacco yt was he had a shore in his house & he told yor Depot it was Capt Harrons tobacco & he doubted he had donne himself a great deale of Injury in Lending his Tobacco house For he did not know how long it might be before Capt Haron would take it away & Thomas Harrison desired yor depot to Ask Capt. Haron if he would remove it before new Tobacco came ye sd Capt Haron told yor Depot he would have Paul Latham his Attorney to see if he could gett any thing for it of ye New Engld Men For it is so rotten it is not worth two shillings a hhd Afterwards Mr Holden came wth Capt Haron & recd ye aforesaid tobacco wch was Shipt on boerd ye sd Haron afterwards yor Depot met wth Capt Haron & he desired yor Depot to goe about wth him & coming ashoare to Capt Craford's Capt Haron told yor Depot he would see what a Devil made Mr Holden send this rotten tobacco ofer Engld for ye King which he had turned on shoare then he desired his men to go ashoare to complaine to Capt Craford yt he might be secured of his freight for it was soe rotten he doubted they would not receive it in Engld For he did not care to be seene in it for fear of gaining Mr. Holden's Displeasure & he said Capt Craford would not take any notice of them & further yor Depot Saith Not. Sworn in Court.

PETER MAYFIELD his Mark.

The Deposition of Paul Latham aged 36 yeares or thereabouts—Saith—That Capt Tho Haron being to pay Mr Robert Holden a Considerable Quantity of tobacco for his Maties use recovered by order of Court in order thereunto ye sd Capt Haron delivered unto ye sd Mr Robt Holden sundry bills & accts of tobacco recd & ye sd Capt Haron told yor Depot he had send all HHds of tobacco aboard

that were so bad if he should carry them home they would bring his owners in debt & he would put what bad tobacco he had ashore at Thos Harrisons & leave yor Depot his attorney to sell if he could gett anything for it of ye New Engld Men & ye Next time yor depot saw ye sd Capt Haron he told yor Depot yt since ye News of Mr Culpepers arrival he perceived Mr Holden was willing to gett what he could out of ye Country for he would not stay to receive new tobacco but recd most part of his old tobacco & shipped it aboard ye Carolina for ye Commissioers of his Maties Customs & furthermore ye said Capt Haron told yor Depot ye said tobacco was soe bad he doubted the Commissioers would not pay him his Freight for ye same great Men to contest with Sworne in Court

PAUL LATHAM.

Albemarle

Alexandr Lillington aged Thirty Seaven yeares or thereabouts deposed Saith yt Some time in ye yeare 1679 in ye month of November being one of ye membrs of Parliamt & alsoe one of Ye Comitty we did Order Mr Robert Holden being Also Member of their Comitte & Collector for ye County to pay Mr John Wilson out of ye Coleccons for a certaine Quantity of Powder & Shott wch ye Country had pressed for ye use of ye County yor Depot did heare Mr Robert Holden say yt he could not receive tobacco enough of ye Country to pay ye sd Wilson for ye Powder & Shott wherefore he would take ye powder & shott upon his acct & pay Wilson for ye Same And further yor Depot Saith not Sworne in Court.

ALEX LILLINGTON

Albemarle.

William Wilkison aged thirty six yeares or thereabouts being deposed Saith yt Sometime in ye yeare 1679 in ye month of November being one of ye Members of Parliament & one of ye Committee wee did order Maj Holden being one of ye Comittee & being ye Collectors' for ye Countrey he was ordered to pay Mr John Wilson for a Quantity of Powder & Shott wch ye Countrey had prest Some time before ye sd Holdens arrivall into this Countrey neer two years ye pay to be out of ye Public & ye wch powder & Shott he ye sd Holden did convert to his own use Selling upard of Thirty Pound of Powder & neere a hundred pound of Shott wch he sold to ye Varnham for hydes & 49 lbs of shott to my owne use soe yt when ye Countrey was in feare of a Warr wth ye Indians there was noe amunition in ye three upper precinct to be gott out of ye Magazene & Robt Windley comeing to him to gett a pound of powder he said if he would give him Forty Shillings for a pound he had none & further Saith Not — Sworne in Court

WM WILKINSON.

Willm Pyle agd twenty three yeares & upwds being deposed Saith that yor Depot, in or about the month of June 1680 yor Depot wth one Capt Edwd Duffell Mr of a Bark belonging to ye Island of Barbadoes & Consigned to Mr John Culpeper & yor Depot at wch time as aforesd yor Depot with ye sd Duffell came to Mr Holden to Enter Severall HHds of tobacco to Send out into ye sd Barque & ye sd Holden told yor Depot & ye sd Duffell that noe tobacco should be transported hence to ye American party without paying two pounds of tobacco for every pound soe shipt or one penny sterl money of Old Engld. & further yor Depot Saith yt ye sd Duffell & yor Depot would a shipt at least Twelve HHds of tobacco If not prevented by ye sd Holden through his unjust demands & further saith not. Sworne in Court WM PILE

John Hunt aged Thirty Eight Yeares or thereabouts declarate & saith that being part owner of ye Sloop Hope who went Leaden from this uper part of ye Countreys with Tobacco to New Engld by order of Robt Holden on his Maties accot from whence she Returned to Curratuck where he took in another Load on ye same accot at wch time being in or about September 1680 I went my self & comeing to New Engld to deliver ye tobacco & Informing ye Governor there our business as yt we were Loaded with Kings tobacco he Replyed he admired what ye Kings tobacco does there & feard it might draw their Countrey into Some trouble butt upon delivering the tobacco to Benj Davis & Joshua Lamb to whome it was Consigned it proved soe bad that Benj Davis told Joshua Lamb he would have noething to doe with it butt searching further it appeared ye fault was not in ye Vessell but ye tobacco much bryers grasses & woods being found therein wch had growne therein ye Cask and much Rottenesse was found in Nine or ten HHds or more to ye great admiration & Clamour of ye by Standers butt Especially of Benj Davis who thereupon said he would have noe further to doe wth Robt Holden & further saith not. JOHN HUNT

I doe further declare that desiring to ship foure or five hhds of tobacco to barbados was denyed soe to doe by Robert Holden ye Kings Collector Except I would pay two HHds Custome for one to be shipt wch I thinking unreasonable refused ye same service wch ye sd tobacco Rotted & is Come to Noeteing this refusal was made me by Robert Holden about ye month of May 1680.

JOHN HUNT

The Deposicon of Samll Pricklove Deputy Comptrol & Surveyor of his Maties Customes in ye Countye of Albemarle in ye Province of Carolina under Mr Timothy Biggs Comptrol & Surveyr Generall of ye Customes in ye Place above sd aged Forty Nine Yeares or

thereabouts being sworne & examined saith that Mr Robert Holden on ye 29th of September 1679 released to Joseph Chase three baggs of Ginger seized by me for his Matie as Imported Contrary to Law And yt he ye sd Mr Robert Holden on ye 9th of October 1679 did theare Capt Walter Peare Comandr of ye Ketch Speedwell being Laden wth 22 hhds of ye said Holdens own Tobacco for New Engld being in Cask & bulk amounting to 8230 lbs of Neat tobacco besides 3 hhds More belonging to ye Seamen And when I demanded how ye King's Customs were to be discharged he called me Foole & Loggerhead Saying I had nothing to doe with his Consernes he knew how to pay ye King easy enough. And ye sd Holden Likewise warned ye Masters of Vessels not to owne me as an officer telling them they need not make their entrey nor steering to me nor lett me Survey their Vessels And on ye 4th day of February 1679/80 ye sd Holden by a writt under his owne hand in his own accon caused ye Marshall to arrest me on board Mr John Jenkins his Bark wth out Bayle or Maineprize when I was in execucon of my office in his Maties affairs And denyed to Conferr with me ye day before in matters concerning his Maties affairs being sent on purpose by ye Comptrol & Surveyr Genll And on ye 17th of March 1679/80 ye sd Mr Holden did deny to conferr wth or give any accot to me of his actings in his Maties affairs as was enjoyned him by the Comissioer especial Letter then newly come to hand in relation to Severall Psons that had acted contrary to Law Likewise forbid me to Survey Edward Ashley or to go aboard of him or any other Vessel on yt acct. If I durst threatening me on my peril not to officiate in his Maties affairs and said he did not Look on me as any of his Maties officers And further yor Depot saith not.

Sworne in Courte SAMUEL PRICKLOVE

Deposicon of Edward Waad aged 38 yeares or yrabouts saith ye depot was going to Corratuck some consernes I had yt Mr Biggs desired me to give his Deputy Mr Robert Scott A passage with me to depute Mr Thomas Bayley as his Deputy because of Mr Samll Prickloves comeing up from thence he should have noe deputy there as soon as we came to Coratuck we made all the hast we could to Mr Bayleys house where ye sd Mr Scott delivered Mr Bayley a deputation from Mr. Biggs to be Comptrol & Surveyr of Coratuck from hence Mr Scott & my Self went to Mr Thos Tull where we staid two or three daies & then Returning back againe to Mr Bayley's house it was nere dark before we come there thinking ye next day to come for Little River butt about 8 or 9 aclock in ye night cameing ye Constable & John Saunders wth Men in Armes & Seized & Searched our pockets for writings according to Holden's Warrt for he had noe lesse than three Warrts out aget us to be brought before

him to Answer wt should be alleiged agt us in obedience to his Wart we came to him though at midnight thorou Mud & bryers when we come to Maj Fosters they were abed, in ye Morning after Mr Holden was up I asked Mr Holden what reason he had to send a wart for us as he told me I should know when he came to Capt Willoughby's when we came to Capt Willoughbys I asked Mr Holden who was my accusers & what was alleiged agt us with yt Mr Holden & Capt Willoughby went out into ye Orchard for Some time & perused our papers & when they came unto ye house we Came againe & asked Mr Holden again what he had to charge us wth yt Capt Willoughby spoak to me & told me Mr Holden had made his complaint agt mee wth yt Mr Holden Spoak yt he was Informed by Thomas Lepers yt I & 7 or 8 more should be at ye sd Lepers house a day or two before Mr Miller made his Escape & would not suffer ye Marshall to come near Mr Miller whilest he was writeing day & night on his Informacon Capt Willoughby writ our Mittamus & we going to prison wth Mr Holden in our rode we came to Mr Bayley's house where he charged Mr Bayley not to Act Mr Biggs nor make no Seizes if he did he would chayn him up & further Saith not — Sworne in Court EDWARD WAAD.

Albemarle.—

Edward Smithwick Aged thirty three yeares or thereabts Deposeth Saith. That on the 30th day of June 1680 Mr Robert Holden Caused ye Depot to be brought before him ye sd Holden with a writ. under his owne hand in his owne name to ye house of Anthony Slocumb Esqr. where your Depot was much abused by ye sd Holden calling ye Depot Rascall & Incorrigible Rogue & Severall other Such like words On ye 1st July 1680 Yor Depot was remitted a Prisoner without bayle or mainprize in ye Face Chowan precinct Court by ye sd Holden to ye Custody of Capt Woollard On Second of July ye yeare 1680 Yor Depot was arrested in prison in an accon of Ditteny by ye sd Holden or at ye Suite of ye sd Holden on Sixth of July yor Depot had bayle aforded him yor Depot putting in bond to answer to what ye sd Holden had to alledge agt yor Depot. On or about ye Twelfth of Septembr Capt. Woollard Seized yor Depot as his Prisoner he not showing yor Depot any warnt or mittamus For ye Same yor Depot being kept under ye sd Wollards Custody till October ye 20th or thereabouts from thence ye Depot was Fetcht away by Mr Holden order by two Men in Armes on board of a boat where ye sd Holdon was Carryed to ye house of Anthony Slocumb Esq where ye sd Holden Caused yor Depot to be pinioned with a lyne & soe Caryed yor Depot to Coll Jenkins then Governr where ye Depot was putt into Custody of Charles Jones then Deputy Marshall to be conveyed to ye Logg house in Pequimans precinct where

yor Depot was Kept three weeks or thereabouts not having ye Liberty to walk without ye prison doore with ye Keeper to Refresh himself butt was forced to Eat drink lye & relieve Nature under one Roofe till yor Depot with Severall others Mr Wilkerson John Kinsey & ye wooman accused for withcraft were almost poysoned with ye noysome sent of the prison from thence yor Depot was brought to the house of Mr George Durant and there kept in a close Roome under a guard not daring Not haveing ye Liberty of any friend to discourse with yor Depot excepting yor Depots wife nor have the Liberty to get out upon any occasion with a man or two in Armes to guard yor Depot Notwthstanding yor Depot was Indicted butt by whome yor Depot knows not but Inquiry was made by the Grand Jury wch Jury brought their Verdict in Ignoramus. And further yor Depot saith not. Sworne in Court.

EDWARD SMITHWICK.

Wee whose names are undrwritten being upon a Grand Jury in Novemr 1680 at yt time Severall Indictments were exhibited agst Wm Wilkison Edward Smithwick and Severall others doe hereby declare yt Robert Holden Esqr being amongst telling us yt ye his word upon his honr was as good as twenty oaths in Law threatening as if we should deny ye same by wch assertion & threatning wthout any other Evidence we found two bills agt ye sd William Wilkison wch otherwise we should have found Ignoramous & further saith not this we declare to ye best of onr knowledge—Sworne in Court.

ALEXANDR LILLINGTON Foreman
THOMAS HARVEY
WILLIAM WOOLLARD

Albemarle

The Deposicon of William Wilkison Aged Thirty Six yeares or thereabouts being deposed Saith. That Sometime about ye 15th of October 1680 yor Depot was arrested by Capt Wm Woolward by a writt from under ye hand of Robert Holden & caryed to ye house of Esqr Slocumb to Answer ye complaint of Mr Joseph Chew but when ye Depot came to said Esqr Slocumbs house he found not ye Complt there butt about some three or four hours after my comeing there ye sd Chew came whereupon yor Depot told ye sd Chew he was Come to answer his compt The sd Chew replyed & protested in ye presence of Mr Bonner that he had not made any Complt agt yor Depot butt Mr Holden & ye Said Chew goeing forth into ye yard of Mr Slocumb after Some discourse ye said Holden & Chew had together they came into ye house againe & ye sd Holden told ye sd Chew That Sometime in March Last he had made complaint of some Abusive words he ye sd. Chew had vent from yor

Depot & calling yor Depot before him makeing ye sd Chew Sett at ye table & then related ye words of ye sd Holden asking yor Depot what he had to say in Defense of himself Yor Depot desired that ye Charge might be proved whereupon ye sd Holden broak out full of passion & sd that ye sd Chews words were Sufficient proof Yor Depot then told ye sd Holden yt it was not Law ye sd Holden Replyed it was Law & he would make it Law And he said he would be my Judge whereupon I appealed for a hearing before ye Grand Councell proffering to give bond to Answer ye Complaint before ye grand Councell butt he told yor Depot that he should have no bayle butt should goe to ye Logg house without bayle or Maineprize And thereupon drew yor Depots Mittimus & gave it to Capt Woolward & to take yor Depot into Custody to Carry yor Depot into Piquemons goal though many Intreatys were used to ye Contrary for yor Depot stay wthin ye prcinct wherein yor Depot lived butt ye sd Holden refusing ye Intreatys of Severall Responsible persons to that effect threatning that he would have yor Depot in ye Logg house Or he would Sink ye precinct wth many more threatning words whereupon yor Depot comeing to ye house of Coll John Jenkins then Governor ye sd Governor hearing of what was donne to yor Depot did Order yor Depot should keepe himself a prisoner in Chowan precinct & ye sd Governor become bound body for body for yor Depots appearance at ye next generall Court but ye next day Mr Holden hearing what ye Governor had donne abused ye sd Governor & Esq Slocumb with Scurrelous & unbecoming speeches calling them Old Fools And ye sd Holden sayd he made Jenkins Governor & yt ye Governor should answer for what he had donne Telling yor Depot further that he was already Governor & had greater power Likewise ye sd Holden comeing to Depots house with Five or Six Men in Armes in ye dead time of Night Some three or Foure hours before day comeing into ye house yor Depots wife hearing a noysse in ye house & Man calling yor Depot by his name yor Depots wife asked who was there ye Man answered Edwd Wilson whereupon yor Depots wife awaked yor Depot & told him what she had heard Yor Depot getting up in Shirt came to ye Dore And after Some Consideracon he him self asked who was there wth yt Mr Holden cryed out Seize him Seize him Yor Depot asked for what The said Holden sayd yor Depot was his Prisoner yor Depot answered againe he had donne noething but what he had ye Governors permission for Whereupon he told yor Depot ye abov sd Relecon in saying he was above ye Governor & then halled me out into ye yard without any Clothes saveing my Shirt & Shoes in a very cold frosty night whereupon Some of his guards

asked ye sd Holden what he was afraid of And sayd cannot you Lett ye Man goe into ye house to putt on his Clothes whereupon yor Depot was carryed into ye house againe The sd Holden holding a Naked Sword & a Cocked Pistoll at my yor Depots breast And after yt yor Depot had putt on his Clothes ye sd Mr Holden caused yor Depot to be carryed down to ye boat And here pulling a Lyne out of ye Knees of his breeches caused yor Depot to be pinioned with it & soe Continued all ye day following except ye time yt we were eating our breakfast Then by another Mittimus caused yor Depot to be sent to Goal wth private Instruccons to ye Marshall to putt yor Depot in Irons as hath already appeared to yor Honors under ye said Holdens owne hand writeing soe yt for allmost three weeks yor Depot was forced to eat Lye & **** *** ********** wth three more men at ye same time in prison with him not suffering ye dore to be opened to give in air Soe yt we were almost poysoned with ye Stink thereof And when yor Depot come to ye Court he ye sd Holden caused a guard of Six Men to watch over us Not Suffering any person to come neare us except our wives And further to show his Malice yor Depot goeing forth did Cock his Hatt as he ye sd Holden called it not seeing ye sd Holden Whereupon ye sd Holden Seeing yor Depot doe Soe Calling to Mr Davis ye Grand Marshall Asked him why he did not putt yor Dept in Irons (only for yt very act of Cocking his hatt) as ye sd Davis told your Depot he comeing down Imediately from him ye sd Holden And further would suffer ye Dore nor windows to be Left open thereby to hinder us both from ye Light & Company of our friends till Order was given to ye Contrary from ye Court The sd guard aforesd being Raysed without ye Knowledge of ye Governor or Grand Councill as they did then declare Butt when yor Depot come to the hearing of ye Crimes alleadged agt yor Depot & Inquiry was made by ye Grand Inquest thereof All that he alleadged was found to be false excepting Some words that passed betweene ye sd Holden & yor Depot as he said Wch he had no other Evidence to prove butt upon his honor affirming to ye Jury That they were to Looke upon what Evidence he gave upon his Honor to be as Authentick in Law as ye Oathes of twenty other men as from under his hand doth appeare Threatning ye Jury If they should deny or refuse to accept of ye same as great part of ye Jury hath already deposed to yor Honors And further saith not Sworn in Court Oct ye 10 1***

WILLIAM WILKISON

The Severall Depositions being in Number Twenty were Severally examined by and are true Coppys of the Originals taken by me

HENDERSON WALKER."

PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY TO THE KING.

(30 June, 1680.)

To his most Sacred Majsty Charles the 2d King of England Scotland France & Ireland Defendr of the Faith &c.

The humble petition of ye Inhabitants of Albemarle County in Carolina whose Names are Undr written. — Humby Sheweth to yr Majesty.

That whereas yr Majys Petitionrs have been great & grievous sufferers by ye Rebellion of Severall Audatious Infamous & Scandalous Psons who have drawn Sevrall of yr Majtyes poore & ignorant Subjects into ye Same prdicamt wth them through their fals delusions, faire & plausible pretences Inso much yt ye whole Country is now ov'swaied by ye said Rabble And Notwithstanding ye Hourable Lords Proprietrs have Endeavored by sending Mr Seth Sothwell Governor to suppress ye sd Rebellion, Yet to our great griefe & to your Mateys great loss & damninges in yr Customes through ye fals & tretchrous dealing & Combinations of their Agents wth ye Lds Proprters ye same is hitherto obstructed and in all probability like so to continue wthout ye Majtys interposition to ye Uttr Ruine & destruction of yr Matyes Subjects who for their Loyallty & fidelity to yor Maty have been & are in fear to be made ye objects of these Mens furie & Inhumane Cruelltyes.

Wee therefore in all humility pray yr Most gratious Matys assistance for ye Suppressing the said Rebels & yt upon ye hearing our sd petition wch in a more ample manner setteth forth our Case & grievances, yt yr Maty would be pleased for ye future to take such care & course as to ye most sacred wisdom shall seem most meet, as well for ye securing of us Ye Matys Most Loyal and most distressed subjects and supplyants as of yr Matys Customes from the violence and Rapine of such Riotous disorderly persons as aforesaid.

And we (as in duty bound) shall Evr pray

John Sturgeon Andrew Wallword *James Long Senr
Willm Foster John Willson Rolph Flether Willm Vaux
Joshua Scott Robt Inkoson †Law Consalvoe
John Gillcrest John Wallis Robt Bensley John Lacy
Geo Castleton Robt Scott John Morris Thomas King
Jno. Edling Edw. Wade Tho. Lepper Jos. Sutton
Wm Hogpen Math. Cullen Tho. Symons Zack Meckson
Joseph Pitts John Frith Ja Long Junr.—

---

* James Long, Sen.. died in Perquimans Precinct in 1682; in his will he mentions his son James Long who appears as Ja. Long, Junr, in the above petition. James Long II, was one of the twelve members who composed the first Vestry in-

The above items are connected with the Culpepper and Miller Rebellion in Carolina and show the bitter feeling and animosities that prevailed during and for some years after its suppression.

FROM GOV. THOMAS HARVEY TO THE GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA, 1696.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

May it please yor Excellency.

In order to give your Excellency an answer concerning ye proceedings against Mr Gerald Under Sheriff of Princess Anne County for his attaching ye Goods of Wm Fulwood upon Crow Island I called A palatines Court and Caused Wm Bray Depty Marshall of Cowratuck and the Surveyr forth at prectt and Severall other Psons to appear before us and upon full Examination of the whole matter it evidently appeared to my Selfe and the rest of the Lords proprietors Deputys that the Said Isleland is Several miles wthin their Lordships Grant and hath been held a part of this Province of Carolina from its first Settlemt and hath never been Claimed by any former Governmt of Virginia And we holding it our duty to defend all their Lordships just Rights wthin their Lordships Province I can doe noe less than entreat yr Excel for prserving of peace among his Majesties Subjects of both Governmts that yr Excel would give order that none of yor Officers by prtence of authority from

corporated in North Carolina in 1701-2 and built the first church erected in the County at Hayes adjoining Edenton, N. C., he was also a member of the Court and House of Burgesses. He moved from Perquimans to Chowan Precinct and settled in that part of the Precinct (now Washington county) between Conaby and Welch's creeks which empty in the Roanoke river, the former below and the latter above Plymouth, N. C. James Long II, died in 1711, and he also in his will mentions son James Long. James Long III, died in Tyrrell county in 1734 and from his will we learn that his second son was Giles Long. Giles Long died in Tyrrell county, N. C., in 1782; his will, on record in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of said county, mentions his son Miles Long and his grandson Thomas Long, son of my son Miles, in New England,—this Thomas Long was either the grandfather or great-grandfather of Hon. John D. Long, LL D., of Hingham, Mass., who was born in Buckfield, Maine, October 1838, graduated at Harvard College in 1857; Principal of Westford Academy, Mass., for two years; studied Law, was admitted to the bar in 1861; practiced law in Buckfield and in Boston; was elected to Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1875 and was its Speaker for three years; Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts in 1879 and Governor of Massachusetts 1880-83. Elected Member of Congress 1882; re elected 1884, and Secretary of the Navy under President McKinley's administration and for a few months under President Roosevelt's administration, from which latter position he resigned. He is also author of a poetical translation of Virgil's Æneid.

† Lawrence Consolvoe of Perquimans Precinct, was the ancestor of Hon. Furnifold M. Simmons, at present U. S. Senator from North Carolina. Lawrence Consolvoe's daughter, Hannah Consolvoe, married about 1687 Furnifold Green from whom Senator Simmons takes his Christian name.

Virginia doe for the future molest any of his Majesties Subjects within this their Lordspt Country

And for wt concerns. Mr. M'clenehan he hath misinformed your Excel of his danger of loosing his debt for he brought his action against Fulwood for a debt of 100£ in this province before he obtained Attachmt in Virginia and when the writt was returned Mcclenehan appeared not to prosecute. I desire right understanding and Good Neighborhood & am

April 8. 1698. Yors &c THOMAS HARVEY

LETTER FROM THO. ABINGTON TO WM. GLOVER, 1697.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Sr October 22th 1697.

I desire you to be soe Kind to Draw some petition or other to the Grand Assembly for my Fees as I was Attorney Generall for two Indictments *** **** *. You promised me you would doe yor Endeavor herein, the Govenor cannot be insensible what trouble I have had in both but especially in ***** his Concernes, as for the other his honor has been pleased to say Captn Dawson must pay me but he refuses I have an order you know for what fees due for the Small time I was Attorney Generall I hope I shall not be Debarred from them and receive an affront under the Notion of Kindness; for the Distance of place and badness of health causes me to confer this trouble on you Yor Sellery (salary) is safe and shall be returned by the first Safe Conveniency I have not seen Mrs Glover since shee come upp but hope to see her before Shee returnes there is nothing offering at present but that I am as Ever Sr

Yor Most Reall and ready Servant

To my honord Friend Mr Wm Glover. THO: ABINGTON.

att his house in Little River.

These pr Mr James Long D. D. C.

FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LORDS PROPRIETORS, (PRESUMABLY) 1694.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"May it please yr Honrs September ye 6th 1694.

On ye recpt of yor Honrs Letters we called ye Palatines to consider wt was necessary to be done Concerning Coll Wilkison who as

he Stands a Deputy we cant call to acct for his Misdemeanr and upon consideracon we found ourselve noe wayes impowered by any instructions upon record here to recall his deputacon and we think it absolute necessity that those instructions at least that part of them impowering ye how to make Deputys in case of vacancy be upon Record here in a book eppropryated to Such things as are not convenient to be putt upon the publick record. Yor Honor is very Sensible that as the Governmt now stands its foundacons lieth upon Deputacons given by yor Honors by vertue of these instructions ye necessity of their being hereto upheld the Superstructure if happily it should att any time hereafter be called in question will easily follow especially considering how farr the titles of land at this time is concerned in it. We have passed an order for removing ye sd Coll Wilkison from all offices his deputation except, and in his room we ordered Mr Pollock to be Collel of ye County and to be Coroner and to enter & clear vessels in that business and we have ordered Mr Porter to be King's Attorney and Capt Relfe Provost Marshall, to whom we shall give Commissions at the Genll Court if ye honrs apperbations shall in the mean time come to hand. We have Sent yor Honrs ye Coppys of depositions taken before us concerning Coll Wilkison and a Blank deputation desiring yor honrs to put in Mr. Akehurst wch there being noe deputy in Pascotank prcinct will be a considerable Satisfaction to ye Inhabitants."

AN ACT OBLIGING PERSONS INDEBTED BY BILL, BOND AND BOOK DEBT, ETC., TO COME TO TRYAL THE FIRST COURT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Whereas Severall persons indebted have & doe usually by their dilatory pleas & delayes defraud their Creditrs of their Just debts & Dues for the prevention whereof for the future,

Be itt Enacted by his Excellency the Pallatine & the rest of the true & absolute the Proprietors, by & with the advice & consent of this present Grand Assembly & the Authority thereof—itt is hereby Enacted, that what person soever shall Commence Suite agt any person indebted by Bill book debt or the like the processe being returned Executed by the Provost Marshall or his Deputy or Deputyes every Such Deft is & shall be hereby obliged to come to tryall with ye Plt the first Court then next ensuing after such processe is return'd Executed And itt is hereby further Enacted that

the provost Marshall & his Deputyes at the Execution of all Such processes shall take bonds with Security of the Deft for his appearance at the next Court ensuing such processe And the Condition of such bond shall be that the Deft shall make his appearance att the next Court ensuing the Execution of such processe & shall then & there Stand Tryall with ye Plt & abide the Judgemt of the Court & shall not depart the Court without Lycence

And whereas it has been Customary for the Marshall to charge ye Plt 4s 2d for an order granted agt himself upon ye Non appearance, where ever Plts in the aforesaid Cases shall be hereby obliged to pay unto the Provost Marshall or his Deputy or Deputyes the aforesd unreasonable Fee for the future but the Deft pay the same.

And be itt hereby further Enacted that for Default of the Defts appearance being lawfully arrested by the Provost Marshall or Deputy the plt shall be at his Choice to Crave an order of the Marshall or an attachmt agt the Defts Estate.

---

* PETITION OF RICHARD PLATER.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To ye Right Honable John Archdale Esq Govener and to ye rest of ye Honable Members of Ye Palle Court

The Humble petition of Richard Plater Humbly Sheweth.

That you a petitioner being Constituted and Commishoned Comssr & Servr of His Majteys bounds of North Carolina and wheare by the said Office one third part of the porte Charges belongs to your petetioner wtch will be made appeare before your Honrs by all Ancient Customes in this Province and Further Has bine approved of by thoes that weare appointed to Supervise the Costumes But we itt is may itt please your Honrs Your Petitioner Has bine Kept out of his Just Right of the said third part of his Fees by ye Honable Francis Tomes & Danll Akehurst Esqrs Dt Collecrs Yor Petitioner Humbly Craves He may have an Order for his Right of the said Fees which your petitioner will make appear to be Due to him in the Hands of ye Honable Francis Tomes & Danll Akehurst Esqrs in the same until they Received itt In your Honrs Concurrence in this your petitioner Assumes. Your petitioner as in Duty bound shall Ever pray.

RICHARD PLATER

---

* Without date but during Gov. Archdale's administration. (About 1696.)

PETITION TO THE GOVERNOR RELATING TO COL. JOHN GIBBS' SEIZURE OF COURT OFFICERS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

May it please yr honr About July ye 13 : 90,/ Since or Last to you Coll Jon Gibbs did on Munday the 6th of this Instant Come to ey Court wch was holden for Pascotank and would not lett ye Comissioners hold Court except they did it, by his Comission, & Mr Heartly being there he seized upon him as likewise upon Capt Edward Web and Carried them to his house in Pascotank and there hath detained them till ye Tuseday foll and then he Carried them wth him to his house to Coratuck wch is wthin ye bounds of Virginia Upon ye first news of it ye Militia of ye County was raised and we are now bound down to Curituck but Curituck Militia having news of it weare in Armes & had Like to have Seized him as he went wth ye prisonr to his house ye Deputy Governor hath Write into ye Virginians to Know if will please to give him protection or yt wee may foll him in there for to apprehend him yor honrs Prsents here would be very necessary if you would please to pmitt itt to us with all Yr Speed Imagable for to Settle this place in peace and quietness wch would give us Cause to pray for yr honr as wee are obliged to do if yr honr would be pleased to take some Care ye will may have some librty from the Governmt of Virginia for ye apprehending of him it would be Abundance of Satisfaction to ye hole Country who are Much insensed agt him wee once more Importune yor honr not to fail of yor Company amongst us wth as much hast as may be and ye mean time wee shall use or Endeavor for ye Seizeing of this turbulent man & his adherents & Keepeing ye Countryes in peace and Subject to orSelves

Yor Most humble Servts

Ed Smethwick	Tho Jarvis
Tho: Lepper	Tho Harvey
Wm. Allen	Wm Wilkison
John Barrow.	Ben Laker

HOW NORTH CAROLINA JURIES DEALT WITH CHARGES OF WITCHCRAFT.

(Originals in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

Prsentmt is made to ye Grand Jury that Martha Richardson of ye Precinct of Corrotuck of ye County of Albemarle in ye province of North Carolina not having ye fear of God before her Eyes but

being led by ye Instigation of ye Devill did on or about the 20. day of July last past the Body of Martha Parker being in ye Peace of our Sovereign Lady the Queen Devillishly and Maliciously Bewitch and by Assistance of ye Devill afflicted ye Body of William Parker and also did Diabolically and Maliciously Bewich Severall other of her Maties Liege Subjects against ye peace of Our Sovereign Lady ye Queen and against the form of the Statute in that case made and provided, the Marshall is Comanded to come &c and and there Came Mr Robt Wallis James Farlow William Early Francis Beasley James Ward, John Worly John Wattkins Zackary Keeton Robt Lowry Wm Simson William Luftman Hugh Pritchard Corns Jones Richd Stamp Rich Madran Cornelius Fitzpatrick who were Impanelled and Sworn Saying wee of ye Jury find No Bill and ye prson Ignoramus and it is ordrd that ye sd Martha Richardson be acquitted paying ye Charge."

"Presentmt is made to the Grand Jury that Susannah Evanes of the precinct of Coratuck in the County of Albemarle in the Province of North Carolina Not having the fear of God before her Eyes but being led by the Instigation of the Devill did on or about the twenty fifth day of July last past the body of Deborah Bourtheir being then in the peace of our Sovereign Lady the Queen Devillishly & Maliciously bewitch & by assistance of the Devill afflict with Mortal paynes the body of the sd Deborah Bourthier whereby the sd Deborah Departed this life And alsoe did Diabolically & Malitiously bewitch Severall other of her Maties Liege Subjects agt the peace of our sd Souvereigne Lady the Queen & agt the forme of the Statute in that Case made & provided And the Marshall was Comanded 'et And there Came Mr Robt Wallis James Farlow Wm Early Francis Beasley James Ward John Worley John Wattkins Zack Keeton Robt Lowry William Simson William Luftman Hugh Pritchard Cornelius Jones Richd Stamp Rich Madron Cornelius Fitzpatrick who where Impanelled and Sworn Saying wee of ye Jury find no bill and ye prson Ignoramus and it is Ordrd that the sd Sussnh Evens be acquitted paying the Charges."

THE PETITION OF SUSANNAH EVANS.

North Carolina—The Humble petition of Susanah Evans, Most humbley Sheweth That Tho: Bouthier hath put yor petitioner to great Charge & trouble by Causing yor petitionr to be Comitted for a Witch And yor petitionr humbly prays yor Honrs will be pleased to grant an attachmt agt the sd Bouthiers Estate and she shall pray &c.

PETITION OF JOHN EVANS.

To the honble Genll Court. Jno Evans humbly Sheweth,

Whereas yor pettr having his wife brought to this honble Court as a Conficted Person being Concerned with familiar Spirits under ye Notion of a Wich to ye pettr great Damage and Detrimt yor pettr humbly prays yt this honble honble Court may bring ye same to proofe and tryall Liveing so far a Distance and yor pettr As in Duty bound Shall pray.

The above presentments appear on the same sheet of paper among the Court Records of Albemarle County in the Court House at Edenton, N, C., it is without date, but the name of "Our Sovereign Lady, the Queen", being embodied in the presentments justifies the conclusion that the investigation was had during the reign of Queen Anne.—ED.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Order'd that a Comission be Deliver'd to ye Honble Majr Samuel Swann Esqr Secretary of State for this province Impowering him to keep an office for ye proving of Wills Granting administrats & probetts and all other Matters for ye Ordering & Securing of Dead Mens Estates according to ye foll Rules.—

1t The Honble Secretary of State for ye time being shall atend ye Secretaries Office att ye Genrll Court House ye first thursday in every mo who shall have full power to prove Wills grant probetts & administrations & take care of Dead Mens Estates—

2. No will shall be proved or administration ordered either in ye Genrll Court or in ye precinct Court of Chowan Pequimans or Pascotank after ye first day of August next but only before ye sd Officer appoynted as afs'd and ye Clarks of each Respective precinct aforesd are hereby required to Return all papers and wrightings Relateing to wills & administrations and all other Concerns relating to Dead Mens Estates which shall Ly in their Respective offices into ye Secretaryes office wthin two mo.

3. Iff no person with in 2 months after ye Date of any person Dying Intestate apeare to sue for administration it shall be in ye power of ye sd officer to assigne an administrator.—

4. Iff an Executor shall neglect to make proof of the will wthin 6 mo ye time Limitted by Law it shall be in ye power of ye sd Officer to Grant administration to the nearest of kinn if any sue for ye same if not to such pesons as he shall think fitt.
5. And ye sd Officer shall not grant administran or probatt of Will till Certificate be produced of ye Register ye Death of ye pson decd in ye Respective Registers as ye Law Directs.
6. And every prson suing for Admintrat Shall give in Sufficient Security before ye sd Officer & before whom all Evidence shall be brought to prove wills
7 And every prson who shall obtain admintrati or Probett shall within one year after such adminstrat. or probatt obtaind bring in a true Inventory wth acct of ye Estate in their hands until they shall obtaine further time which ye sd Officer hath power & liberty to grant."

The above original is without date, and accounts for all the wills probated before 1760 being now in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C.

RELATING TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Whereas our late Sovereign Ld King Charles ye 2d by his Letters patent bearing date ——— &c. hath been graciously pleased amongst many other powers privileges and authoritys in ye sd Letters patents Contained to give and grant unto ye Lords proprietors of Carolina free Lycence Liberty and Authority by Such Wayes & Means as they shall think fit to give & grant unto all psons inhabiting in ye sd province of Carolina and dissenting from ye Church of England Such indulgencies or dispensations in Matters of Religion as they ye sd Lds proprietors shall think fitt & reasonable

Be it therefore Enacted &c. That all & every pson or psons professing ye Christian Religion in this Govermt shall from time to time have & enjoy his & their judgemts and Consciences in Matters of religion and have free liberty to assemble & meet together."

This paper is also without date, but is an exact copy of the original—probably passed shortly after the death of King Charles II, as the preamble refers to him as "Our Late Sovereign."

FROM THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE HOUSE OF DEPUTIES.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To the Honoble the Deputy Governor afsd and Councell

May it please yor Honors we some time Since received a Paper or Message from yor Honors House or Board which requires all Messages sent from this house to yor Honors should be signed by the Speaker which we humbly conceive to be an Envadeing of the privileges of this House as being Contrary to all former practices of this House which Usually hath been done by the Clerk of this house wherefore we humbly address yor Honors that all Messages comeing from this House may be Signed as formerly.

Sent by
Wm Barrow
Captn Saunders.

Wm Wilkinson Speaker. Thomas Blount
Edward Smithwick John Blount
John Ardene Gabriel Newby
Isaac Willson Caleb Calloway
Timothy Cleare James Nicholson
W Barrow Thomas Pierce Thos Symons
Jeremiah Symons Caleb bundy
Augt Scarborough Jno Hawkins
Richd Sanderson Tho Taylor
Ben Tulle Wm Bateman Rich: Cominfott.

The above paper is without date, but is evidently prior to 1704 as one of the above Burgesses was dead prior to that year.

THOMAS SYMONS OATH AS A JUSTICE—THE RELIGIOUS TEST OATH IS INCLUDED.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina ss.

I Thomrs Simons doe in the presence of God & Penalty of Perjury Promis to bear faith & true allegiance to his Majesty King William & Will be faithful to his Excel. the Palatine & Lords proprietors of Carolina.

And doe from my heart detest & abhor as Impious & hereticall this damnable Doctrine & position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or Murdered by their Subjects or any other wtsoever & I doe declare that noe foreign prince Pson prlate State or potentate hath or aught to have any Jurisdiction power Superiority Prehemінces or Authority Ecclesiastial or Spiritual in these Realms.

And doe Ingage as a Justice wthin this Governmt of N Carolina in all Articles of the Comission to me directed to doe equal right to the poor & to the Rich after my Coming with power & afrer the Laws & Customes of this Governmt And statutes thereof made & as near as may be after the laws of England I will & shall not lett for Gift or other Cause but well & truly shall doe said office of Justice I will not be of Councell of any Travell hanging before you.

THOMAS SYMONS.

Without date, but pryor to 1703, as Thomas Symons died that year.

THOMAS RELFE'S COMMISSION AS SURVEYOR GENERAL —1703.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

By the Honble Landgrave Robert Daniell Esqr Lieutenant Generall Vice Admirall & Deputy Governr of North Carolina—To Capt Tho: Relfe.

I being well assured and out of the Confidence that I have of the Skill Care and Integrity of you Thomas Relfe— do hereby Nominate Appoint and Authorize the said Thomas Relfe to be Surveyr Generall of all the lands in that part of the province of Carolina that lyes to the Northward of the Town or Settlement of the nation of Indians called Keeohwas And if occasion shall be to imploy one or more Deputy Surveyrs under you Provided they are Skillfull & honest persons in the Art of Surveying, And I doe also hereby give unto you the said Thomas Relfe full power and Authority to Demand and receive all Fees proffits and Emolumts wtsoever to the said Office belonging you and those you shall imploy under you always to observe such Rules as have been heretofore appointed And also you & those imployed under you shall not Survey or lay out any tract of land for any person or persons but such as shall have warrts for ye Same from under my hand & seal of the Lords Proprietors to you directed. And I doe hereby forbid all persons wtsoever to Survey or lay out any Lands within the province afore said but Such as shall have Lycence from you the said Thomas Relfe to do the Same This Comission to Continue during pleasure

Given under My hand and Seale this 26th day of August In the Seventh yeare of her Maties Reign Anno Dom. 1703

Signature has faded out.

Thomas Relfe was a resident of Pasquotank Precinct.—EDITOR.

PETITION OF THOMAS CLARK RELATIVE TO HIS MILL AT BURNT MILL BRIDGE IN CHOWAN.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N C.)

To the Honble Governor & Councell now Sitting

Whereas Yor Humble Petitioner Thomas Clarke sheweth, That having a Mill standing upon ye Queen's Roade as people doe Inform him, Therefore yor Honrs Humble petitionr humbly Craves yt as ye mill standing upon ye Queen's Roade yt yor Honrs would take it into Consideration and order ye Overseers of ye Highway to Keepe good yt part of ye Roade as well as ye other part For yor Humble Petitionr having been out a considerable Charge allready upon ye Dam and peoples Riding backwards and forwards upon ye Dam does it a great Injury & yor Honrs Petitionr humbly prays yt if yor Honrs think it not Convenient yt that part of ye Roade should be Mentained by ye County yor Honrs petitionr Humbly Craves yt ye Roade may be Carried another way So leaving unto yor Honnrs Consideration yor Honnrs Humble Petitionr is in duty bound to Pray. THOMAS TC CLARK

Without date, but about 1705.—EDITOR.

PETITION OF HENRY PERKINS OF CORATUCK—1702. REGARDING HIS LEVYES.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No Carolina—Ss

To the Honble Court.

The humble peticon of Henry Perkins of the precinct of Coratuck Most humbly Sheweth

That yor peticonr in the Month of July in the yeare of our Lord 1700 did there apply himself to the precinct Court of Coratuck Shewing to the Said Court that yor peticoner was of the Age of Sixty three yeares & upwards & being soe Adged Did Move unto the sd Court then Sitting that the Court would be pleased to grant an order that yor peticoner could be exempted from all Dutyes whatsoever Upon which motion the Court was pleased to grant an Order thereupon

Nevertheless yor petitionr was the first of July in this present yeare of our Lord 1702 Demanded by William Bray Under Sheriffe of the precinct of Coratuck (notwithstanding the order of Court obtained by yor peticonr) to pay his Levyes as formerly. And yor

petitioner did then tender unto the sd Under Sheriffe payment of his Levyes to witt in Tallow & Hogges Lard the Staple Comodityes of this Country at the rates ascertained by Law which the sd Under Sheriffe refused but took from yor peticonr A gun of yor peticonor and the same appraised & detained from yor peticonr agt Law & Equity Wherefore yor peticonr prayes yor Worshipps will be pleased to order the sd Under Sheriffe to redeliver to yor peticonr sd Gun & to take yor peticonrs Levyes as the Law directs And yor peticonr shall pray &c

---

PROCLAMATION OF HUE AND CRY BY GOVERNOR FRAS. NICHOLSON OF VIRGINIA.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Virga By his Excellency

Whereas Complaint being made to me by Colle Edmund Jennings of Bruton Parish in York County that on the 18th of Sept last David **** Servant to the said Edmund Jennings by Trade A Carpenter being a Lusty Scotchman an has his Native Tone in Speaking between Thirty & fourty years of age Pale faced having been lately Sick short Brown Hair a Scar on one Side of his head near the Temple Run away from his said Master & took with him a Seed Coloured Frieze Coat & Breeches a Red Cloth Waistcoat a pair of Worsted Stockings A Yellow Coloured Velvett Capp A pair of large plain Shoes being made by him his feet being lately swelled a Dark Coloured Periwig & a Rugg & Blankett since wch he has been taken & Examined in York County & pretends his name John ****** A——, or Carpenter belonging to the Dublin Mercht at ****** in Rappahannock River & put on Shore Sick in the Hospital of James River & in Probability May have since changed his Clothes & name & that the Said Colle Jenning dost promise to give fifty shillings to him or them that shall take up & bring the sd David **** to him over & above what the Law Directs

These are therefore in his Matys Name to will and require you to make Dilligent Search by way of Hue & Cry after the said Runaway David **** & him having found to Convey from Constable to Constable until he be brought to his Said Masters house Observing what the Law Directs & injoynes & all Sheriffs Constables Headboroughts & all persons whatsoever are to be Carefull & Dilligent herein as they shall answer Contrary at their Perrill

Given under my hand and Seal of the Colony at James City this —— day of ——— 1699.

FRA: NICHOLSON."

LETTER FROM WM. DUCKENFIELD RELATING TO INDIAN DEPREDATIONS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Sr — "I desire you will present my Sarviss to his Honor Governor Archdell, an tell him I begg his pardon that I did not waite uppon him for I have business of great Importance, that I cannot possible Cum as yet the indyan's plays the Roge with Me the have almost Kild all my hoggs and I am buse to get a share with them. I could well find in my heart to Sheare Sum of them out of there lives I have five men and horse out a hunting up Marratork and I hears find a cabin in the woods but I rather find hogs bones or hogg flesh or Cows, if this be Suffered, there will be noa living, I wish Sum Course might be teaken this Assembly to prevent it, you have A patin of Mine from Governour Sothel for my plantation at ye Logg hous, and Survay by Mr. Chew I desire you will get mee a patin, from Governour Archdell for ye loghouse land I intend God Willing to waite uyon ye Governour within this ten days and Soe I rest your Servant

WILLM DUCKENFEILD

I have Rittn Captn Walker to proceed ageanst Fras and Thomas Palmer not John pray Speake to him yours W D.

these For Mr. William Glover at the Assembly." (no date.)

DEPOSITION OF JOHN HUNT REFERS TO CONTEST OF GEORGE CATCHMAID'S WILL BY HIS WIFE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Deposicon of John Hunt aged 55 yeares or thereabau,s being deposed Saith yt about some 30 years or thereabouts he Lived at ye house of Mr George Catchmaid & he was very sick at that time and there was one Mr Fra: Godfrey there & ye Said Godfrey asked Mr Catchmaid what he would doe wth his Estate & he Looked upon ye Said Godfrey butt Said Nothing whereupon Mr Godfrey asked him againe whither he would give his estate to his wife whereupon he replyed I think Soe and ye Depot further Saith yt he then dyed and made noe other will as ever ye Depot knows of nor was he ever a witness to any other will of ye sd Catchmaid nor did he ever prove any will in any Court whatsoever of ye Said George Catchmaid butt saith yt ye Said Mr Catchmaid would never be pleased to make any will but what he had made in Virginia and ye Depot further Saith yt ye sd Catchmaide Said yt noe other will Should

stand butt what he had made in Virginia and ye Depot further saith yt he had not lived for Several Months wth ye sd Mary Catchmaid as ye sd George told him and ye Depot further saith not

Sworne in Court ye first of October. JOHN HUNTT

W. GLOVER, Clerk——.

AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD SMITH RELATING TO HIS ARREST BY JOHN PORTER, &c.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No Carolina Ss

To ye honble Govnr & Councell

The Petition of Richard Smith humbly Sheweth your honors yt whereas he was arrested by John Porter Esq & thereupon a Judgment granted against yr humble Orator whereupon ye sd Porter hath out of ye honbll General Court taken a Capias ad Satisfaciend. against your humble Orator & by Vertue of ye Same doth still hould & your Orator in Safe Custody Keep. Nevertheless ye sd John Porter since he the sd Capias Executed hath part of ye sd Debt for which ye sd Judgement was granted in Skins receaved from Mr Peterson as yr Orator is here ready to make appeare and yr Honrs humble Orator humbly Conceaves if ye sd Porter ye sd Judgement in parcills ought not to receive, but yt in receiving of part of ye Same ye sd Judgement is made Voyd whereby yr humble Orator is falsely imprisoned & thereby great damage hath received, & humbly prayes yt your Honrs would be pleased to take ye Same into your Mature Consideration So yt your humble Orator may be freed from ye same & your Orator as in Duety bound Shall pray &c. RICH. SMITH.

(Without date.—EDITOR.)

THOMAS BLOUNT'S ANSWER TO WM. DUCKENFEILD'S BILL OF COMPLAINT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina Ss To the honoble Court of Chancery.

The Answer of Thomas Blount Deft to the Bill of Complt of Wm Duckenfeild Esqr Complt

This Deft Now and at all times hereafter Saveing to himself the Liberty of takeing all manner of Advantages of Exceptions to the

manifold entreatyes Insufficiences & Uncertainties in the Compltts Bill and Interrogatories thereunder Written & Sett forth for answer unto Soe much thereof as is therein prayed to be answered unto saith as followeth. To first Interrogatory.

1st. Saith that he never did discourse the Complt about changing the payment of the Bill for Dear Skins into porke

2. To the Second Saith it is true he did discourse or Treat with the Complt Soe farr as to be his Security Untill the next Court.

3. To the Third Saith That he never did promise to pay or Secure the sd Debt to the Complt

And further this Deft by the Complts Bill is not obliged to answer without that there is any other Matter Clause or thing in the sd Complts Bill not herein and hereby Sufficiently answered unto traversed avoyded or denyed to the Knowledge of this Deft may be had

All which matters and things this Deft is ready to ever mainteyne & prove as this Honoble Court shall Award, and therefore humbly prayes to be hence dismissed wth his reasonable Costs & Charges in this behalf most Wrongfully & wthout Cause Susteyned. And he shall ever pray &c.

THOS. MILLER'S ACCOUNT vs SETH SOTHELL.

1695. Estate of Seth Sothell Deces'd is Dr to Thomas Miller on a voyage for London from this porte in ye Ketch Tryall.

September 12.	£	s	d
To Thomas Miller for 4 mo as Mr of the sd Ketch at 3 £ per mo is	12	00	00
To Henry Smith for 3 mo 8 dayes at 30 s per mo	4	18	00
To John Alford for 3 mo at 30 s p mo	4	10	00
To Cash pd Seamens Wages	8	00	00
To a man for looking after ye Ketch three weekes	1	05	00
To one man Dyal going wth the Lighter		10	00
To entring in ye Custom House		16	06
To ye Pilott going up	3	00	00
To Interest of this money for 10 yeares for forbearance wch money ought to been pd in England	34	19	06
	69	19	00

Errors Excepted ℘ mee Money of England

ORDER REVOKING MR. FRENCH'S RIGHT TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES.

North Carolina Ss By ye Honble Presidt & Councill

Whereas Information hath been made to us yt you Mr Richard French have taken upon to Marry Persons wch ought not to be Joyned together as haveing Husbands & Wives in her Majties Colony of Virginia Which tends Highly to ye great Dishonour of ye Countrey and therefore we have thought fitt and Do hereby Suspend you from Joyning together any more in Matrimony. As allso to Require your Due Obedience to ye Govermt

Given under our hands &c the 2d December—— & 3d Yeare.

The remainder of this paper is not to be found, showing the full date and signatures, but it was in the third year of the reign of Queen Anne, as the body of the paper mentions *her* Majesties Colony of Virginia.—EDITOR.

HENDERSON WALKER'S HEAD-RIGHTS.

To ye Honoble ye Deputy Governor and Lords Deputies.

The humble Peticon of Henderson Walker, Sheweth.

That whereas there is 12 Rites due to your Peticonr for transportation of them into the Country, Wherefore yor Peticoner humbly prays an Order that it may be Entred upon Record. And yor Petitioner shall pray &c. HENDERSON WALKER.

John Crew and his wife, Eliz Crew his child, one Negroe, one Sevt Woman Named Elizabeth Todd and one other Servant Woman, Henderson Walker, one Servant, Robert Evans Francis Middleton, Richard Poyer, one Negroe Woman, One Servt Hannah Hayte, in all 12 rites.

FARNEFOULD GREEN'S PETITION TO SETTLE A STOCK AT OR NEAR OCCACOK INLET.

(Original copy in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To ye Honobl ye Govenr & Councell The Petition of Farnefould Green humbly Sheweth.

That whereas yor honors humble Orator haveing a great desire to settle a Stock upon ye Banks att or near Occocok Inlett & having

understood yt yor honobl Governor hath given orders yt ye sd Places should not be Settled by any Straingers but wt are of good fame, least any harme should befall any of her Majtys Subjects yt Should through Chance be cast away there.

Therefore your humble Orator prays Lycence from yor honors for ye Settlement of ye Same, & your humble Orator shall in duty bound for ever pray &c. FARNEFOULD GREEN."

ITEM RELATING TO CATTLE BOUGHT OF SETH SOTHELL'S EXECUTOR.

To ye Genll Court

The humble peticon of Capt Jno Hunt—Sheweth that there are Severall Cattle belonging to ye Estate of Seth Sothell Esqr decd upon a Island called Colleton Island & ye peticonrs say that ye Honrs Danl Akehurst esqr is about to kill the Stock of Cattle upon that Island ye peticonr humbly Craves order for the sd Cattle as having purcha= the same of Hugh Campbell Attorney of Tho Goddin Executor of Col John Lear Executor of the sd Seth Sothell & shall pray WM GLOVER. Cler.

THE PETITION OF THOS. BOUCHER RELATING TO HIS SERVANT AND WIFE BEING BEWITCHED.

[Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C),

Coratuck Precinct August ye 3d 1703.

"The Deposition of Tho: Boucher aged ⁰⁄₀ 39 years or Thereabouts Sayeth yt upon ye 24th of July 1703 yor Deponts Household (or family) was Then in perfect helth Excepting one person which was Recovering out of his Sallivation; Ye Same day att Eve I your Depont called one Tho: Walker a servant of yor Depont to Come to meet: but he instantly Cryed out yt his paines was soe Great that he cold not Come crying out of his belly and Stumack and Soe Continueth disabled to this Day: ye next morning it being ye 25th of July 1703 ye aforesaid Walker's wife Came from John Evans his House and your Depont said to her I was very Glad yt shee was Come yt Shee might Nurs her husband! within one hour or two my wife was taken with a paine in her foot Soe Extremely and Severely that she Cryed out: and acquainted me yt her pain was in Such Sort that her foot felt as if a thousnd alls or nails was Pearcing them and Could have no Ease but when her foot was put in hot water⁰⁄₀

soe she Continued: 24: howers Then ye pain Seased in her foot but shee was tormented in her bowels to ye day of her death which sickness Continued abought a Month and many helpfull Men and Women: indevered to give her Ease and helpe but all in Vaine and it was observed yt soone after shee was taken sick shee Cried out of John Evans his wife Still Saying that Shee was an Evall woman and that shee was sattisfide that she suffered These Great paines by her meanes and Ernestly desired me to have her Examined and Serched for shee should Certainly Dy but it may serve to prevent her from Doing More Mischief. This she said with many more words Relating to ye sd Evans his wife adding that shee Coold not Slumber but she thought of her: before many persons present Soe yt in a bout a weeke after shee was taken I Thomas Boucher yor Depont was allso Taken with strange and Unusual pains in my Stamack and belley and ***** ***** and am still afflicted to this day soe yt I and my wife Could hardly tell which Shold dy furst and the Taylor and his wife and all ye people of my famially ware soe bad that one Could not helpe another Some time before my wife Dyed John Evans Came for me To meet his wife at Mr Tho: VandorMullens to appeare before Mr Ricd Cominfort for she that was his wife was not willing to heave such Reports against her Selfe I Readely went and there acquainted what obligation my wife had Laid one me to Search ye Matter more plaine John Evans and his wife Did abuse Me and my wife and he Thretned me yt he wold Much bruse my body I acquainted him that I was sick he said yt he did not believe but that I was as evell as he this is most pertinant and what I can Remember which I doe attest and Sett my hand unto

Copia Vera Int Edmd Taylor Clk Cot THO: BOUCHER

This Deposition Sworn to in open Court the 31st day of August 1703

Test EDMD TAYLOR Clk Cort."

The above is to be taken in connection with other articles in this issue relating to witchcraft, it was discovered too late to appear with them.—EDITOR.

FREDERICK JONES AND JULIUS DEEDS vs WM DUCKENFEILD.

(Original in Court House at Edentón, N. C.)

North Carolina & in the thirteenth yeare of his Majesties Reign. To the Honoble Genll Court.

Frederick Jones and Julius Deeds of London Merchants Assynee

of Robert Harrison of Yorke County in the Colony of Virginia, planter Complains against William Duckenfeild of North Carolina Esq in a plea, that he render to them the Sum of Seven pounds six shillings and four pence Sterling money of England which to them he owes and detaines quallified as aforesaid for that Whereas the said Defendt on the 28th day of July 1697 by bill from under his hand and here in Court to be produced bearing date the day and year aforesaid acknowledged him Selfe to owe and stand indebted to the said Robt Harrison the aforesaid Sume of Seven pounds Six Shillings and four pence to be paid to the said Harrison or to his Assignes and thereupon the plts do say that by the assignment aforesaid the same is become due to the plts and notwithstanding the same hath been often times demanded of the said Defendt is yett unpaid, and the same to pay to the said plts has always hitherto denyed & Still doth Deny and unjustly detaine whereupon the said plts hath brought this theire Suite agt the said Defendt and humbly prays Judgment for the said Seven pounds Six Shillings and four pence Sterling & that the Defendt pay Costs of Suite et.

*DANIEL SULLIVAN .Atty ꝑ ye plts.

*We are inclined to the opinion that Daniel Sullivan was of the same family from which descended General Jethro Sumner of the Revolution, hence the name Jacky *Sullivan.*—EDITOR.

PETITION OF THOMAS POLLOCK TO THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble Court of Chancery Colel Thomas Pollock Humbly Sheweth,

That whereas your petitioner was Subpena to appear att this honoble Court by the Honoble Henderson Walker Esqr President as Attorney to Jno Gembell of London attorney to James Gembell of Glascow, Both for the reasons under mentioned I hope your honors will Excuse my appearance at this tyme and Grantt a reference to the next Court or if Mr Smith come in sooner I shall willingly & Submitt to whatt ever your honors shall Justly award in the matter and your petitioner shall pray as in duty bound &c.

THOMAS POLLOCK.

1. The defts requiring as mutch tyme to prepare himself to answer a Subpena in Chancery as to answer ane action in the

other Courtt, Butt your Deft hath nott had the tyme nott being Subpena untill the 24 day Inst.

2. There is an action of debt against yr defts now by Mr Porter Attorney for Mr Hamilton Mr Loge & on Mr Peterson for a debt due by this deft to Mr Gembell to his use they Pretend and no legacies being to be payd before debts I doubt nott your honors will Consider itt.

3. A generall Legatee being only to have the shear remainder of the estate cannot have itt untill all other particular Legacies are payed.

May it please your honors,

The reesons above sd would be no hinderance to my appearing now before you Butt having foure Slaves newly runaway and I believe are joyned to a Mulatto belonging to Capt Gordine of Virginy who I understand hath lyen about Salmond Creek here this Severall month I most use my indeavors to have them catched iff possible least they should gether to a greater head and do Mischief on this Shoare wch I have great reasons to Suspect: Wherefore my own interest and Safety of my family and the peace of the place being concerned I hope your honors will Excuse me att this time: For iff I should leave home att this tyme I doubt more of my negroes might run away and endanger also his family who is yr Honors most Humble THOMAS POLLOCK."

Without date, between 1699 and 1704 however.—EDITOR.

AN ACT FOR PROCESSIONING LANDS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Be it Enacted by his Excellency the Palatine and rest of the true and Absolute Lords Proprietors by and with the Advise and Consent of this present Grand Assembly and the Authority thereof. and it's hereby Enacted.

That the Inhabitants of this Govrment shall some time in the month of Aprill next & from thenceforth in Aprill Every Four Years Meet as Many of the Neighbourhood as Conveniently come and goe in procession and Remarke the Lines of the Land belonging to Each person of the Neighbourhood under penallty of Forty Shiliings to be paid by the Delinquent to the Use of the Poor of that Neighborhood where such Default shall happen to be Recorded. in any Cort of Record in this Govrmt by Bill Plaint or information wherein noe Essoyne protection or Ways in Law shall be available.

Fryday 12th Read the first time in the House of Burgesses.

WM WILKISON, Speaker

In the Upper House, Read the first time & past with ye Amendmts this day ye 5, of Novembr 1703

THO: SNOWDEN Clk ye Assembly

Monday 15th Read the Second time in the House of Burgesses and the amendment Disallowed WM WILKISON Speaker."

SALE OF CATTLE BELONGING TO SETH SOTHELL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

"North Carolina at ye Genll Court Court House.

These are to give notice to all Persons that ye Cattle belonging to Ct Thomas Godwine & Majr Lewise Burwell Executors of Coll John Lear Executor of his deceased wife Ann Lear Executrix of Seth Sothell Esqr. is to be Sold upon Tuesday nixt at this House soe yt all persons yt intended to purchesse all ye Severeall Stock of Cattle or all that is belonging to them any manner of way in this County or Collony may then come & where Hugh Campbell attorney of ye before named Executors be ready to make Seall of them given under my hand this 29 day of May 1697.

HUGH CAMPBELL."

Col. John Lear of Nansemond Co., Va., married Annie Sothell, widow of Governor Seth Sothell.—EDITOR.

GOVERNOR ARCHDALE'S ATTORNEY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

For Virginia & for Carolina. Know all men by these presents that I John Archdale do hereby Constitute & appoint my Son-in-Lawe Emanuel Lowe to be my true & Lawfull Attorney And in Case of Death his Executr or Executrix for me & in my Name to receive all Debts Dues & Demands whattsoever & to give full Discharges for the Same & to Call to acct for all stocks of Cattle upon all my Plantacons in North Carolina or to Doe & Execute all other matters in my Stead which an Attorney could or ought Lawfully to Doe Witness my hand & Seale this 26th of ye 5th mo called July 1703 & in the 2nd Year of the Reign of Queen Anne.

Witnesses being first Stamped

JOHN ARCHDALE

Joshua Kent

Elizabeth Twine. proved in Court ye 26th Day of July 1704

Henry Dawson. Received ye 4 Day of Augnst Tho: Snoden Clr Cot

LEVI TRUEWHIT, COURT CLERK, TO NATHANIEL CHEVIN.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Bro: Nat. July ye 7th, 1702.

By Order of John Slocumb I have here Sent you 2 Bills of Sale & desires you to Send me word when Receaved all at present in great hast from who is your to Comand.

LEVI TRUEWHIT, Cot. Clk.

I have mist a bond of one Walter Cradock which I believe I sealed up in ye Last return to you under a Mistake if I have pray lett me know of it."

THOS. EVANS, POWER OF ATTORNEY, TO THOMAS SNOWDEN.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To Thomas Snowden, Attorney &c.

These are to Authorize and appoint you to appear for me Thomas Evans att the Suite of Mr Christepher Gale in an accon of Attorneys Depending betwixt the Said Christopher Gale plt And the sd. Thomas Evans deft. And to receive ye Declaracon agt me att his Suite And thereupon to Confesse Judgmt by non Cum infermation nil Dixit or otherwise And in soe doing this Shall be yor Sufficient warnt. And I will pay yor Fees. Wittnesse my hand this 31th Day of March Anno Dom 1703. THO: EVANS.

Witness hereunto N Chevin Thos. Luten.

ORDER TO LAY OUT THE RESERVATION FOR THE YAWPIM INDIANS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton. N. C.)

Att a Councill held att the House of Captn John Hecklefield in Little River Aprill ye 12th 1704. Prsent the Lords Deputyes.

Ordered that the Surveyr Generall or Deputy Shall (with what Expedition is possible) Upon Complaint of the Yawpim Indians Lay out for the sd Indians (where they now live) four miles Square of Land or the Quantity not injoining any of the old Settlements which was made before the Order of Councill bearing Date in October 1697, And Mr. John Hawkins Mr. Thomas Taylor Mr. Robert

Morgan & Mr. John Relfe or any three of them are hereby required to attend the Surveyr or Deputy in laying out the same

To John Anderson Deputy Surveyr &c to be directed to Captn Tho: Relfe to Execute with speed and make returnes."

PETITION OF SOME MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

We of the Subscribers hereof being part of the members of this house doe in behalf of Or Selves & the rest of the inhabitants of pampticoe humbly address yore Honors that Considering the happy Settlement of that place wthout any the least Charge to the Lords Proprietors as likewise the many inconveniences which doe attend this Govermet are lyable too as the poorness of their Land the want of Timber their Distance from Generall Corts & Trade

We humbly conceive that these things being duly and Materialy considered that the people of that place and Nuse and all the adjacent Settlements ought to be invested with all the priviledges & advantages of other part of the Government and that their Quitt Rents shall not be required to be higher than in the County of Albemarle for we doe assure yor Honors that we doe believe it hath and will be a great Hindrance to the Settlemt of adjacent places, that there is a Rumor Spread abroad that an Exaction ——, in Rents shall be required from them more than what is paid in the County of Albemarle which we conceive to be highly unreasonable and therefore Most humbly pray yor Honr to confirme all ye just Rights unto us by Such an Act as may rather Encourage than hinder the Settlement of adjacent places lay-aside all Doubts & Sertensies of that kind its likewise or Humble request that a proper & ample forme be laid down before them to purchass Land wthout Rights And since we Know it is to be in yor Honors power to make what abatement you find Convenient in yor Demands for the purchasing of Lands the Rents to the Lands a being reserved & allowed off which is one half of the full rent paid in the County of Albemarle which is being duly considered we hope and most humbly pray is highly reasonable that a Suteable abatement may be made considering the High rent reserved we doubt not Considering the great Clemency and Justice of yor Honors to obteyne— We further Dessire in behalf of Or Selves that yor Honors will please to Undastand what we shall be Charged for Quit Rents Since the Settlement of that place as likewise that yor Honors will please to Grant unto us patents as hereafter wthout Demanding any thing

for them more than hath been formerly usuall or shall be settled by a Law.

This Address goes by permission of this House by order of the House of Burgesses

T BARROW
THOMAS PIERCE
THO: ABINGTON Cl Dom Burg.

LETTER FROM JOHN COBB TO THE COUNCIL OF NORTH CAROLINA.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

From Mr Henry Norman
March ye 7th 1700 / 1701.

May it please your Honors.

Gentlemen this Serves to returne you my humble Thanks for all your favors & Justis you have done to the Concerns left by Mr. Charles Wright (deceased) especially as to the Goods in Mr Henry Normans' Possession, I am but newly come of the Sea from England & my Cargo is gone for Maryland as I am obliged to hasten after it, soe I begg your Excuse for nott waiteing on you, as for the Debts Mr Wright has contracted according to his agreement and your Honrs Order shall be Justly complyed with by Mr Boysse whom may be expected in these parts within this three weeks or Month with Submission I crave leave & remaine Gentl Yor Honrs

Humble & obliged Servt for John Sheffield & Self
JOHN COBB.

If Mr Boyse is otherwise then well I will (God Willing) Send an other attorney in ye above time, et supra J. C.

To the Honrble Coll William Wilkison, Majr Samll Swann and the rest of ye Councill of North Carolina.

PETITION OF CHOWAN INDIANS RELATING TO THEIR RESERVATION.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina. Ss.

To the Honrble President & Councill—The Humble Petition of John Hoyter & Rest of ye Chowan Indians in all Humble Maner Complaines Shewing

That whereas upon ye Humble Petition of ye sd Indians to this Honrble Board in the time when the Honble Henderson Walker Esqr was President of ye Councill an Order was past that Ye Surveyr Genll or Deputy should Lay out a tract of Land for ye sd Indians of Six Miles Square And allso another Order in ye Name of

the Honble Landgrave Robt. Daniel Esqr pursuant to ye former Order.

In pursuance of ye afrsd Order ye Depty Surveyr vizt: Capt Luten Came & Undertook ye sd Services & by Various Courses Did Lay out a tract of Land for ye sd Indians but wholy Contrary to ye Intent & Meaneing of ye sd Order for ye petitionrs are very Confident that ye Intent of ye Councill was that such Land should be Layd out for them as would produce Corn for their Support & the petitionrs Do Say & are ready to Averr that no part or parcell of ye sd Land in ye sd tract Layd out will produce Corn being all pines & Sands & Desserts so that they have not their Land according to ye Intent & Meaning of the Honable Board neither for quality nor quantity it being not near Six Miles Square.

Wherefore your Humble Petitionrs Do humbly Pray your Honrs to take our Distressed Condition into yr Serious Consideration that your Petitionr may have Releife in ye Premises least we perish for Bread. And yor Petitionrs shall Ever Pray &c.

his
JOHN X HOYTER
mark

In behalfe of himselfe & Rest of ye Nation.

PETITION OF W. BARROW ET ALS. TO THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina, Ss.

To the honorble Coll Thomas Cary Esqr Deputy Governor and to his honorble Councill being ye high Court of Chancery for this Governmt:

The Petition of William Barrow, Morris Lewellin on behalf of themselves and others Inhabitants of Pantegoe.

Humbly Sheweth That yor Petitionrs & Divers others ye Inhabitants of this Governmt during ye time of ye honoreb Robert Daniell his being Governour, obtained Pattents for their Land, and thereupon gave their Bills to said Daniell for ye Fees, and they further shew, that the said Pattents have been declared void and of none effect

Whereupon they pray that this yor honrs Court will Order the said Daniell to appear and Deliver up their aforesaid Bills. And your Petitionr as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c

W: Barrow, Maurice Luelly, Archibald Holmes,

his
(Marked Panticoe Petition.) John Briton X Warren
mark

PETITION OF JOHN HITER, (Indian).

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C)

North Carlin,

To the onerable Councel the humble Petison of John Hiter Engen for that your piteser Understand that by order of his Ecelc and Onerabell Councell he had 6 mil Square granted him of Land to which it was not Sorvaid accorden to ordr for which Resen your petisener prays order It may be Sorvaid again and that he may have his Land Layd out acorden to order or other wese ther It can not Subsist for he is soo Upprest with Catell and hogs of other mens and the Ground is soe pore that Ite cannot make Corne to keep him was Sorved upon a nara neke of pinny Land that will not bar Corn and further yor pitnr prays he may be considered that he is not a stranger nor a foriner but is his one Nativ ples and therfor prays he may have ground to work upon therfor I Rest and pray that yor petisner may find favor In yor presence and as in duty bound your petesner Shall pray. JOHN HITER.

John Hiter was one of the Chief men of the Chowanoke Tribe of Indians.—EDITOR.

THOMAS POLLOCK'S PETITION RELATING TO SETH SOTHELL'S ESTATE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble Generall Court for the Provence of North Carolina. The Petition of Thomas Pollock Humbly Sheweth—That whereas your petitioner by order of the Counsell held the 2d of July 1695, had delivered to him by Mr John Porter of the estate of Seth Sothel's Esqr Goods to the value of aboutt five hundred and eighty Pound: and havinge Payd according to orders of *** ** **** the forsd estate in his hands ye Severall Sums whicth with whatt is due to your petitioner amounts to the whole Sum of twoe hundred and eighty Pound above mention or more—

Wherefore your petitioner humbly craves whatt Sums he hath payed by order of Court and Executions on the sayd estate In his hand may be allowed to him and entered upon record for his Security *** *** **** *** *** .and your petitioner shall as in duty bound ever Pray &c. THOMAS POLLOCK."

COMMISSION OF JOHN ANDERSON, AS COLLECTOR OF QUIT-RENTS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

By ye Honble & Councill. Out of ye trust and Confidence we have of ye ability and Integrity of ym John Henderson Do hereby Constitute & Apoynt you Collector of ye quitt Rents due or that Shall become Due in ye precinct of Pequimans hereby Impowering you to demand and upon Refusall to make Distress for ye Same as allso upon ye Receit of Such Rents quittances or other Discharges for ye Same to give. And ye sd Rents So Recd you Shall Dispose of according to Such Advice or Instructions as you shall Receive from us. Given under our hand ye 5th Day of November 1701.

HENDERSON WALKER SAMUELL SWANN,
FRANCIS TOMES THOMAS POLLOCK.

AN ACT TO PREVENT TRANSPORTATION OF DEBTORS OUT OF THIS GOVERNMENT, &C.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Be it Enacted by his Excellency the pallatine & the rest of the true & absolute Lords Proprietrs by & with the advice & Consent of this prsent Grand Assembly & the Authority thereof & itt is hereby Enacted that the Master or Comander att the arrivall of Every Shipp or Vessell into this Country shall before he be permitted to trade give bonds with Security on the penalty of five Hundred pounds to the Honble the Robt Daniell Governr or Comander in Chief for the time being that he shall not transport out of this Country any person or persons that hath Dwelt or been an Inhabitant in this Country without first being Lycence had & obtained from under the Hand of the Governr or Comander in Chief neither Depart out of the Country with his Vessell without the Lycence of the sd Goyernr or his Commander in Chief." (No date.)

PETITION OF EDWARD AND JOHN SMITHWICK TO GOV. THOMAS HARVEY, DEPUTIES AND COUNCIL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To ye honoble Thomas Harvey Esqr Deputy Govern ye honoble Lords Proprietors Deputies & members of ye Grand Councell.

Yor Orators Edward Smithwick & John Smithwick Sonnes &

heirs of Hugh Smithwick Late of ye precinct of Chowan decd Humbly Sheweth. That whereas yor Orators Father Hugh Smithweck comeing into this Country about some 35 yeares sence did Seat upon a parcl of Land in Chowan precinct & from time to time paid quitt rents for it being 416 acres That some time abot 18 yeares Since one Nathanll Batte Seate downe upon part of ye Said tract of Land and in Some Small time after Sells his right of his Labour of ye said Land where he Satt Downe to one William Woollard who although often warned to the contrary would buy it That Sometime after your Orators Father dyeing yor Orator Edward Smithwick did make continuall Claime to ye Said Land whereon ye said Woollard did live and wich he bought of ye said Batts aforesaid and yor Orators att a Court holden for ye precinct of Chowan abot Some 5 yeares since did there upon ye Same place make Claime of ye said Land & forewarne the Said Woollard of it yt sometime after ye said Woollard dyes makeing his wido then known by ye Name of Sarah Woollard his Executrix Yor Orator Sometime after did goe and take peaceable possession of their Lawfull right as being part of these said 416 acres for which their father paid quitt rents for upon wch the said Sarah Woollard did Comence an accon of trespass agt your Orators & then upon making Oath herself before ye woptl Court & Jury yt she had Lost 80 head of Hoggs of 15s a peece and Severall other damages ye Jury found 39s damages agt yor Orator although ye said Sarah Woollard could no waies make appeare yt she had any right to ye said Land or prove her damages butt by her owne Oath.

The premises considered yor Orators humbly pray yt the Said order of Court may be reversed & yt yor Orators may be putt in their pease also possession of their Lawfull right now deteyned from them by Thos Gillam & Sarah his wife formerly known by ye name of Sarah Woollard and yt your Orators may have such rest allowed them as yor honors shall see meete. And they shall pray.

EDWARD SMITHWICK
JNO SMITHWICK.

There is no date to this paper but must have been executed between 1696 and 1699 as Governor Harvey died in 1699. From its contents we learn that Hugh Smithwick was among the earliest settlers of Carolina—appearing as early as 1661–63. Nath'l Batts was the owner of Batts' Grove, a small Island near the mouth of Yoppim River, in Albemarle Sound; Col. R. B. Creecy has made the place famous in "Grandfathers Tales" by the romance of Jesse Batts and his fiancee, an Indian maiden.

THE PETITION OF THOMAS GILLAM AND SARAH HIS WIFE, RELATING TO TRACT OF LAND IN CHOWAN PRECINCT.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Albemarle Ss. To ye Honble Thomas Harvey Esqr Deputy Governr and the Honble Members of the General Counsell.

"The humble petican of Thomas Gillam and Sarah his wife Sheweth. That yt land and plantacon whereon ye peticoners live and concerning wch the Sute & Controversye She hath been is not as the Mr Edward Smithwicke and John Smithwicke pretended by grant of the tract of Land formerly Seated by Mr. Hugh Smithwicke But that ye sd Hugh Smithwicke had right onely to three hundred and Seventy acres of land as by his Warrnt of Rights doth appear Wch sd Land was never Surveyed otherwise then at the Will and pleasure of the sd Hugh Smithwicke as may appear in that it doth not according to the rule of Surveying by all Lawfull Surveyrs used and approved run out its mile from the Water Side though it bounds upon a Navigable River line at that time noe land taken up at the head to hinder the course But that a long time after your petitionr was Seated upon the land where they now live the sd Edward Smithwicke out of a contrary Mude & purpose to defraud ye petitioner entered and tooke up land at the head thereof Soe that it could not run out a Mile from the water Side Yor Peticoner humbly prayes that the sd Edward Smithwicke and John Smithwicke may produce Some lawfull Survey returned upon Some Warrnt of rights if eny Such they have otherwise that the sd Land may be laid out according to the sd Mr Hugh Smithwick's Rights wch at that time he had and that it may run out a mile from the River as is accustomed in such case. And yt ye peticonrs may not be outee of their lawfull possession and aights wch they have had upon & unto the sd land whereon they now live for the Space of twenty one yeares Without lawfull Claime or Molestacon of any prsons Except the Unlawfull Entry of ye sd Edwd Smithwicke and John Swithwike for wch yr Petitioners brought their action at Common law and obtained by due Course of Law a Verdict upon which yor Petitioners Humbly Craves judgemt & Execution wich hitherto hath been stopped. And they shall pray.

THOMAS GILLAM."

This tract of land adjoined that on which the first church in North Carolina was erected in 1701 and 1702. It also shows that Thomas Gillam, at whose house the first Vestry was held, lived

there probably as early as 1675–8. The location lies immediately on Edenton Bay about 1½ miles from the town.—EDITOR.

BOND PAYABLE IN DEER SKINS DATED 1689/90.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Virginia Feb. the 10th.

Know all men by these presents that we Mr Thomas Hawklns & Mrs Ailes Davis boath of the presinck of Chowan of the County of Albemarle in the province of Carolina doe acknowledge ourselves us or Ither of us to stand Justly indebted to John Wright his heyrs or assignes the Full and Just Sume of Sixty three Pounds Fourteen shillings Lawful money of England Corrant due to be payed in Nansemun County in Verginia: For the true payment whereof wee doe binde ourselves us or either of our heyrs Exrs & Administrators them or either of them: to well & truly pay or pay to be payd the above sd Sume on demand For the trew performance whereof we have subscribed our hands and Fixed our Seals this the 10th of Feb. 1689/90

The Condition of the above bond is such *** *** *** the said Mr Thomas Hawkins & Mrs Ailes Davis or either of them shall pay or Caus to be well and truly payd as many well dressed deare Skins. at two shillings For Each Buck Skin & Eight pence For Eatch dooe Skin as shall amount to one and thirty pound and seventeen Shilling to the above sd John Wright at the sd Wrights owne dwelling hous: then this bond to be voide and of no Efect Else to stand in full force power and Vertew

Testes—GILES DOWELL

his
THOMAS H HAWKINS (O)
mark

his
EDWARD |||| MURELL
mark

her
ALICE [] DAVIS (O)
mark

PETITION OF WILLIAM BRICE RELATING TO THOMAS BLOUNT, AN INDIAN.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N C.)

"To ye honorable Gouvner & Councell.

The Petition of William Brice most humbly Sheweth That wheas your honors Petitioners upon ye twenty fifth day of June last past recovered an order at A Counsell held at Mr Thomas Blount's in Chowan against one Thomas Blount an Indian for ye

Returning of a Mare within ye time of three months after ye sd date or to pay fifty doe Skins & whereas ye sd Indian have not performed ye said Order he humbly Craves yt ye honor would be pleased to grant an order for an Execution versus ye sd Indian, or other Sattisfaction & shall Pray."

AN ACCOUNT OF CHARGES UPON MR. KITCHMAID'S ESTATE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

		£	s	d
January ye 3d 1694/5.	To goeing to demand possession of Mr Ketchmaids Estate of Mr Duckenfield	00	15	00
Aug ye 22	My Self and 2 hands to goeing to ye Governr to prove a Letter of Attor & Cannoe	00	15	00
1695	To goeing my Self and 2 hands to Capt Walkers to be my Attorney	01	00	00
	To sending a Messenger to James Towne for ye coppey of ye Pattin	01	07	09
	To ye Marshall for giveing me possession	05	00	00
	To goeing my Self wth ye Marshal	00	10	00
	To the Attorney in porck	20	00	00
	To Major Swann for Surveying	04	00	00
	To 2 Chain Carriers	00	18	00
	To My Self and one hand a whole weeke	01	05	00
	To provision for Surveyors	00	10	00
	To my attendance and expense att Seven Courtts to one Court that was Adjourned	17	10	00
	To Clrks Fees	3	11	00
	To Marshall	4	17	10
		61	19	07

THE AFFIDAVIT OF PETER WORDEN RELATING TO EVASION OF THE CUSTOMS.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"The Deposition of Peter Worden aged 24 yeare or thereabouts Deposeth, That this Deponent being on Board the Pampticoe Adventure Levi Truewhitt Comander bound from Johnsen Point in

Maryland to North Carolina arrived on the Eighteenth Day of August last past or thereabouts at Pampticoe. And that the next Day after our Arrivall the Master ordered this Depont to unload the sd Vessell & Carry ashore Severall Goods & Merchandise to the House of Thomas Dereham in Pampticoe And he knowes not of any person that was Sent by the sd Master of the Vessell to Enter with the Collector apppointed for that port nor that the Master him Selfe went to Enter and further saith nott."

(Without date.—EDITOR.) PETER WORDEN.

THE PETITION OF CORNELIUS LAIRLY RELATING TO A HORSE SEIZED FOR QUIT RENTS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To Ye Honble President & Councill of the province of North Carolina.

Cornl Learly Humbly Sheweth. That yor Peticinr having Marryed Eliz Latham wido: of Paul Latham late of Paspotanct decd and the sd Paul Latham did Give by his last will and Testamt unto his Son George Latham one plantation known by the name of the Rich Thickett and ye sd George Latham is Dead and your peticonr finds that his Sister Eliz Latham is his Heir at Law to her eldest Brother George Latham and your petitioner for the Love he hath to the sd Eliz Latham as marrying her mother, did Cause the Sd plantation to be Leased and did put a Tenant on ye said plantation with a Good Horse and Cattle for ye use and Bennefitt of ye sd Eliz: Latham, and your petitionr did at his owne proper Cost & Charge Survey ye sd plantation for ye only use and behoofe of ye sd Eliz Latham but it is not as yett pattented, and Danll Phillipps late Dept Marshall of Paspatank precinct did violently by force of Armes take Onto his possession ye Horse which I had on ye sd plantation belonging unto ye sd Eliz Latham or off the Land of Jno Philpott under ye pretence of Quitt rentes, and your petitionr & tenant under standing what was don whent unto ye sd Danll Phillips and tould him it was not well don and that your petitionr was willlng to pay what Quitt rents was due if any Ere ye less ye sd Phillips detaines your petitionrs Horse and your petitionr is in great want of him by reason of Eliz: Latham Cattle lyes in the Woods and she is Damnified for whant of the sd Horse to fetch them in the Sum of Twenty pounds Sterl your petionr humbly prayes that this Honble Court will be please to Examine into ye Business to know what Authority and power the sd Phillips did Seize your Peticonr Horse, and Prays that this Honble

Court will be please to Grant and ordr that ye sd Danll Phillips shall return ye sd Horse unto your petionr and your petionr will be satisfied therein and your petioner in Duty Bound will ever pray.

"A LIST OF TITHABLES TAKEN BY JAMES COLE JANY YE 30: IN YE YEARE OF OUR LORD 1702.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Henry Norman 4. himself Ricd Norton Charles Craddock and one Negro woman	4
John foster 1: Richard Davenport & his son John Davenporte 2:	3
Alexander Ray 1: Archbill Homes 1.	3
Edward Wilson 2; himself and his Son William Wilson	2
James Martin 2 himself and one negro Call'd Mingoe	2
Cornelius Lurry 3, himself and Jeremiah Raens and one negro	3
Thomas Witch 1: John Yates 1.	2
Christopher Gale 6: himself Thomas Robinson and four negroes.	6
Thomas Horton 3: himself his sone William and Thomas Stacey	3
John Long 1: William Long 2: himself and William Jessup	3
Thomas Long 3. himself John and Thomas Wate	3
Peter Jones 1: Danill Hall 1: William Hall 1:	3
John Stepney 2: himself and Amolat Wensh, Joseph Smith 3:	5
John Pricklove 1: Willm Carman 1: Thomas Overman 1: John Hopkins 1:	4
Thomas Hancock 1: Willm Hickman 1: James Oates 2; himself and Mr Godfrey	4
Francis Beaseley 2: himself and John Shaw; Larans Mayew 1	3
Richard Skiner 1: John Payne 1: John Hancock 1: Ricd Standrik 1	4
Mrs Ann Lillington 2: Justillian pettit and her negro; Daniel Snook 2 himself and Thos Lilley	4
Peter paywell 2: himself and Will Tetterton; Thomas Norcom 3: himself & Son John & henreyn Owen	5
Caleb Calloway 3: himself son Joshua and a Negro: Thomas toddey 1	4
Daris *dare* 1, Robert Karman Sener 1, John Barrow Juner, 1	3
John Barrow Sener. 3: himself & Son George & a Negro John Bennet 1 !	4
Will White 2: himself and John Stacey; Richard Woollard 1	3
Robert Enkison 1: Mrs Laker 2: Thomas Stevens 1. Gabriel Newby 2,	6
Isaack Willson 1: David Sherwood 1: Samuel herst 1: John hase Senr 1	4

John Hare Junr 1: James Fisher 4: himself, Thomas Are, servant Lad & 1 Negro woman	5
Thomas Speight, 2 himself and his man. Willm Howard 1:	3
James Coles 8. himself and John Falkner: Antho Wherry Will Johnson and five Negroes	8
Canaan Simpson 1: Tho Evans 1: Ja: Freawke (Fewox) 1: Wm Ledford 1	4
Obadiah Fare 1: Jno Jennett 1: Anthony Alexander 4. 3 servts: Cuthbert Phelps 1:	7
Bart Phelps 1: Rich. Burthingshall 2: Wm Harvey 1. Roger Snell 1.	5
Bryan Fitzpatrick 1: Cornelius Fitzpatrick 1: Jas Reevely 1: Jno Burkett 1	4
Sam West 1: Richard Gush 1: Wm Johnson 1.	3
	128

This was the list of tithables taken for a part of Perquimans precinct, the last twenty on the list in all probability lived in that part of Tyrrell which was, at the time the list was taken, a part of Perquimans. Pasquotank also, in 1702, included the extreme eastern portion of Tyrrell. Chowan had jurisdiction over the western portion, and when Tyrrell precinct was formed in 1722 while the act creating it states that it was a part of Chowan only, it is very probable that Perquimans and Pasquotank contributed their quotas to its formation. The Little River section of Perquimans was not included in this list.—EDITOR.

LETTER FROM THOMAS CARY TO THE LORDS PROPRIETORS DEPUTYS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N, C.)

Sirs. Febuary the 9th 1708 / 9.

Yours and the Gentle Men of the Councill's Letter I recd Last Night by Leroy Truett, but there came no Messenger. Therefore I have Sent Lieftenant Mathews in order to Dispatch. I am very well Satisfide with the fletts gooten So Soon, and concur with you that it is highly necessary to have a Councill, In order if please god I designe to come In on tuesday next Therefore I desire the favour of you to Send the Secretary to Summons the Councill to Meet on Wednesday next where you thtnk most convenient and if well Nothing shall hinder my designe, I received the news of the Leavy being Laid and it amounting to so Small a Sum as 6 / two

pence has mightily Pleased the inhabitants of this County & I think its a Closer in the whole Soe with Love to all

Endorsed Conclude Your Honrs friend to Comd

For Her Majesties Service THOMAS CARY.

For

The Honourabl Jno Porter Esq and the rest of the Lords Proprietors Deputies. (For Mr. Porter to open—

All communications had to be sent by special messengers either conveyed by horse or boat, which made the execution of all orders very tardy and vexatious, the above seems to have been the rule and not the exception. This letter was probably written from Bath to John Porter on Albemarle Sound in Chowan Precinct. It appears that he was preparing for war upon Wm. Glover and his adherents.—EDITOR.

WILLIAM WATERS PETITION.—(*No date but a very old paper.*)

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Wm Waters by his Humble Peticon Humbly Sheweth. That ye peticonr some 20 years since Maried ye widow of one John Cannon of ye Prctt of Chowan who died & Left a Son behind him & about 150 acres of Land wth Som Labour Don on ye sd Land wch ye sd Canon bought of one Mr. John Varnham attor to one Caleb Lamb who adminstred on ye estate of One betterlee & had ye sd Labour of ye sd Land appraisd wch was ye Usuall way att ye time for ye paymt of Debts of prsons Diing Intestate. Now may it please your Honrs ye sd Cannon Left ye sd Land Engaged for paymt of ye Money Due for ye Same & yr petit have pd ye sd Money & have Made Most of the Improvemt yt is upon ye sd Land both in building & planting wth Small Orchard is upon it & have pd all ye qt Rents Due on ye sd Lands & have been att other Charges in Laying Rights & Surveying ye sd Land. *And patents not being to be had at prsent* yr pett is threatined to have ye sd Escheated from him by reason of some prtend yt ye sd Canon Left a Son who died before he was of age wthout will or Leaveing any heire wch if lost yr pett & his wife must Inevitably Com upon ye parish, they being both very Ancient Decrepit Miserable & poor and have nothing to satisfie their wants but wt they make of ye produce of ye sd Land All wch yr pett Humbly prays yr Honrs to take into yr pious & Serious Consideratin & will please to grant him an order yt he may ye sd Land Secured to him till he can have a patentt for ye Same & he shall pray &c. WM WATTERS.

PERHAPS THE OLDEST PAPER EXISTING IN NORTH CAROLINA.—(*Valuable.*)

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

I William Basnet Sen you doe hereby Assigne all my Right titill and Interest of the Administration upon the Estate of Robt Branston deceased together with all Meat tobacco is dew to me out of ye syd Estate untoe Peter Malbone or his Assignes. Wittness my hand this 14 of February 1669. the Marke WB
of WILLIAM BASENETT

Testes. Johnsor Leb—
his marke
Robutt R remzens

Recorded ye 6t May 1670.
℘ Thomas Haris Clk Cou.

The above paper is perhaps the oldest paper extant, executed in the Colony; there may be older papers in North Carolina executed in England. It is very valuable, showing as it does that the Courts had been organized with regularly constituted officers, and that the records were being recorded, of which fact this paper gives us the first record evidence.—EDITOR.

HOW LANDS WERE ESCHEATED, &c.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

N. Carolina. Ss These are in the Name of his Excell the Palatine & Lords proprietors to require you to Inquire by a Jury of freeholders wt Lands and tenemts Wm Mowbray Late of Pascotank prt dyed Seized of & whether he hath any heires or did in his life time by his Last Will or otherwise dispose of the Same and make returne of this Warrt wth yor proceedings to the Secretary's Office Given under our hands & Seale of ye Colony this 20th day of March 1699 / 1700.

Henderson Walker, Francis Tomes,
To ye Escheator Thomas Pollock, Samul Swann.

No Carolina Ss—To the Provost Marshall or Deputy.

These are in the name of his Excell the Palatine & Lds proprietors to Require you to Sum. twelve Good & lawfull Men freeholders of the Prct of Pascotank to Meet Me at the house of Mr. Rich. Pope

to Execute the Wart hereto annexed. Given under my hand & Seal the 11. of June 17.00 W. GLOVER.

Pascotank Precinct Ss.

An Inquisition had & taken at the house of Mr Richard Pope in the prcinct of Pascotank aforesaid the 13′ day of June Anno Dom 1700. before me Wm Glover Escheator for the Province of North Carolina at which time and place I caused a Jury to be impannelled & sworne and gave them in Charge to inquire what Lands & Tenements Wm Mowbray deceased in the writt hereunto Annexed Mentioned died seized off and whether he in his Life time by his Will and Testament disposed of the Same or by any other Wayes or Meanes or whether he hath any heyr in this Government.

And they the Jury upon inquiry made doe make returne that the sd Wm Mowbry dyed Seized of a Tract of Land Conteyning Two hundred Acres Scituate in Pascotank prcinct aforesaid ajoyning on the Lands of Eliz Coals & Newbegun Creek Swamp and they alsoe Say that to their knowledge he did not in his Life time dispose of his said Lands and that he hath no Heyrs that they know of in this Goverment Soe that the Said Lands doe fall to the Lords Proprietors. In Testimony whereof I the sd Wm Glover Escheator and they the sd Jury have Severally Sett o'r hands & Seales the day and year above said.

W. GLOVER Esct (*o*)

Caleb Bundy (*o*) Edward Mayo (*o*) William bundy (*o*)
Henry Pendleton (*o*) Henry Keaton (*o*) James Gad (*o*)
Hugh McGregor (*o*) Lawrence Keton (*o*) William Reed (*o*)
Thomas Armour (*o*) Tho: Pendleton (*o*) Ed Mayo Junr (*o*)

To ye Heirs of Rich Pope.

THE PETITION OF MATTHEW PRITCHARD AND WIFE SARAH TO THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the honoble the high Cort of Chancery

The Bill of Complaint of Matthew Pritchard and Sarah his wife Administratrix of Patrick Henley deceased and also Extrix of John Culpeper deceased Complaynants agt Captn John Hunt, Deft In humble manner yor Dayly Orator humbly shew to yor Honors that some time before the Decease of the sd Culpeper yor Orator Sarah's former husband One James Larkin of New England came to and agreed wth him for the use of a Store house and accomoda-

tions for Such person as he should Send to look after the management and Sale of what Goods should be Sent by himself and Company after the Rate of Five and Twenty Shillings per Month and in pursuance of the sd Agreement the Sd Larkin and Company did send a Store of Goods and one Thomas Chancy to Manage the Same who continued wth the said Store att yor said Orators Sarahs husband Culpeper house about the Space of Eighteen Months for which there became due the Sum of Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings. And yor Orator further humbly sheweth that after the Decease of her said Husband Culpeper She Entermaried with the Said Patrick Henley who was advised to take out Letters of Administration of the sd Clancy's Estate and upon obteyning of which William Duckenfield Esqr brought his Sute in the Honoble the Generall Cort agt yor Orators sd Husband & yor Orator for Twelve pounds as Administrator of the Estate of Clancys and Recovered the Same with Costs and the said Duckenfield has Since to witt the Last Generall Cort revived his sd Judgment by a Writt of Scire facias and yor Orators aie dayly in Danger of an Execution to be taken out against them for the Same

Now Soe is it may it please yor Honrs that Captn John Hunt by Virtue of a power from the sd Larkin or some other of the Company then living obteyned a Judgmt agt yor Orators sd Husband Henley and herself for all what Estate was in their possession by virtue of the Administration aforesaid and tooke the same out of their Hands as by the Records of the Honoble Generall Cort may appear May it therefore please yor Honors (yor Dayly Orators haveing noe Remedy by the Strict Rules of the Comon Law) to take the premises into yor Grave and Serious Considerations and to Grant unto them the Lords proprietors Writt of Subpa to the Said John Hunt Directed thereby comanding him att a Daye certaine and Under a Certaine penalty to appear before yor Honors and then and there Declare upon his Oath what Estate of the Sd Larkins and Company he has yett remaining in his hands and that soe much of the Same may be decreed to your Orators as will Satisfy the aforesaid Judgmt of Twelve pounds with Costs aforesaid and the Storage and accomodations aforesaid and that yor Orators may be further releived in the premises according to yor Honors Wonted Equity Justice and Good Conscience. And as in duty Bound they shall pray &c."

The above paper is without date, but as Matthew Pritchard married, about 1696 or 1697, Mrs. Sarah Henley widow of Patrick Henley, it was written shortly after this marriage. Mrs. Sarah Henley has a very large number of descendants among the "Friends." We have published it not only as a record of the Court of Chancery, but

also that they may have the benefit of the Genealogy contained in it.—EDITOR.

BILLS SHOWING THE CURRENCY USED ABOUT 1696–7, FOR QUITT RENTS, &c.

(Originals in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Albemarle 2078

This Bill bindeth me Edward Smithwick my hears execurs atminisrs for to pay unto Mr Samuell Swann hee his hears execurs or Assge ye full & Just quantaty of to thousand Seventy & eight pounds of good Sound fat Clean drest neat poarke to be paide at a convenant Landing wthin ye precink of Chowan upon demand ye Same being due to ye Saide Swann for so much by him paide to Coll Philip Ludwell Late Govr of this Province for four yeares quit rents of my Land being 1300 Arks more or Less as witness my hand & Seal this 9 day of February Anno 1696 / 7.

Test Thos Luten-~-Alles [] Gent. EDWARD SMITHWICK (°)

Mr. Smithwicks Bill for 2078 Recd in part of ye within bill 1570 dew 508 Cr by Rebate 188 = 320."

This bill bindeth me William Still My heres Executors administrators and Assignes to pay or Cause to be payd unto Thomas Durant or to his order the full and Just Sum of one pound ten shillings. in Oyle and in Good tite Cask full and Good to the Likeing of the sd tho Durant and to be delivered at Sum Convenent Landen near your one house one tenth day of Febrory next ensuing the date hereof as witness my hand the 29 day of July 1696.

Teste, John Durant Rebecka U Pateeson. WILLIAM T STILL"

By reference to a letter from Thomas Harvey, Deputy Governor, to Gov. Archdale published in this number, the reader will find that he states that the revenue from fishing had been very small but that he had appointed Mr. Thos. Durant to take charge of the collections and expected an honest account. The above bill was probably given by Wm. Still for an amount due prior to the time Mr. Thos. Durant took charge of the collection, upon which time was allowed for its settlement, default being made in the payment, it was turned over to the Governor and Deputies for action, hence its appearance among the records. Whale and Sturgeon were Royal fish and a license was necessary to catch them, the parties so engaged paying a royalty of ten per cent. of the value of fish taken to the Lords Proprietors.—EDITOR.

"This bill byndethe me Mathias Toaler my heirs Exrs & admrs to Pay unto Honble Thos Pollock his heirs or assignes Three Barrels of whale Oyle in Good Tight Casks at a Convet Landing near his ye sd Toalers house at the Sand Bankes by ye 20th of Febry Insuing this Date as witness my hand this 24th August. 1697.

Test. Godfrey Spruell. MATTHIAS TOWLER"
Thos Abington.

We are assured of Mathias Towler being engaged in Whale fishing, for in a previous number we published an account of a "rucas" (as our friend Hon. Wm. M. Boyd puts it) he had with Charles Tomas for cutting up a Whale on the beach that the said Tomas was at work upon.—EDITOR.

PETITION OF THE INHABITANTS OF PAMTICOE.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honorable Deputy Govern and Counsill.

The Humble petition of wee the Inhabitants of Pamticoe: May it please yor honors Wee whose names are hereunto annext in behalf of our selves and the rest of the Inhabitants of Pamticoe do most humbly petition yor honors that wee may have a high Road Sett forth for us to pass and Repass upon one Lawfull Occasions out of this parte of the County into Pamticoe or from thence further when required by the Governmt to pay our attendance, for as yet there being no high Road made and Establisht by Law over Kendalls Creek wee may probably there meet wth a hindrance of a passage Though our occasions ether relating to yorselves or the Governmt bee never so Emrgent. Wee therefore your honores most humble petitioners pray to bee relieved in the premises and yor petitioners will ever pray—"

The above paper is without date and the names of the petitioners are torn off at the bottom.—EDITOR.

PATRICK HENLEY'S PETITION TO PHILLIP LUDWELL.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To the Rtt Honoble Philip Ludwell Govern &c the Houble the Lords Proprietors Deputys and Grand Councill now Sitting. The Humble Peticon of Patrick Henly in most humble manner Sheweth.—That whereas one Bonifield was possest of the planta where-

in yor petitioner now liveth and after he had lived on it some years he went out of this County, and has never Sence been heard of and noe heir of his having never yet appeared ever Sence the said Bonifields Departure and yor petitioner and his predecessors having paid Quitt Rents ever Since it was first Seated by yor Peticonrs predecessrs The premises Considered yor Petionr Humbly pray that he may have liberty to Escheat the sd planta no heir having ever yett appeared and forasmuch as our Laws are Somewhat agreeable with the Laws of Virginia and never any president of that nature has Ever yett appeared in this County your peticoner humbly prayes he may have the Escheat upon the Same terms and Condicon that the Lands on an Escheat passeth in Virginia he and his predecessrs haveing lived possessed and built upon it for almost twenty yeares without any molestation And as in Duty Bound will pray &c. PA HENLY.

Without date—but between 1689 and 1694—Governor Ludwell's term of office.—EDITOR.

TOWN INCORPORATED AT BLACKMAN'S LANDIMG IN BERTIE COUNTY, N. C., IN 1752.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

I Whereas many of the Inhabitants of Bertie County, have petitioned for an Act for appointing a Town at a place called Blackman's Landing on the West Side of Casia River on a Plantation belonging to Joseph Wimberly, and that Commissioners may be appointed for laying out the same.

II We pray itt may bee Enacted and be it Enated &c. That as soon as the Proprietor of the said Land at the place called Blackman's Landing, shall acknowledge his Consent and Concurrence, in open Court of the said County, to have Fifty acres of Land laid out for a Town, as hereinafter is directed, it shall and may be lawfull for Thomas Whitmell, John Hill, and John Hearst, who are hereby Nominated and appointed Commissioners, with full Power and Authority to lay out Fifty acres of Land, at the said Place called Blackman's Landing, for a Town, by the name of Wimberly; and they or the major Part of them, are hereby directed and impowered, to lay out Fifty acres of Land, at and adjoining the said Landing, into Lotts, of half an Acre each, with Convenient Streets, and a Place for a Church, and Market.

III And be it further Enacted, by the Authority aforesaid. That when the Commissioners aforesaid, or the Major Part of them,

have laid out the said Town in Manner as aforesaid, every Person whatsoever who is willing to be an Inhabitant of the Town, shall have Liberty to take up any Lot or Lotts so laid out as aforesaid, and not before taken up; which Lot or Lotts the Commissioners or the Majority of them are hereby impowered and directed, to grant, convey and acknowledge, by Deed, to the Person or Persons so takeing up the same and his Heirs and Assigns, for ever, in Fee Simple, upon Payment of Thirty Shillings, Proclamation Money.

IV. And be it further Enacted, &c. That Mr. Robert Hunter be and he is hereby appointed Treasurer and Receiver of all such Sum and Sums of Money which shall arise by the Sale of the said Lots, for the Use of the said Joseph Wimberly, his Heirs and assignes; and on the Death, or Departure out of the Government of the said Treasurer, the said Commissioners, or the Majority of them, shall appoint some other Person in the Place of the said Treasurer.

V. And be it further Enacted, &c. That the Treasurer herein appointed, and every Treasurer that may be hereafter appointed by the Commissioners, as aforesaid, shall give Security, to the County Court, that he shall and will account and pay in all the Monies he shall receive by the sale of all and every Lot and Lotts that shall be sold in such Town on the Twenty Fifth Day of March, Yearly to Mr. Joseph Wimberly, his Heirs or assigns.

VI. Provided always. That if any Lot or Lotts shall be granted and conveyed by the said Commissioners, to any Person or Persons whatsoever, who shall not, within Eighteen Months, build a good, substantial, habitable, framed or Brick-house, not of less Dimensions than Twenty Feet in length Sixteen Feet wide, with a Brick Chimney, such Grant or Conveyance shall be void, and of none Effect, as if the same had never been made; and the Commissioners may grant and Convey such Lot or Lotts which shall not be built on within that time and in the manner as is before directed, to any other Person or Persons, applyeing for the same, and paying the Money for the said Lot or Lotts as in this Act before directed, for the Use of the said Joseph Wimberly his Heirs or Assignes, as aforesaid.

COMPLAINT IN SUIT vs. ESTATE OF SETH SOTHELL FOR QUITT RENTS.

(Original in Court House at Edenton. N. C.)

North Carolina To ye Genll Court.

Mr Rich Plater Attorn Genrll on behalfe of his Excel the Pala-

tine and rest of the true and Absolute Lords Proprietors plt vers Thomas Godwin Execut'r of the last will and testament of Coll John Lear Execute of the last will & testamt of Madam Anna Lear Executx of the last will & testamt of Seth Sothel Esqr decd Defendt in a plea of the case complaineth that the said Seth Sothel in his liftime did hold & possess a tract of land containing four thousand acres lying within the prect of Chowan in this Governmt for & during the Space and terme of Nine yeares that is to Say from and after the twenty Ninth day of September wch was in the yeare of our Lord 1680 untill the 30th day of September wch was in the Year of our Lord 1689 to wch sd Land during the terme of nine aforesaid was holden of his Excel the palatine & rest of the true & absolute Lords Proprietors for ye yearly rent of ye 4000 acres of land aforesd, every Year during the sd terme of Nine yeares ye just sum of four pounds sterl. ye severall sums amounting to 36£ is behind & unpaid tho often demanded &c.

PETITION OF THOMAS SYMONS.

(*Children of Protestant Parents were not Bound to Quakers.*)

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble Deputy Governor and Councill.—The Humble petition of Thomas Symons, Sheweth unto yor Honors that yor petitionr has been refused the Guardinship of a member of his under p'etense of a Clause of An Act of Assembly relating to Orphans that none shall be bound to Quakers that are of Protestant parents. May it therefore please yor Honors" &c.

Unfortunately the balance of the paper has been destroyed by insects—but what we have given is plain and an exact copy. It is without date and probably about the year 1690. Thos. Symons died about 1694 we think.—EDITOR.

SOLDIERS OF THE N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE, ROVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(Continued.)

TENTH REGIMENT—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Davis, Richard, pt. Wilson's Co.. May 15, '77.
Davis, Case, pt. Wilson's Co.. Oct 1, '77.
Davis, Benjamin, pt. Shepard's Co., May 2, '77. 3 years.
Davis, Elisha, Sergt, Gregory's Co., May 31. '77. 3 years. Pt. June 78.
Davis, John, pt.———— Mustd Jan '78, dead May, '78.
Davis, Josiah, pt.———— April 25, '76, 2½ years. Discharged Oct. 30, '78.
Davis Samuel, pt Lt. Col's Co , '78. 9 mo.
Davis, Aaron, pt Ballard's Co., '78. 9 mo
Davis, Bartly, pt. Bradley's Co., July 2). '78. 9 mo.
Davis, James, pt. Ballard's Co., July 1, '79. 18 mo. Dstd Oct. 19, '79.
Davis, Jno. pt Ballard's Co., June 30, '79. W.
Davis, Stephen, Quinn's Co , 1779. 3 years.
Davis, Jehu, ensign, ————. May 6, '81
Davis, William, Sergt., McRee's Co., April 28, '81; 12 mo. Left service Apl 25, '82.
Davis, Micajah, pt Raiford's Co., May 5, '81; 12 mo Promoted Jan 8, '82. Left service April 23, '82.
Davis, James, pt. Lytle's Co , July 9, '81; 12 mo. Omitted in '81.
Davis, Burrel, pt. Sharp's Co , June 20, '81. Omitted in '81.
Davis, Joel, pt. Doherty's Co., '81; Time out July 3, '82
Davis, Leonard, pt. Brevard's Co., '81. W. Must'd Jan. '82.
Davis, Thos , pt. Hall's Co., '81. Left service July 7. '82.
Davis, Thos., pt Hall's Co , '81; 12 mo. Dstd Apl 1, '82. Must War Dec. '82. Deserted Jan. 15. '82.
Davis, Edwd, pt Jones' Co., Dec. 12, '81.
Davis, John, Jones' Co , Oct 3. '81. Corpl April 82. Time out Oct. 1, '82.
Davis, Aaron, Coleman's Co., Dec. 12, '81; 12 mo.
Davis Wm., Jones' Co., Mar. 1, '82; 12 mo.
Davis, Thos.. Jones' Co , Feb. 1, '82; Dstd Apl. 1, '82.
Davis, John, Hadley's Co , Aug. 1, '82; 18 mo.
Davis, Joseph, Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, 18 mo.
Davis, Archd, musc.. Hadley's Co , Aug. 1; 3 years, pt. Dec. '82.
Davis, Robt , pt. Brevard's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Davis, Lee,——— musd Sept. '79
Davis, Thos., ——— musd. dstd Seyt '79.
Davis, Stephen, pt. Sharp's Co.. 3 years; musd Jan. '79.
Davis, Joshua, Colonel's Co., June 10, '79; 18 mo.
Dang, Zacha, musc., Jarvis' Co , May 13, '77; 3 yrs. pt. Aug. '78.
Dang, Peter, pt. Jarvis' Co., May 7, '77; omitted Sept '78.
Dawley, David, Corpl, Heron's Co.. Apl 29, '77; 3 years pt., Corpl Nov. '79.
Dasher, Chrisn, pt ———, March 31, '78; 3 years.
Davidson, Thos., pt ———. musd June '78; disc. Oct. 1, '78.
Davidson, Jno., pt McRee's Co., May 25, '78; 12 mo. Left service May '82
Davidson, Jas , pt , Armstrong's Co., ———'81; time out April 21. '82.
Davison, Jas., pt. Raiford's Co., Apl 15, '81: Dstd Aug. '81; joined Dec. 25, '81; Omitted Jan. '82. See Hardy Lewis.
Davison. Emanuel, pt. Sharp's Co., Dec 14, '78; musd Feb. '79.
Davenport, Wm., pt. Quinn's Co . July 20, '78; 9 mo.
Davenport, Ephm ; pt. Brevard's Co.. '81; 12 mo Left service May 2. '82.
Dawtrey, Lewis, pt. Bradley's Co , 1778; 9 mo.
Dawtrey. Thos., pt Bradley's Co , 1778; 9 mo.
Dawtry, Jacob Quinn's Co.. 1779; 3 years.
Darnald, Anty, pt Bradley's Co , Apl 20, '78; 9 mo. Dstd Oct. 78.
Daniel, Thos.. pt Child's Co.. 1778; 3 years. Dstd Aug 2, '78.

Daniel, Jno., pt. Lytle's Co., April 12, '81. Dstd July 6, '81.
Daniel. Jepha. pt. Doherty's Co., July 81. Time out May 26, '82.
Daniels, Thos., Corp'l, Mills Co., 82. 12 mo; time out March 1, 83.
Daniels, Joab, pt Hadley's Co., Aug. ——. 18 mo.
Donalson, Jesse. pt. Montfort's Co., June 5, '79. W. Dstd May 27, '83.
Davey, Jas., pt Lytle's Co., June 6, '81; 12 mo. Left service June 6, '82.
Dawson, John, pt. Brevards Co., '81; 12 mo. Left service May 22' 82.
Dawky, I. Wm., pt. Bacot's Co 1782; 18 mo.
Dean, Sterling, pt. Shepard's Co , July 5, '77. 3 yr, W. Pris'r June 1, '79. Must'd Nov '79.
Dean, Jno., pt. Quinn's Co., July 20, '78; 9 mo.
Dean, Richd, pt. Baker's Co., '78; 9 mo.
Dean, Moses, Sharp's Co., Apl 15, '81; 12 mo. Disc. Feb. 1, '82
Dean, Robt., pt. Walton's Co., '81. Must'd war Sep. 1, '82: dead Nov. 11, '82.
Dean, Abm, pt. Armstrong's Co. W. Must'd Jan. 82.
Dean, Phillip. pt. Coleman's Co., 1782 W. Must'd Jan. 79.
Dean, Phillip, pt ——————— dst'd Sept. '79.
Defnel, Wm., Corp'l Stevenson's Co., Apl 21, '77; 3 yrs. Pt. June '78.
Defnel. David, pt Stevenson's Co., Apl '77; 3 yrs.
Dew, Jno , pt. Stevenson's Co., May 13, '77; 3 yrs.
Deal, Jno., pt. Moore's Co., Aug. 5. '77; 3 yrs.
Deal, Jno., pt. Bacot's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
De'Ell, Wm. pt. ———, May 1, '79. W. Omt' Nov. '79.
Denny, Abm, pt.———, Mar. 1, '77; 3 yrs.
Dempsey Jno., pt. Hogg's Co , July 20, '78; 9 mo. Dest'd July 21, '78.
Dempsey, Wm., pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78 Dstd Aug. 30, '78.
Dempsey, Hezh, pt. Ballard's Co., 1778 Dstd Aug 30, '78.
Dedrick. Jacob Blount's Co., 18 mo. Joined Dec. '79. Pulaski's Legion.
Dedrick, Jacob, pt Hadley's Co., Aug 27, '82; 12 mo. or Bailey's Co.
Denson, Wm., ———, 1779, 9 mo. Died Sept. 1, '79.
Dennis, Wm., ———, 1779, 9 mo. Died Sept. '79.
Demry, Allen, pt. Brevard's Co , 12 mo. Left service May 25, '82.
Demry, Jehu, Mills' Co., Jan. 20, '82. W. Mustd Apl 1, '82.
Debusk, Jacob, Coleman's Co , Apl 15, '81; 12 mo.
Devrebery, Andw, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Dego, Ere, pt ———, 3 yrs; mustd Jan. '79.
Delerase. Peter, pt ———, Dstd Sept. '79.
Depriest, Jas , pt Carter's Co , mustd Dec. '82.
Delidge, Peter, pt. Lt. Coll's Co. 3 years Musd Jan. '79.
Delany, Michl, pt. Doherty's Co., mustd Feb. '79; dstd April 10, '79.
Dixon, Retson, pt. Ballard's Co., 1778; 9 mo.
Dixon, Wm., pt. Child's Co., Aprl 20, '78; 9 mos.
Dixon. Wynn, Ensn ———, Mar. 1, '81. Lt 1782, sec. below.
Dixon, Robt., pt McRees' Co., Apl 28, '81; Dstd June 1, '81.
Dixon, Joseph, pt. McRees' Co., May 2, '81. Transferred 1782—not known where.
Dixon, Wm., pt. Sharp's Co., Apl 15, '81. Omtd in '81
Dixon, Jereh, pt. Sharp's Co., Apl 15, '81. Omtd in '81.
Dixon, Wynn, Lt Lytle's Co., July 5, '81.
Dixon. Thos., pt. Bailey's Co., May 25 81; 12 mo. Left service July 26, '82.
Dixon, Michl, Sergt , Brevard's Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Dixon, Caswell, pt. Evans' Co., 1782; 18 mo.
Dillard, Jno., Lt., Eaton's Co.; 3 yrs; Mustd Feb. '79.
Dillard, Jas., pt Brevard's Co., '81; 12 mo. Left service May 9, '82.
Dickinson, Wm., pt. Ballard's Co., 1778; 9 mo. Dstd Suly 24, '78.
Dickinson. Henry, pt. Evans Co., 1782; 18 mos.
Dikons. Edmd, Quinn's Co., June 2, '79. W. Omtd Oct. '79 Corpl '80.
Dickings, Jas. pt. Donoho's Co., May 25, '81; 12 mo. Left service May 25, '82.
Dickons, Thos., pt. Bacot's Co , 1782; 18 mo.
Doming, Speakman, pt. Shepard's Co., June 20, '77.
Downing, Richd, pt. Shepard's Co., June 20, '77; 3 yrs.
Downing, Thos. pt. Hall's Co., 1782; 12 mo. Time out Jan. 29, '83.

Downing, Wm. pt. ———, 3 yrs. Musd Sept. '79.
Dove, Wm., pt. Stevenson's Co , June 14, '77. 3 yrs.
Docan, Jno., pt. ———, June 28, '77; 3 yrs. Omtd June '78.
Donaldson, Spencer, musc., Moore's Co., May 18, '77; 3 yrs.
Donaldson, Jacob, pt. Lytles' Co., 1782, 18 months.
Doughty, Jese, pt. ————, Aug., '78, W. Destd. Jan. 8, '80.
Dolly, Caleb, Sergt., ————, Feb. 3, '78, W. pt. June, '78, Dstd June, '79.
Dobey, Nath'l, pt. ——— Apl. 23, '76. Discharged Nov. 10, '78.
Dowdy, Geoe, pt. ————————, 1778. Died Apl., '78.
Dowdy, Francis, pt. Raiford's Co., May 19, '81, 12 mo. Dstd Nov., '81.
Doherty, Rich'd, pt. Quinn's Co., '78, 9 mo.
Doddriel, Jas., pt. Blount's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Corp'l Oct. 3, '78.
Doiland, Benj'n, pt. Sharp's Co., May 21, '81, Omt'd in '81.
Dollar, Jona, pt. Armstrong's Co., '81, Left Service July 1, '82.
Dobbins, Jas., pt. Bailey's Co., May 25, '81, 12 mo. Left Service May 25, '82.
Dobbins, Wm., Corp'l Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Died June 28, '83.
Doude, Jno., Hall's Co., W. Mus'd Sept., '82, Dstd June 1, '83.
Donagin, Davd., Sergt., Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Doty, Isaac, Sergt., Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Douglass, Wm., Corpl., Raiford's Co., 1782. W.
Dobson, Joseph, pt. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dowdle, Jno., pt. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dodd, Thos., Sergt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Donally, Hugh, pt. Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo. Died Jan. 24, '82.
Drischall, Davd., Musc., Vanois' Co., Aug. 9, '77, 3y W. pt. June, '78.
Drake, Ely, pt. Montfort's Co, July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Drake, Axom, pt. Armstrong's Co., '81, left service Apl. 1, '82.
Drury, Morgan, pt. McRee's Co., Mus'd Nov., '79.
Drury, John, pt. McRee's Co., Mus'd Nov., '79.
Dunn, Jeffrey, pt., Jarvis Co., Nov. 11, '77, 3 yrs. Died Jan. 12, '79.
Dunn, Jacob, pt. Jarvis' Co., Dec. 3, '77.
Dunn, Malachi, pt. Jarvis' Co., Dec. 3, '77. Dead Dec., 1778.
Dunn, Jacob., pt. Balard's Co., 1778, 9 mo.
Dunn, Nich's, Blount's Co., June 7, '79, W.
Dugan, Francis, Musc., More's Co., Aug. 14, '77, 3y. W. Must'd Mch 27, 80.
Dukes, Hardmond, pt. ————, May 1, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischgd Nov., '78.
Dukes, Wm., pt., ————, May 6, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischgd Nov., '78.
Duke, Wm., Sergt., Raiford's Co., May 5, '81, 12 mo. Pt. Feb. 1, '82, left service Apl. 27, '82.
Duke, Sherard, pt. Raiford's Co., May 5, '81, 12 mo. Died Oct., '81.
Duke, John, pt. Carter's Co., May 19, '81, 12 mo., Time out May 19, '82.
Dukemore, Marina, pt. ————, joined Apl., '78. Omtd. June, '78.
Dunnick, Peter, Sergt., ————, W. Mustd. May 11, '78. Corpl. June, '78, Sergt. May 24, '79, trans'd Apl., '82.
Dunnigan, Thos., pt. ————, W. Musd. Jan., '78.
Durham, Jno., Musc., ————, June 28, '77, 3y. W.
Durham, Wm., pt. Rhodes' Co., 1781. Time out. Apl. 12, '82.
Durham, Humphy, pt. Brevard's Co., 12 mo., left service May 25, '82.
Duncan, Wm., pt. Hogg's Co., Apl. 20, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd Oct. 19, '78.
Duncan, Geoe, pt. Hogg's Co., Apl. 20, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischgd Oct. 19, '78.
Duncan, Peter, Sergt., Sharp's Co., May 30, '81, 12 mo. Omt'd in '81.
Duncan, Geoe, pt. Bailey's Co., May 2, '81, 12 mo. left service May 29, '82.
Duncan, Elijah, pt. Taylor's Co., Musd. Feb'y '79, destd Apl., '79.
Duberry, Solomon, pt. Lt. Col's Co., 1778. 9 mo.
Dudley, Abrose, pt. Baker's Co., 1778, 9 mo. Dstd. July 9, '78.
Dudley, Thos., Lieut. ————, June 20, 1779. Deranged Jan. 1, '83, promoted from Musc. 6th Reg.
Dunning, Uriah, pt. Blount's Co., 1778, 9 mo., Sergt. Oct. 25, '78.

Durden, Cornelius, pt., Bradley's Co., 1778, 9 mo.
Durden, Benj'm, pt. Bradley's Co., 1778, 9 mo.
Durdon, Mills, pt. Evans Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dubois, Nich's, pt. Bradley's Co., June 18, '79, 3 yrs. Dstd Oct. 26, '79.
Durnigan, Jno., pt. Montfort's Co., June 4, '79, W. Dstd. Sept., '79.
Dunson, Wm., pt. Montfort's Co., July 4, '79, 18 mo.
Dunham, Jno., Blount's Co., June 25, '79, 18 mo.
Dunstand, Chas., Corpl. Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. Left service May 21, '82.
Duert, Hugh., pt. Dixon's Co., May 15, '81, Left service May 21, '82.
Due, Jno., Sergt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Dupriest, Jas., pt. Sharp's Co., Nov. 1, '78, 9 mo.

1ST REGIMENT—THOS. CLARK, COLONEL.

Ecret, Robt., Fife Maj. ———, 1 Sergt., '75, Omtd Jan., '78.
Edge, Thos., pt. Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Dischgd Feb'y 28, '78.
Erwin, Jno., Ensn., Dixon's Co., 1777. Resigned Aug. 25, '77.
Ethridge, Jno., pt. Dixon's Co., 1777. W.
Everet, Jno., pt. Tatum's Co., Dead Aug., '78.

2ND REGIMENT—ALEXANDER MARTIN, COLONEL.

Edmons, Abel, pt., Williams' Co., Feb. 1, 1777. 3 yrs. Discharged Feb. 1, 1780.
Edwards, Jno., pt. Armstrong's Co., June 1, '76, 3 yrs, died Feb. 15, '78.
Ellis, Robt., pt. Fenner's Co., Sept. 3, 1776, 3 yrs.
Emory, Steph'n, pt. Williams' Co., Feb. 1, '77. Died Oct., '78.
Evans, Thos., 1 Lt. Martin's Co., July 19, '76. Adj't Nov. 23, '78, Capt. June, '81, Deranged Jan. 1, '83.

3RD REGIMENT—JETHRO SUMNER, COLONEL.

Eaton, Pinketham, Capt., ———, Apl. 16, '76, Maj. Nov. 22, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78, Mus'd Jan., '79 in 5th Reg.
Edmonds, Nicholas, Capt. Turner's Co., 1777, Omitted Jan., 1778.
Edwards, Benj'n, pt. Turner's Co., 1777, 2 1-2 yrs, Omtd, June, '78.
Elloms, Chas., pt. Turner's Co., Oct. 28, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dichgd May 1, '79.
Emmet, Jas., Capt. Turner's Co., Apl. 16, '76, Maj. Feb., 78, Omt'd June, '78.

4TH REGIMENT—THOS. POLK, COLONEL.

Earl, Jas., pt. Williams' Co., 1777. Omt'd Sept., '77.
Eldridge, Levi, pt. Philip's Co., 1777. W. Dstd Nov. 20, '77.
Ellison, And'w, pt. Cole's Co., May 7, '76. Prisn'r Apl. 14, 1779.
Eliot, Jno. pt. Smith's Co., 1777. Omt'd Sept., 1777.
Erwin, Jno., pt. Smith's Co., 1777. Omtd. Sept., 1777.
Eslick, Jas., pt. Williams' Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omt'd Feb'y, '78.
Evans, Joseph, Musc. Goodman's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78, dead Apl., '78 ('79 should be.)
Evans, Jno., pt. Smith's Co., Apl. 10, '76. Dichgd May 1, '79.
Eves, Wm., pt. Smith's Co., 1777. Dischgd Aug. 10, 1777.

5TH REGIMENT—EDWARD BUNCOMBE, COLONEL.

Early, Jas., pt. Darnal's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. Aug., 1777.
Eburn, Thos., Lt. Stedman's Co., Apl. 16, '76. Omtd. Oct., 1777.
Eburn, Jno., Lt., Williams' Co., Oct. 1, '76. Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Edules, Thomas, Musc. Stedman's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Elks, Wm., pt. Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Enloe, Jno., Capt. ———, Apl. 16, '76. Omtd Oct., '77.
Ervin Jas., pt. ———. W. Dstd., Sept, '78.
Ewell, Wm., Lt. pt. Blount's Co., Apl. 20, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.

6TH REGIMENT—GIDEON LAMB, COLONEL.

Edwards, John., Corpl. Child's Co., 1777. Omtd Feb., '78.
Elkins, Josh, Corpl. Doherty's Co., 1777. W. Missing Oct. 4, '77.
Elkins, Shad'k., Musc. Doherty's Co., Mar. 23, '77. Pt. June, '78, dstd Jan. 1, '80

Ellis, Jno., pt. Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Dstd Aug., '77.
Evans, Thomas, pt. White's Co., Oct., '77, 2 1-2 yrs, died Apl. 30, '78.

7TH REGIMENT—JAMES HOGAN, COLONEL.

Easton, Seth., Lt. Brickles' Co., Nov., '76. Resigned Aug., '77.
Ely, Eli., Lt. Macon's Co., Dec. 11, '76, Capt. Oct. 12, '77. Omtd Jan., '78.
Ely, Lem'l, Capt. Nov. 28, '76. Resigned Feb. 14, '78.
Ellis, Wm., pt. Brickles' Co., 1777. W. Dstd Apl., '77.
Estmead, John, pt. Walker's Co., 1777. Died Aug't '77.
Evans, Geoe, pt. Walker's Co., Dec. 20, '76, 3 yrs. Dstd Aug., '77, Mus'd and dstd Sept., '79.

8TH REGIMENT—JAMES ARMSTRONG, COLONEL.

Eliot, Jabez, pt. Quinn's Co., Nov. 10, '76, 3 yrs. Dischgd Jan. 5, '79.
Ethridge, Dan'l Walsh's Co., 1777. Dstd Oct., 77, joined Dec. 1, '77, died Jan. 19, '78.

9TH REGIMENT—JOHN WILLIAMS, COLONEL.

Easter, David, pt. Cook's Co., 1777, 3 yrs. Dischgd Jan. 27, '80.
Epps, Wm., pt. Cook's Co., Jan. 24, '77. 3 yrs. Dischgd Jan. 27, '80.
Epps, David, pt. Cook's Co., 1777, 3 yrs, Died Feb. 22, '78.

10TH REGIMENT—ABRAHAM SHEPARD, COLONEL.

Eason, Wm., pt. Hogg's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Eagle, Geoe, pt. McRee's Co., Apl 28, '81, 12 mo., left service Apl. 10, '82.
Easeley, Roderick, pt. Raiford's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo. left service May 14, '82.
Earhart, Philip, pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Trans'd March, '83.
Eckles, Wm., Sergt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Edwards, Stephen, pt. Montfort's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edwards, Brown pt. Montfort's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edwards, Lemuel, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Omt'd Oct., '78.
Edwards, Solomon, pt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edwards, Simon, pt. Raiford's Co., May 4, '81, 12 mo., left service May 4, '82.
Edwards, Lem'l pt. Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo., dischg'd Jan. 10, '83.
Edwards, Jno., Sear. Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo. Dstd July, '81, mus'd, Jan'y, left Service Apl. 12, '82.
Edwards, Jno., Junr., pt. Lytle's Co., W. Mus'd Jan., '82.
Edwards, David, Sergt. Bailey's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo. left service Apl. 25, 1782.
Edwards, Jno., pt. Jones Co., Oct., '81, 12 mo. Time out Oct. 1, '82.
Edwards, Jno., pt. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd Apl. 30, '83.
Edens, Jno., pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edoc, Jas., pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edloe, Jno. pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Edmonds, David, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Edmon's, Wm., pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mos. Dstd May 5, 1783.
Edmonson, Jno., pt. Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82, 18 mo Dstd May 13, '83.
Edenton, Nicholas, Sergt. Quinn's Co., 1779, 9 mo. Dischg'd Jan., '80.
Edgner, Nath'l, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782. W. Dstd June 15, '83.
Eggerton, Jesse, pt. Hogg's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Ellison, Corn'ls, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, 78, 9 mo.
Ellison, Peter, pt. Carter's Co., May 19, 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 19, '82.
Ellick, Joshua, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Elmore, Morgan, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Elmore, Dan'l, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Elmore, Jas. pt. Donoho's Co., May 25, '81, 12 mo. Left service May 25, '82.
Elsmore, Ep'm, pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Ellis, Absolom, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Ellis, Barth'm, pt. Raiford's Co., May 2, '81, 12 mo., left service May 2, '82.
Ellis, Aaron, pt. Raiford's Co., May 19, '81, 12 mo. Time out May 19, '82.
Ellis, Jno. pt. Raiford's Co., 1781. W.

Ellis, Thos., pt. Dixon's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Apl. 25, '82.
Ellis, Jas. pt. Doherty's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 25, '82.
Ellis, Robt. pt. Coleman's Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo.
Elmes, Chas., pt. Rhodes' Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out Apl. 12, '82.
Elliott, Zachr., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Left service July 10, '82.
Elleums, Jas., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 22, '82.
Ellums, Jas., pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo., Corpl. Dec., '82.
Elder, Wm., pt. Carter's Co., May 1, '81, 12 mo.
Eller, Joseph, pt. Bailey's Co., Jan'y 15, '82, 12 mo.
Eller, Jno., pt. Bailey's Co., Jan'y 15, '82, 12 mo.
Emory, Jno., pt. Montfort's Co., March 1, '79, 9 mo., Dischgd Dec. 1, 1779.
Emory, Wm., pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Emley, David, pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Transf'd Mch, '83.
Emason, Henry, pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo., Dstd June 23, '83.
Emerson, Sam'l, pt. Col. Sumner's, 1782. W. Mus'd Jan., '79.
Enderken, Francis, pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 22, '82.
Enman, Wm., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Engram, Tobias, pt. Carter's Co., 1781, 12 mo., Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Engavis, Wm., Sergt. Coleman's Co., Dec. 10, '81, 12 mo.
Equals, Wm., pt. Hogg's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Re-enlisted May 15, '79, Sergt. for 3 yrs.
Erricks, David, pt. Donoho's Co., June 14, '81, 12 mo. Left service June 14, '82.
Esterlege, Eph'm, pt. Lytle's Co., Apl. 5, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 5, '82.
Esteridge, Thos., pt. Jones' Co., March 1, '82, 12 mo.
Essins, Thos., pt. Coleman's Co., Dec. 13, '81, 12 mo.
Etherington, Wm., pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Evans, Burrell, pt. Montfort's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Evans, Chas., pt. Baker's Co. 1778, 9 mo.
Evans, Jno., pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Dst'd July 23, '78.
Evans, Chas., pt. Blount's Co. July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Evans, Rich'd, pt. Bradley's Co., May 31, '79, 18 mo.
Evans, Jas., pt. Montfort's Co., Mar. 1, '79, 18 mo. Dischgd Dec. 1, '79.
Evens, Chas., pt. Raiford's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mos, time out Apl. 15, '82.
Evans, Rubens, pt. Dixon's Co., May 12, '81, 12 mo. left service, May 26, '82.
Evans, Murin, pt. Armstrong's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Oct. 1, '82.
Evans, Jno., pt. Coleman's Co., Jan. 13, '82, 12 mo.
Evans, Jno., pt. Raiford's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd June 11, '83.
Everedge, Isaac, Musc. Ballard's Co., 1779, 3 yrs.
Everet, Matt'w., pt. Lytles's Co., Apl. 5, '81, 12 mo. Omtd in 1781.
Ewell, Stephen, pt. ———, June 6, '77, 3 yrs.
Ewell, Nath'l, pt. ———, Aug. 29, '77, 3 yrs. Discg'd Sept. 15, 1778.
Ewell, Wm., Sergt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 18 mo.
Ewell, Caleb, pt. Sharp's Co., 1781, 12 mo. time out Apl. 15, '82.
Ewing, Geoe., pt. Brevard's Co., 1781, 12 mo. left service Apl. 28, '82.
Ewmen, Chris'r, pt. Walton's Co., Apl. 25, '81, 12 mo., time out Apl. 15, '82.
Ezzell, Timothy, pt. Jones' Co., Mar. 6, '82, 12 mo.

1ST REGIMENT—THOS. CLARK, COLONEL.

Fikes, Jas., Sergt. Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Died Jan., 1778.
Fowler, Dan'l, pt. Armstrong's Co., June 1, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd June 28, '79.
Furguson, Jno. pt. Dixon's Co., 1777. W.

2ND REGIMENT—ALEXANDER MARTIN, COLONEL.

Felps, Garrett, pt. Gee's Co., 1777. Died Jan. 30, '78.
Fenner, Wm., Capt., 1777. Major Oct. 24, '77, 7th Reg.
Finney, Thos., Sergt. Mjr., 1777. 2nd Lt. Nov. 12, '77.
Finner, Rich'd, P. Mr., 1777. Ensn. Jan. 10, '80, Lt. May 12, '81.
Fields, Lewis, pt. Hall's Co., 1777. W. Dstd Aug., '77. Musd. Sept., '78; dst'd Nov., '78, Mustd Waggon Master Aug. 22, '79. Omtd. Oct., '79.

Flood, Alex, pt. ———, July 4, '77, 3 yrs. Mus'd Jan. '78.
Flounder, Robt., 1st Lt. Fenner's Co., Jan'y 1, '76, Capt. Oct. 4, '77, P. M. June 1, '78, Deranged Jan. 1, '83.
Foisett, Robt., pt. Gee's Co., Nov. 20, '76, 3 yrs.
Foxa, John, pt. Gee's Co., 1777.
Fryar, Josiah, pt. Gee's Co., 1777. W. Died June 18, '78.

3RD REGIMENT—JETHRO SUMNER, COLONEL.

Fawn, Wm., Lt. Turner's Co., Apl. 15, '77, Pris'r May 12, '80, Captain, Deranged Jan. 1, '83.
Fryar, Wm., pt. Emet's Co., May 3, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd Nov. 10, 1778.

4TH REGIMENT—THOS. POLK, COLONEL.

Faulkener, Francis, pt. Phillip's Co., May 25, '76, 3 yrs, Sergt. Sept., '77, pt. June, '78, Dischgd May 25, '79.
Freeman, Dan'l pt., William's Co., May 3, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dischg'd Nov. 10, '78.
Filsby, Rich'd, Musc. Nelson's Co., Feb'y 14, '77, 3 yrs, pt. June, '78; Must'd Oct., '78. Time out Feb'y, '80.

5TH REGIMENT—EDWARD BUNCOMBE, COLONEL.

Farmer, Wm., pt. William's Co., Apl. 29, '76, 2 1-2 yrs, Dischg'd Oct. 24, '78.
Flury, Wm., Sergt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Died Mch. 16, '78.
Froks, Jno., pt. Caswell's Co., May 24, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Dichgd Dec. 1, '78.
Froks, Jas., pt. ———, 1777. 2 1-2 years. Omtd. Oct., '77.
Ford, Hezk., Chap'n., Apr. 20, '77. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Fowler, Abm., pt. Blount's Co., May 6, '76. W.

6TH REGIMENT—GIDEON LAMB, COLONEL.

Farrow, Thos., pt. Child's Co., 1777. Died Feb. 8, '78.
Flinn, David, pt. Child's Co., 1777, 3 yrs. Dest'd Sept., '78.
Forrester, Thos., pt. McRee's Co., 1777. Killed Oct. 4, '77.
Franklin, Jno., Fife Mjr, July 1, '77. Omtd Mch, '78, Musc. Nov., '79. Dstd. Dec. 11, '79.
Freeman, Nath'l, Corpl., Doherty's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Jan., '78.

7TH REGIMENT—JAMES HOGAN, COLONEL.

Fenner, Wm., Maj'r. Oct. 25, 1777. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Fenton, Joshua, pt. Brickle's Co., 1777. W. Died Mch. 24, '78.
Ferrebee, Wm., Lt. Macon's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Capt. July 1, '81. Resigned '82.
Finley, Abm., pt. Walker's Co., Dec. 23, '76, 3 yrs.
Forbus, Joshua, Sergt. Walker's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Trans'd Apl., '78 to his X. C. L. N. Cy Guards, Disc. Dec. 18, '79.
Ford, Elias, pt. McGlauhan's Co., Apl. 11, '77, Corpl. Sept., '77, Sergt. Nov. 7, '78.
Fox, Wm., Sergt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 11, '77, 3 yrs. Omt'd May, '78.
Frazer, Alex'r, Sergt. Brickle's Co., Dec. 8, '76, Dstd. Aug., '77.
Freeman, Sam'l, pt. Walker's Co., 1777, 3 yrs

8TH REGIMENT—JAMES ARMSTRONG, COLONEL.

Foreman, Caleb, Lt., Raiford's Co., Nov. 28, '76, Omtd Jan., '78.
Fox, Francis, pt. Walsh's Co., Feb. 8, '77. Dischg'd Feb. 20, '80.

9TH REGIMENT—JOHN WILLIAMS, COLONEL.

Fagety, Jas., pt. Cook's Co., Dec. 25, '76, 3 yrs. Corpl Nov., '77, pt. Jan., '79, Dischgd Jan. 27, '80.
Ferrell, Jas., pt. McCrory's Co., Dec. 16, '77, Corpl. Jan., '78, pt. June, '78.
Ferrell, Micajah, Ensn., Wade's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Resigned Nov., '78.
Fee, Thos., pt. McCrory's, 1777. W. Dest'd June 30, '79.
Ford, Wm., pt. Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omt'd Feb., '78.
Fossett, Edw'd, pt. McCrory's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.

Fowler, Wm., pt. McCrory's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Mch. 16, '78.
Francisco, Thos., pt. Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Mch. 23, '78.

10TH REGIMENT—ABRAHAM SHEPARD, COLONEL.

Faircloth, Wm., Lt. Shepard's Co., June 20, '78, Omt'd June, '78.
Faircloth, Jno., Sergt. Bradley's Co., May 20, '78. W.
Faircloth, Jno., pt. Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78, 9 mo.
Fail, Thos., pt. Shepard's Co., May 1, '77. Omt'd June, '78.
Falconer, Jas., pt. Musd June, '78. Corpl. Nov., '78, Sergt. July 15, '79.
Farmer, Jno., pt. Blount's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Corpl. Oct., '78.
Farmer, Henry, pt., Blount's Co., June 7, '79. W. Dest'd Dec., '79.
Farmer, Jno., pt. Blount's Co., Aug. 1, '79. W. Destd Dec., '79.
Farmer, Benj., pt. Lytle's Co., June 1, '81, 12 mo, left service June 1, '82.
Farmer, Wm., pt. Lytle's Co., June 1, '81, 12 mo., left service June 1, '82.
Farmer, Jas., pt. Hadley's Co., Sept. 10, '82, 18 mo.
Farmer, Jesse, pt. Hadley's Co., Sept. 10 '82, 18 mo.
Fanning, Peter, pt. Blount's Co., July 1, '79. W. Dstd. Dec., '79.
Faison, Jas., pt. Blount's Co., May 7, '78, 3 yrs.
Fanny, Jno., Corpl. Raiford's Co., May 10, '81. Trans'd Sept., '81 to S. C. Line.
Fann, Wm., Corpl. Bailey's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Faithfull, Wm., pt. Carter's Co., W. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Farrow, Thos., pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd June 14, '83.
Faddles, Jas., pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Died Dec. 17, '83.
Ferrell, Enoch, pt. Wilson's Co., Aug. 8, '77.
Ferrell, Wm., Lt., Sept. 8, '77. Killed May 10, '80.
Ferrell, Wm., pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Ferrell, Jas., pt. Donoho's, May 25, '81, 12 mo. Left service May 25, '81.
Ferrell, Jno., pt. Dixon's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out before April, '82.
Ferrell, Gabl., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Omtd Apl 1, '82.
Ferrell, Clem't, pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Ferrell, John, pt. Taylor's Co., 3 yrs. Must'd Jan., '79.
Ferrell, Luke, Lt. White's Co., Must'd Jan., '79.
Ferebee, Joseph, Lt. Jarvis' Co. Omtd. June, '79.
Fereby, Robt., Sergt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 10, '82.
Faton, Thos., pt. Jarvis Co., May 14, '77.
Fearless, Elisha, pt. Bradley's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo. Qmtd Oct., '78.
Fearle, Ansol, Corpl, Lytle's Co., Apl. 6, '81, 12 mo. Omtd in 1781.
Fentice, Moses, pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out July 10, '82.
Felton, Sam'l, Corpl., Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd Mch 31, '83.
Fergus, Jas., Surgn. Mt., Feb'y 21, '82. Surgeon Aug. 20, '82. Omt'd in '83.
Fillips, Jno., pt. Shepard's Co., Aug. 26, '77. Omtd June, '78.
Fillips, Josh, pt. Shepard's Co., Aug. 26, '77. Omtd June, '78.
Fisher, Jas., pt. Jarvis Co., May 5, '77, 3y. W. Destd Feb. 6, '80.
Fisher, Jno. pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fisher, Wm., pt. Montfort's Co., Mar. 1, '79, 9 mo. Dischgd Dec. 1, '79.
Finch, Isom, pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fields, Jno., pt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fields, Timothy, ————, 1777, 9 mo. Dead Sept., '79.
Fields, Jno., pt. Bailey's Co., Sept. 10, '82, 18 mo.
Fist, Samuel, pt. Walton's Co., 1781. W.
Filman, Wm., Musc. Doherty's Co., 1781, 12 mo., time out May 25, '82.
Fight, Conrod, pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out Dec. 27, '82.
Flood, Wm., Shepard's Co., July 5, '77, 3 yrs.
Flood, Benjn., pt. ————, July 10, '77, 3 yrs.
Flood, Enoch, Carter's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Flood, Sam'l, Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Flood, Fred'k, Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Fletcher, Wm., Sergt. Jarvis' Co., May 5, '77, 3 yrs, died Jan., '79.

Fletcher, Thos., pt. Jarvis' Co., May 5, '77, 3 yrs., Pt. Jan., '79.
Flora, Lazars, pt. Jarvis' Co., Sept. 4, '77.
Flora, Rich'd, pt. Jarvis Co., Aug. 14, '77.
Flinn, Wm., pt. ————. Died July 6, '78.
Flinn, Jno., pt. Dixon's Co., May, '81, 12 mo., left service May 21, '82.
Fleetwood, Francs, pt. ————, 3 yrs, Dstd. July 15, '78.
Fleming, John, Q. Mr. Sergt., Colonels, July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Flemming, Wm., pt. Donoho's Co., June 14, '81, 12 mo. Omtd in 1781.
Flemming, Jas., pt. Donoho's Co., June 14, '81, 12 mo., left service June 14, '82.
Floyd, Jno., pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Floyd, Buckner, pt. Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fling, Thos., pt. Bradley's Co., June 20, '79, 18 mo.
Flowers, Wm., pt. Armstrong's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Sept. 15, '82.
Fly, Chas., pt. Yarborough's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Omitted Apl. 1, '82.
Florida, Francis, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd. Jan. 27, '83.
Ford, Abm., pt. Wilson's Co., May 10, '77.
Ford, John, Ensn, ————, Nov. 3, '78. Lieut., 1780.
Ford, John, Sergt. Lt. Col's, Sept. 1, '78, 9 mo. See Ensign above.
Ford, Lewis, pt. Montfort's Co., June 18, '79, 18 mo.
Foy, Patrick, pt. Jan. 29, '77, 3 yrs. W. Corpl. Nov. '78, pt. Jan., '79.
Foster, Robt., pt. ————, Sept. 10, '77, 3 yrs.
Foster, David, pt. Baker's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Foster, Wm., pt. Ballard's Co., June 15, '79, 18 mo.
Foster, Richard, pt. Doherty's Co., 1781, 12 mo. Time out May 25, '82.
Foster, Wm., Corpl. Bailey's Co., May 2, '81, 12 mo. Left service May 2, '82.
Foster, Wm., pt. Bailey's Co., Aug. 27, '82, 18 mo.
Foster, David, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo., dst'd June 19, '83.
Forms, Jno., pt. Quinn's Co., May 14, '76, 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd '79.
Fountain, Solomon, pt. Ballard's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Fountain, Jas., pt. Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81, 12 mo., Corpl, Jan'y, left service Apl. 12, '82.
Fountain, David, pt. Raiford's Co., 1781. Time out June 12, '82.
Fountain, Jese, Sergt. Rhodes' Co., 3 yrs. Musd Apl., '79.
Fontain, Jese, pt. Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mo. Discharged Dec., '79.
Forbes, Wm., Corpl. Bailey's Co., Apl. 24, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 24, '82.
Fox, Josepn, Sergt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 10, '82.
Forehand, Jarvis, pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service Apl. 21, '82.
Folks, Jas., pt. Hall's Co., 1781, 12 mo., died Sept. 14, '82.
Folks, Jas., pt. Jones' Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo. Musd. Jan., 1781.
Fowler, Ashley, pt. ————.
Fowler, Geo., pt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Forbush, Robt, pt. Bacot's Co., 1782, 18 mo., died June 15, '83.
Foley, Jno., pt. Lytle's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Fortune, Wm. pt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo., trans'd Dec. 1, 1782.
Fonville, Isaac, Corpl. Stevenson's Co., Apl. 21, '77, 3 yrs.
Fornes, Wm., pt. Stevenson's Co., June 28, '77, 3 yrs.
Fosdick, West, pt., Bradley's Co., Dstd. Sept., '79.
Freeman, Jesse, pt. Quinn's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Freeman, Wm., pt. Child's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Freeman, Edwd., Corpl. Brevard's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 11, '82.
Freeman, Howell, pt. Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81; 12 mo. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Freeman, Moses, pt. Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '82, 12 mo. Musd War Apl. 1, '82.
Freeman, Roger, Coleman's Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo.
Frazier, Thos., pt. Quinn's Co., July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Freazer, Dan'l, pt. Sharp's Co., 1781, 12 mo.; time out Sept. 1, 1782.
Frieze, Jno. pt. McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '81, 12 mo. Left service Apl. 28, '82.
Frederick, Chrisn, Corpl. Brevard's Co., 1781, 12 mo., left service July 11, '82.
Frost, Miller, pt. Bailey's Co., Jan. 1, '82, 12 mo.
Fryar, Willis, pt. Hadley's Co., Sept. 10, '82, 18 mo.

Francis, Sam'l, pt. Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo. Dstd Apl. 10, '83.
Francis, Ant'y, pt. Evan's Co., 18 mo.
Francis, Jno., pt. ————. Must'd Nov., '79.
Frailey, Jno., Corpl. Sharp's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Futrell, Joseph, pt. Lt. Col's, July 20, '78, 9 mo.
Futrell, Josh, pt., Carter's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Futril, Dempsey, pt. Lytles, Co. Apl. 12, '81. Dstd July 7, '81.
Furney, Peter, pt. Bradley's Co., June 1, '79, 3 yrs. Omtd Oct., '79.
Furguson, Isom, pt. Lytle's Co., June 11, '81, left service June 21, '82.
Ferguson, Robt., pt. Lytle's Co., June 11, '81, left service June 21, '82.
Furguson, Peter, pt. Bailey's Co., Aug. 1, '82, 18 mo.
Fuller, Geo., pt. Dixon's Co., 1781, 12 mo., time out, May 21, 1782.
Fuller, Jno., pt. Brevard's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Fuller, Wm., pt. Carter's Co., May 20, '78. W.
Furnavail, Rich'd, pt., Carter's Co., 1783, 18 mo.
Fulcher, Cason, pt. Evan's Co., 1782, 18 mo.
Futch, Martin, pt. Lytle's Co., Musd Dec., '82. Dstd June 11, '83.
Fussell, Sam'l, pt. Sharp's Co., Aug. 26, '78. W. Died Apl. 5, '79.

LETTER FROM THE AGENTS OF NEW YORK AND MASSACHUSETTS TO GOV. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, OF HAYES, NEAR EDENTON, N. C., RELATING TO AN ADJUDICATION OF THE BOUNDARY LINES OF THESE STATES.

New York 15th June 1785.

We hope the notification of your appointment as one of the Judges in a controversy between the States of Massachusetts and New York transmitted by the Secretary of Congress will have been received before this reaches you.

The magnitude of the interest to be decided upon makes it the wish of both States that the determination may be had by a full Court and not a bare quorum.

A federal Court is the only mode of decision on questions of territorial rights between the States and Should gentlemen of the first abilities and the Mutual choice of the Contending states decline the appointment this institution however beautiful in theory will sink into disrespect and become incapable of giving those advantages to the Confederacy which have been expected.

Impressed with these sentiments we solicit your attendance as one of our Judges at the time and place mentioned in the Official Communication of the Secretary of Congress.

Although we consider the pecuniary compensation as the least

inducement to your attendance, yet we beg leave to assure you that it shall be such as will give the most entire satisfaction.

With the highest considerations we have the honor of being

Sir

Your most obedient servants

Jas Duane John Jay Walter Livingston	Agents for New York	E Gerry S. Holten Rufus King	Agents for Massachusetts

Honorable Samuel Johnston, Esquire, North Carolina.

LETTER FROM JAMES MADISON TO GOV. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, OF HAYES, &c.

New York June, 21, 1789.

Dear Sir.

I lost no time in handing to the President the address inclosed in your favor of the 22 of May, and have postponed an acknowledgement of the latter in expectation of being able at the same time to cover the President's answer. This has been and continues to be delayed by a very serious indisposition, we hope he is not in much danger, but are by no means without our fears also. His disorders commenced in a fever which has greatly reduced him, and is terminating in a very large tumor which, unless it degenerate itself into a dangerous malady, will probably be remedial.

In the inclosed paper is a copy of a late proposition in Congress on the subject of amending the Constitution. It aims at the two-fold object of removing the fears of the discontented and of avoiding all such alterations as would either displease the adverse side, or endanger the success of the measure. I need not remark to you the hazard of attempting anything of a controvertible nature which is to depend on the concurrence of $\frac{2}{3}$ of both Houses here, and the ratification of $\frac{3}{4}$ of the State Legislatures. It will be some time before the proposed amendments will become a subject of discussion in Congress: The bills relating to revenue, and the organization of the Judiciary and Executive Departments, being likely to remain for some time on hand. This delay proceeds from the intricacy and partly from the novelty of the business. At every step difficulties from one or other of these sources arrest our progress. After the first essays the work will become every day more easy.

Among other difficulties, the exposition of the Constitution is frequently a Copious Source, and must continue so untill its meaning

on all great points shall have been settled by precedents. The greatest part of the week past has been consumed in deciding a question as to the power of removal from offices held during pleasure. Four Constructive doctrines have been maintained 1, that the power is subject to the disposal of the Legislature. 2 that no removal can take place otherwise than by impeachment. 3 that the power is incident to that of appointment and therefore belongs to the President & Senate. 4 that the Executive power being generally vested in the President every power of an Executive Nature, not expressly excepted is to be referred thither, and consequently the power of removal, the power of appointment only being taken away.

In support of each of these constructions the Argumenta ab inconvenientibus have been elaborately dealt out against the others. The decision in a Committee of the whole on the Office of Foreign Affairs has adopted the 4th opinion as most consonant to the frame of the Constitution, to the policy of mixing the Legislature & Executive honors as little as possible, and to the responsibility necessary in the head of the Executive Department.

With very great esteem and affection
I am Dear Sir
Your obedt & mo: hble Servt

Govr Johnson. JAS. MADISON JR.

We are indebted to Mr. J. G. Wood of Edenton, N. C., for the loan of the original from which the above are copied. They were found among the papers of Gov. Samuel Johnston, at Hayes.

DEPOSITION OF RICHARD DAVENPORT RELATIVE TO OWNERSHIP OF LAND IN 1665.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No Carolina, Ss November 27, 1708

Whereas Richard Davenporte was Lawfully Summoned to answer att a Councill Board Now held att the house of James Thickpen as an Evidence for Nathl Nicholson and being aged about Sixty Sixe years & very unable and uncapable of Travelling Do begg leave to give my Deposition. And I do now Sweare upon The holy Evangelist That I never did know that Thomas Harriss of this Province Deceased was ever a Tennant, So far as I know but Enjoyed his Land That Nathl Nicholson now Lives upon peaceably & quietly dureing his life And further this Deponent Saith Nott.

his
Jurat Corem me the day within written RICHARD R DAVENPORT
mark

Fran Foster

MARRIAGE BONDS OF TYRRELL COUNTY, N. C.

(Original in Court House at Columbia, N. C.)

1762.

Bateman, Jeremiah and Mrs. Sarah Phelps. Jan. 28. Jno. Nicholls.
Eason, Reuben and Mary Holladay. Dec. 24. Jno. Reddick.
Glisson, Isaac and Mrs. Martha Whitfield. June. Jesse Sparkman.
Holstead, Thomas and Sarah Garrett. July 20. John Garrett.
Long, James and Elizabeth Dunning. April 12.

1763.

Alexander, John and Mrs. Mary Spruill. Feb. 23. Jer. Wynn.
Covert, John and Ann McRae ————.
Holladay, Sam'l and Eliz Dugan. Nov. 14. Wm. Wynn.
Hardison, Jasper and Alse Evans. Sept. 3. Everitt Stubbs.
Hennessy, —— and Sarah Long. April 12. Andrew Long.
Jordan, Isaac and ————. Feb 22. Edmund Smithwick.
Jones, Friley and Margaret Hassell. Sept. 23. Edmund Blount.
Ray, John and Mary Gray. Feby 22. Cropley Ray.
Simpson, Samuel and Mary Swain. Sept. 21. Jer. Wynn.
Walker, Edwd and Elenor Taylor. April 16. Thos. VanDyke.

1764.

Dorsey, Fred'k and Penelope Bonner. July 16.
Femey, Joseph and Rebecca Wiley. Jan 16.
Gardner, Isaac and Mary Halton. Jan. 21. Levi Swinson.
Kemp, Wm. and Melia Ward. Nov. 13. Ephraim Forbes.
Kennedy, —— and Trassena Price. Jan. 22. Jas. Williford.
McHenry, Geo. Aug. and Ferebee Butler. Mch 9. Sam'l Wheatley.
Mizell, Charlton and Eliz' Everitt. Aug. 2. Joshua Everitt.
Reddick, John and Elizabeth Rice. Jan. 2.
Spier, John Jr. and Penelope Conner (d'hter of Christian). Mch. 13.

1765.

Downing, Henry and Mrs. Delilah Daight. Dec. 30. Steven Lee.
Hardison, Joseph and Mary Ann Collins. Nov. 13. John Collins.
Hassell, Benj and Ann Snell. Oct. 29. Jno. Snell.
Massey, Adkins and Mary Wynn. Feb. 18. Isaac Hassell.
Ray, Cropley and Mary Euans. Apl. 29. Jasper Hardison.
Smithwick, Sam'l and Elizabeth Slade. Jan. 10. Benj. Blount.

1766.

Bennett, Luke and Melia Garrett. May 12. Thos. Bennett, Jr.
Batrman, Jonathan and Catharine Ray. Jan. 20.

Bennett, Wm. and Sarah Wheatley. Sept. 5. Martin Griffin.
Davis, Jonathan and Matilda Howard. Jan. 14. Nath'l Everitt, Jr.
Jackson, James and Sarah Spruill. April 7. Joseph Spruill.
Lanier, Adam and Sarah Bennett. June 7. William Bennett.
Long, John and Mrs. Joana Blount. Dec. 23.
Moore, Ezekiel and Elizabeth Hardison. Dec. 19. John Hardison.
Swain, John and Elizabeth Lanier. Dec. 15. James Swain.
Spruell, Jhon and Sarah Casswell, (daughter of Wm.) Apr. 15. Wm. Collins, Sr.

1767.

Collins, John and Lydia Gray. Oct. 22. Wm. Collins.
Dugan, Aaron and Susanna Swain. March 28. Jno. Swain.
Jennett, Abraham and Mary Hooker. Dec. 16. Jno. Warrington.
Long, Isaac and Rodia Wiley. Sept. 10.
Matthews, James and Mrs. Charity Cowan. Jany. 25. Stevens Lee.
Nicholls, James and Priscilla Hassell. Jan'y 19. Benj. Hassell.
Richardson, Benj. and Sarah Mizzell. Sept. 30. Wm. Mizzell.
Spruill, Benjamin and Mrs. Rosannah Hooker. Sept. 26. Jno Phelps.
Webb, Robert and Ann Davenport. April 28. Robt. Ward.
Young, Jesse and Kesiah Long. June 1. Robt. Ward.

1768.

Alexander, John and Ann Barnes. Aug. 11.
Blount, Jacob and Esther Jordan. March 24. John Slade, Friley Jones.
Davenport, Jacob and Joanna Garrett. Feb. 1.
Graves, Matthew Driver and Esther Mann. Oct. 15.
Hearn, Michael and Mary Jones. Dec. 24. John Stubbs.
Mizell, John and Hannah Mizell. Nov. 13. Luke Mizell.
Smithwick, Edmondson and Elenor Bowen. Sept. 1.

1769.

Collins, Richard and Elizabeth Worley. Nov. 17. James Long.
Carrell, Thomas and Elizabeth Stubbs. Nov. 17. Jno. Walker, Jr.
Gordon, Robert and Sarah Ray. Aug. 12. Richard Fagan.
Hoff, Richard and Zilpha Everett. July 15. Nath'l Everett.
Lanier, John and Hannah Holladay. May 6. Jos. Holladay.
Mitchell, Dickson and Mary Tarkinton. March 22. Peter Wynn.
Mizell, James and Sarah King. Jan. 18.
Slade, Joshua and Elizabeth Wardle. Dec. 9. Joseph Ballard.
Vann, Azariah and Elizabeth Waddell. April 3. Joshua Long.

1770.

Bog, Thomas and Hannah Blount. Nov. 3. F. Ward, Jr.
Campbell, John and Winnefred Corry. March 15. Jno. Stewart.
Davison, Robert and Elizabeth Waddell. June 2. James Long.

Hassell, Zebedee and Mary Davenport. Feb. 15. Jos. Wyatt.
Spruill, Ebenezer and Hannah Long. Oct. 27. Jas. Long.
Stewart, John and Penelope Daly. March 21. James Blount.

1771.

Andrews, Etheldred and Dinah Wallis. Jan. 30. Jos. Drier.
Gaylard, James and Zilpha Wiley. Feb. 26. Benj and Stephen Gaylard.
Gaylard, Benjamin and Rebecca Friley. Eeb. 26. James and Stephen Gaylord.
Wescott, Stephen and Mrs. Mary Mann. Feb. 27. Caleb Brickhouse.

1772–3.

None found so far.

1774.

Crooke, Clement and Sarah Lee. June 6. Richard Hearn.
Haughton, Richard and Jemima Long. Aug. 3. Abram Jennett.
Stubbs, Thomas, Jr. and Hannah Swinson. Dec. 8. Archd. Corrie.

1775.

Everett, Joseph and Lettice Lassiter. Nov. 26.
Griffin, John and Zilpha Airs. Dec. 26.
Howett, Abraham and Judeth Rhodes Sept. 2.
Howard, Benj. and Sarah Middleton. Jan. 25. Edward Walker.
Long, James and Mary Butcher. July 15. John Slade.
Williams, Thomas and Sarah Ward. July 25. Thos. Stubbs, Jr.
Whedbee, Joseph and Mary Williams, Oct. 18. Archd. Corrie.

1776.

Davidson, Robt. and Mary Mackey. Feb. 25. Clement Crooke.
Howell, William and Ann Mills. June 15. John Snell.

1777.

Blackston, Thomas and Sarah Blount. Oct. 20. John Leary.
Blount, Edmond and Judeth Rhodes. Dec. 30. Jos. Whedbee.
Fagan, William, and Mary Stubbs. Dec. 29. Benj. Harrison.
Long, Jeremiah and Penny Jones. Nov. 20. James Long.
Liverman, Thomas and Phebe Liverman. Feb. 5. Thos. Lanier, Sr.

1778.

Anderson, James and Rachel Johnson. Dec. 3. Jos. Spruill.
Anderson, John and Miriam Spruill. Dec. 4. Hezekiah Spruill.
Chesson, Samuel and Priscilla Swain. ———. Saul Spruell.
Davenport, James and Ann Mariner. Apl. 4. Jas. Davenport.
Davenport, Elkanah and Rachel Hassell. Feb. 8. W. Edwards, Jr.
Davenport, Stephen and Elizabeth Alexander. Dec. 28. Joseph Whedbee.
Hayman, Jonas and Mary Long. Dec. 1. Hezekiah Spruill.
Midgett, Sam'l and Dorothy Mann. Nov. 6. Thos. and J. Midgett.

McCleese, John and Zilpha Alexander. Mch 28. Jos. Alexander.
O'Neal, John and Dorcas Battin. Sept. 25. Edwd Mann.
Price, George and ———. ———. John Warrington.
Perisho, James and Christian Crank. Oct. 16. Jas. Alexander.
Roughton, Richard and Martha Mann. Aug. 1. Benj. Mann.

1779.

Davenport, John and Joana Davenport. Apl 17. J. Alexander.
Davenport, Jacob and Elizabeth Duncan. Feb. 17. Jno. Snell.
Dunton, Martin and Catherine Phelps. May 5. Jno. Bateman.
Jones, John and Ann Long. Sept. 20. Jno. Anderson.
Mackey, Wm. and Susanna Walker(*nee* Curral). Jan. 23. Jos. Spruill.
Norman, Isaac and Joana Phelps. Mch 11. Benj. Hassell.
Phelps, Enoch and Eliz Tarkinton. Oct. 6. Zeb and J. Tarkinton.
Patrick, Isaac and Sarah Tarkinton. Dec. 20. Jno. Alexander.
Phelps, James and Ann Chapman. Feb. 17. Stephen Swain.
Russell, Thomas and Mary Jourdan (daughter of John). Apl 27. William Blount.
Skinner, Evan and Sarah Swain, Apl 5. John Spooner.
Spruill, Wm. Hawkins and Margaret Tillett. Aug. 21. W Spruell.
Spruill, Saml and Susanna Sharpley. Aug. 21. Wm. Spruill.
Smith, Wm. and Elizabeth Wilkinson. Jan. 27. Jno. Smith.
Tarkinton, James and —. ——. Sept. 18. John Tarkinton.
Turner, Arthur and Keziah Young. Dec. 22. Wm. Mackey.
Ward, Francis and Mary Garrett. Apl 8. John Garrett.
VanDyke, James and Mary Walker. Oct. 15. Isaac Peacock.

1780.

Alexander, John and Ann Alexander. —— Jas. Taylor.
Bryant, James and Mary Hough (daughter of Richard). Oct. 2.
Brown, Thomas and Billah Blount. Mch 10. Jno. Anderson.
Cooper, Wells and Elizabeth Alexander. ——. John Hawkins.
Duke, Hezekiah and Puss Cahoon. —— Jas. Swain.
Davis, John and Mary Bateman. —— Aaron Bateman.
Hooker, Stephen and Martha Craddock. —— Jno. Bateman.
Hopkins, Samuel and Jehodah Hopkins. —— I. & H. Alexander.
Jordan, John and Sarah Stubbs. Oct. 2. Thos. Stubbs, Jr.
Lawrence, Obadiah and Rachel Fox. —— James Fox.
Miller, James and Annie Nandaford. —— Thos. H. Spruill.
Phelps, Josiah and Mary Donelson. Feb. 6. Jonathan Bateman.
Powers, Josiah and Mary Cheston. —— Jno. Anderson.
Swain, William and Mary Hassell. —— Abram Swain.
Swain, Abram and Nancy Hassell. —— Wm. Swain.
Swain, John and Lydia Blount. Feb. 19. Jno. Anderson.
Spruill, Godfrey and Mary Alcock. —— Samuel Casswell.
Stubbs, James and Sally Cannaday. —— Isaac Airs, Thos. Stubbs.

Tarkinton, Joseph and Cenia Tarte. Jan. 5. Zeb Tarkinton.
Williams, Joseph and Betsey Spruill. —— Jno. Spruill.

1781.

Alexander, Anthony and Keziah Blount. —— John Long.
Bateman, Jerre and Mary Oliver. —— John Alexander.
Basnight, Wm. and Ann Sivels. —— John D'Eool.
Brinn, Richard and Mary Cahoon. —— Thos. Liverman.
Evans, George and Mary Batten ——. Joshua Alexander.
Edwards, James and Rachel Hassell. John Edwards.
Godwin, Joseph and Mary Phelps. ——. Wm. Hassell.
Hopkins, Philess and Betsey Howett. ——. Sam'l Hopkins.
Hassell, Joseph and Elizabeth Tarkinton. ——. John Hoskins.
Hassell, Joseph and Mary Mann. ——. Benia Miss Mann.
Hooker, Nathan and Mary Whedbee. ——. Jas. Pledger.
Johnston, Randolph and Mary Perisho. ——. John Hoskins.
Oliver, Alex and Frances Phelps. ——. Joshua Alexander.
Phelps, Jesse and Rosehannah Daws. ——. Isaac Bateman.
Smith, John and Mary Jennett. ——.
Smith, Jacob and Fanny Spruill. ——. Nehemiah Spruill.
Stubbs, Levi and Mary Hardison. ——. Jesse Stubbs.

1782.

Alexander, Joshua and Amelia Ainesley. ——. Jas. Ambrose.
Combs, Robert and Mille Perisho. ——. Rufus Perisho.
Dobbey, William and ————. Wm. Mackey.
Hassell, Edward and Ann Massey. ——. Joseph Phelps.
Middleton, John and Mary Dwight. ——. Joseph Everitt.
Newabary, Charles and Maines Ray. ——. John Garrett.
Simmons, Josiah and Jemima Coburn. ——. Samuel Jones.
Swinson, Richard and Chloe Bevanham. ——. John Swinson.

1783.

Allen, Henry and ——. Jan. 7. William Everitt.
Adams, Jonathan and Martha Combs. Feb. 8. Joseph Everitt.
Brownrigg, George and A. Hooker. October 6.
Bateman, Stephen and Mary Ambrose. April 7. Godfrey Spruill.
Call, Wm. and Rachel Bateman. October —.
Carter, John and ————. Jan. 5. William Chalke.
Hassell, Stephen and Eliz Powers. October 6.
Davenport, John and Ann Godwin. July —. Joseph Godwin.
Davis, Richard and Sarah Tarkinton. March 26. John Oliver.
Garrett, Benj. and Elener Corprew. Feb. 11.
Hunter, Henry and Asia Blount. March 24. E. Blount, Jr.
Harrison, John and ————. Jany 6. Joshua Slade.
Norman, James and Esther Davenport. October —.
Mills, Francis and Penelope Long. March 29. Isaac Airs.

McAlpin, James Wolf and Abigail Pratt. May 5. Jas. Long.
Oliver, John and Rebecca Davis. March 26.
Overton, Edward and Mary Parsons. April 7. George Wynne.
Pledger, Joseph and Christian Alexander. May 8. T. Mackey.
Perisho, Rufus and Frances Mason. July 1. John Anderson.
Robason, Henry and Sarah Collins. June 25. T. Mackey.
Simmons, Elisha and —. ———. Jan. 5.
Steely, Thomas and Elizabeth Leary. Jan. 20. Jas. Long.
Stubbs, Richard and Sally Jordan. Apl 2. J. Nicholls.
Snell, James and Mary Spruill. Sept. 12. Thos. Wiley.
Swain; Eliakim and Ann Jennett. Oct. —. Wm. Swain.
Wynne, George and Ann Hassel. Apl 7. Edwd Overton.

1784.

Alexander, Edward and Elizabeth Gardner. —— I. & J. Patrick.
Ambrose, James and Ruth Hare. —— Jas. Phelps.
Bent, Thomas and Elizabeth Forbes. —— Joshua Slade.
Cullifer, Isaac and Elizabeth Lucas. —— Jos. Wyatt.
Cunningham, Timothy and Esther Blount. —— Wm. Earle.
Craddock, Eleazer and —. ——. —— Jno. Tarkinton.
Davenport, Fred'k and Joana Freeman. —— Jesse Lewis.
Davenport, James and Hannah Stephens. —— Ed Blount.
Davis, Elisha and Jemison Lockhart. —— Stephen Swain.
Fagan, Shadrach and Esther Middleton. —— Jno. Cannady.
Ganett, John and —. ———. —— Benj. Harrison.
Gillird, Nicholas and Anne Hassell. —— Jesse Hassell.
Hill, Asa and Mary Alexander. —— Jos. Phelps.
Harrison, Thomas and Elizabeth Hardison. —— Jas. Harrison.
Hassell, William and Eliz Birtch. —— Nich Gillird.
Jones, Robert and Sarah Poole. —— Jno. Poole.
Long, J. and V. Lee. —— Wm. Blount.
Neal, Wm. and Mary Poole. —— John Poole.
Norman, Henry and Sarah Bonner. —— Ed. Blount, Jr.
Oliver, Andrew and Jemimah Phelps. —— Evan Spruill.
Rankhorn, Joseph and Amelia Thomas. ——. Jesse Hassell.
Spruill, —— and E. Giles. Without date.
Stealy, Michael and Delilah Hinds. ——. Jer. Stealy.
Straits, J. and Ann Brainer. ——. Joshua Swain.
Stubbs, Jesse and Mary Jones. Friley Jones.
Wynne, Robt. and —— Tarkinton.

1785.

Adams, Thomas and Esther Rogers. Oct. 12.
Bazemore, Leven and Elizabeth Huff. July 13.
Bilding, William and Sarah Bateman. Oct. 5.
Bateman, Simon and ——— ———. Jan. 5.

Casswell, John and Amelia Lawrence, (d. of Michael,) Dec. 26.
Duncombe, James and Delilah Walker. May 17.
Davenport, Ezra or Evan and Sarah Bateman. Dec. 27.
Davenport, Hezekiah and —— ——. Jan. 5.
Fuller, Benj. and Mary O'Bryan. Nov. 7.
Long, James and Sarah Jones. April 27.
Oliver, John and Hanrahan Woodland. April 6.
Rowe, Levi and Rachel Davenport. April 6.
Rogers, Nathan and Mary Leggett. Oct. 12.
Safford, George and Ann Barnett. April 22.
Spruell, Jesse and Mary Arnold. Dec. 23.
Tetterton, William and Ann Kelley. Aug. 12.
Tarkinton, John and Elizabeth Ainesley. April 6.
Wiley, James and Lurana Sutton. Sept. 5.

1786.

Ainesley, Jos. Jr. and Mary Swain. March 15.
Banks, William and Mary Liverman. Jan. 3.
Baker, Hilery and Ann Ewen. July 4.
Collins, Caleb and Henrietta Sutton. March 12.
Clifton, John and Sarah Farlow. April 3.
Davis, Zephaniah and Zinah Gray. Feb. 7.
Davenport, Daniel and Sarah Nicholls. March 12.
Hoskins, Nicholas and Mary Allcock. Feb. 19.
Hassell, Joshua and Eliz Lockhart. July 3. Jno. Tarkinton,Jr.
Jerard, Henry and Frances Lassiter. Feb. 8.
Lee, Thomas and Ann Long. Aug. 13. Wm. Blount, Thos. Long.
Martin, Chas. Oden and Africa Garrett. March 10.
Norman, Hezekiah and Sarah Alexander. Jan. 3.
Newberry, John and Joana Swain. July 4.
Powers, Joshua and Delilah Phelphs. April 4.
Peacock, George and Eliz Everitt. Oct. 17.
Pearce, Timothy and Sarah Simpson. April 16.
Rhodes, Nathan and Ann Jones. Sept. 6.
Spruill, William and Sarah Norman. Jan. 31.
Simpson, Reddin and Kessenhappuck Pearce. May 18.
Smith, Thomas and Ann Oliver. Dec. 18.
Skittlethorpe, John and Bethany Thomas. Dec. 10.
Tarkinton, John (of Joshua) and Priscilla Tarkinton. Oct. 3.
Tarkinton, John Jr. and Martha Hassell. April 4.
Weatherly, Thomas and Ezilla Sawyer. April 10.

THE COMMISSION OF CHRISTOPHER GALE AND OTHERS, MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COURT WITH SEAL OF THE COLONY ATTACHED.

North Carolina, Ss: The Honble Edward Hyde, Esq. Govr Capt Genl and Admll of this Province of North Carolina and ye rest of our trusty & well beloved Councellors of State Greeting

To our Trusty and well beloved Majr: Christopher Gale Jno Blount Francis De La Mare Capt Richd Sanderson, Capt. Thos: Relfe Thos Garrett Esqrs—

We being well assured of Your Loyalty Prudence & Integrity Doe hereby Commissionate & appoint You Jointly & Severally dureing our pleasures Justices for this Governmt of North Carolina to Keep or Cause to be kept her Maty's peace as also all laws and Ordinances made for ye Government of this province And wee doe hereby athorize and Impower You or any three of You (whereof wee will that one of you) Majr Christopher Gale, Mr. Jno Blount, Francis De La Mare Esqr shall be one) to hold a Genll Court for this Governmt at ye tymes hereafter Exprest that is to say on ye last tuesday in ye month of March July and October— And ye Same adjourne from time to time and from place to place as You or any three of You (whereof wee will that Majr Christo Gale Jno Blount & Fran: De La Mare shall be one) shall think meet and ye said Court to hold pleas heare and Determine all, and all maner of Actions Suites and Causes whatsoever as well Criminall as Civill reall, mixt, personal or of any other Kind or Nature whatsoever and in all Such Causes to award Judgmt and to Issue out all Such Writts and processes as to ye Due administration of Justice doe belong In all things proceeding according to ye Lawes and Ordinances of this Governmt and as neare as Conveniently may be to the Lawes and Customes of England And for as much by reason of ye difficulty of passages and Extremeity of Weather it may happen that three or more of You Cannot appeare at ye tymes above Expres'd Wee doe hereby further authorize and Impower You or any of You in Such Case being present to adjourne ye Court for any tyme not exceeding tenn days unto ye Same place. Wee, doe hereby Comand ye provost Marshall to Cause to Come before You at ye tymes exprest above or any other times by you appointed Soe many Good and Lawfull men of this Governmt as shall be necessary for ye tryall of such Causes as shall be brought before You.

Given under our hands & ye Seale of ye Collony this 12th day

of J——, in ye Eleventh yeare of ye Reign of our Sovereign **** **** ***** Great Britanie &c. Anno Domi 1712.

T: Knight Sect ℘

EDWARD HYDE

N. CHEVIN

WM REED

T. PETERSON

We call special attention to the above seal attached to the commission of the Justices, it is the only impression of the Colonial Seal, thus far discovered, sufficiently plain to be deciphered. Within the circle appear eight crowns, representing in all probability, each one of the original Lords Proprietors; a Coat-of-Arms appears under each crown, all apparently different, with a Maltese Cross in the centre; the letters composing the word "Albemarle" are placed in the spaces between the crowns, there being eight spaces and nine letters in the word "Albemarle", two of them, *to-wit:* "be" are placed in one space. Under a lens the impression made in red wax (as fresh as it would be at the age of a few years) presents a beautiful and elegant piece of work, reflecting great credit upon the artist. We congratulate our readers upon its discovery, years of careful and difficult search having been given to find an impression sufficiently clear to photograph and reproduce in a half-tone or electrotype, that they might have the pleasure of its examination. The Editor found the paper, to which the seal is attached, in the Court House at Edenton, N. C. Perhaps there is not another distinct impression of the seal in the State, certainly none more clear and distinct in all of its parts.—EDITOR.

PETITIONS REFERRED TO HOUSE OF BURGESSES.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Petition of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield. Ordered that his peticon be refer'd to ye House of Burgesses.

Upon Peticon of John Bird, ordered to be referred to the House of Burgesses and the Opinion of this House is that the peticonr ought to be payd (Without date).

THE EDENTON TEA PARTY.

(CONTINUED.)

Mrs. Winifred Hoskins, Secretary of the Edenton Tea Party, was the daughter of John Wiggins and wife Catherine Baker (daughter of Henry Baker and wife Catherine Booth), their issue were [1]Thomas Baker, md Sarah Bryan (daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West); [2]Lemuel Baker, [3]William Baker, [4]Richard Baker, [5]Blake Baker, [6]Pattie Baker, md Thomas Hoskins; [7]Catherine Baker md —— Whitaker. (We are indebted to Miss Rowe Wiggins of Wilmington, N. C., for the names of Henry Baker's children). She married about 1763, *Richard Hoskins of Chowan County. A

* Richard Hoskins born 1740, was the son of William Hoskins and wife Sarah Whedbee. William Hoskins was the son of Thomas Hoskins and wife Elsie or Elizabeth Bowling. married 1705. in the Parish Church of Bromley, Kent Co., England, they came to Chowan county and settled but a short distance from the site of Edenton. Thomas Hoskins was probably a grand son of Thomas Hoskins who appeared in the colony as early as 1673. Frequent trips were made by the early settlers of Carolina to England, and possibly Thomas Hoskins, the husband of Elizabeth Bowling, was married in England while on a visit to the home of his ancestors. Mrs. Sarah Hoskins, the mother of Richard Hoskins was born Jan'y 23d 1717. She was the daughter of Richard Whedbee, born Feb. 13, 1687 and wife Sarah Durant born about 1690 Richard Whedbee was the son of John Whedbee and wife Deborah Sutton. His marriage to Sarah Durant was celebrated Feb. 4, 1709. Sarah Durant was the daughter of John Durant and wife Sarah Jooke (daughter of Thomas and Ann Jooke). John Durant was born in Berkley, later Perquimans Precinct, N. C., Dec. 26, 1662. John Durant and wife Sarah Jooke were married April 9, 1684. John Durant was the son of George Durant born Oct. 1 1632, married Jan'y 4, 1658–9 in Northumberland Co., Va., Ann Marwood, they came to Carolina either in 1660 or early in 1661. George Durant purchased two contiguous tracts of land from the Indians in 1661, the two deeds are signed respectively by Cisketando and Kilcocanen Chiefs of the tribe and are well preserved on the record books of Perquimans county at Hertford, N. C., one bears date March 4, 1661, these deeds conveyed the lands lying in a neck of land, fronting on Albemarle Sound and bounded on one side by Perquimans river and on the other by Little River, they bear to this day the name of "Durant's Neck," and are at this writing almost entirely owned by C. W. Grandy, Esq., of Norfolk, Va. Mrs. Sarah Whedbee wife of Richard Whedbee died April 4, 1728, her youngest son Hezekiah was born but a few days before her death. From Richard Whedbee's will (in the office of the Secretary of State, at Raleigh, N. C,) executed in 1746 we give the names of his children mentioned therein, (1) John, (2) Richard, (3) George, (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, (5) Mrs. Deborah Wilkins, (wife of Charles,) (6) Mrs. Sarah Hoskins, (wife of William.) (7) Mrs. Ann Forster, (wife of Robt Forster, clerk of Chowan Precinct and later of Bertie county,) their daughter, Frances Forster married July 19, 1742, Clement Hall, an attorney at law, who shortly after his marriage went to England and received orders in the Church of England and on his return was called in 1744–5 as the 1st Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Edenton, N. C., it was his only Parish, he died in 1758 on his plantation, about 3 miles north of Edenton, the property is now owned by F. A. White, Esq. Ann Hall, his daughter married James Blount, whose son Frederick Blount married Rachel Heritage, their daughter Mary Blount, married William Shepard of Craven Co., N. C. James Blount was the son of John Blount and wife Sarah Elizabeth Vail, daughter of Jeremiah Vail and wife ——. John Blount was the son of John Blount and wife

family tradition gives Mrs. Winnefred Hoskins the credit for spinning and weaving (from the flax grown on her father's plantation) her wedding trousseau; the web was so delicate and fine it could be easily passed through her wedding ring. (If we only had such maidens at the present day but a few years would elapse before our beloved old State would become rich and independent.) It has been but a few years since one of her descendants described to the writer the exquisite design and elaborate embroidery of one of the skirts which she saw in her childhood. Fine white linen is the most appropriate material to adorn a bride, it is typical of that purity which should characterize every union, a type of the union between Christ and his Church. The bridal tour was made from or near Scotland Neck, to the Roanoke river, thence in a flat-boat to Edenton where, at the wharf, a horse bridled and saddled (in waiting) conveyed them to their home "Paradise" (the name is still retained) about four miles North of Edenton; here they lived, reared a family of twelve children (eleven of whom married,) and died, he in 1800 and she in 1807; both are buried on the plantation where they settled, the land being the inheritance of Richard Hoskins from his father, William Hoskins. They had the following issue:

A—Samuel Hoskins md Ann Roberts and had issue. He died January 7, 1802.

B—Catherine Hoskins md John Blount, no issue. John Blount md 2nd Rebecca ——, no issue. He died in 1835.

C—Mary Hoskins md, Oct. 8, 1787, James Bond and had issue.

Elizabeth Davis, and grand son of James Blount and wife Ann—, who came to N. C. from Isle of Wight Co., Va., in 1669, (8) Benjamin Whedbee, (9) Joseph Whedbee. For abstract of Richard Whedbee's will see Vol. 1, No. 4, page 509 of the Register.

Thomas Hoskins, a brother of William Hoskins above mentioned, married in 1769 Mary Roberts and moved to Tyrrell Co., N. C., where he lived and died in 1804, from his will recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Tyrrell Co., N. C., at Columbia, N. C., we extract as follows: "Wife Mary, four grand children, Eliza, Anne, Sarah and William Romhough, heirs of my deceased daughter, Martha Rombough, wife of William Romhough of Edenton, daughter Elizabeth Creecy, son James Hoskins, heirs of son Thomas Hoskins dec'd, son Hardy, daughter Mary Murphy, daughter Sarah Wynne, son-in-law Benjamin Lowry, son Charles, daughter Ann Hoskins, sons James, Hardy and Charles Ex'ors. July 1804. Test. Wm. Spencer, Robert Sawyer."

James Hoskins, son of Thomas Hoskins and wife Mary Roberts, married Oct. 22, 1775, Mary Norcom (daughter of Frederick Norcom and wife ——.) among their issue was Lt. Chas. Hoskins, U.S.A., killed in the gallant charge made at the battle of Monterey, during the Mexican war. Lt. Chas. Hoskins married Miss —— Deane, of Rochelle, New York, they had issue, one son, Major J. D. C. Hoskins, Major of artillery U. S. A., now stationed at Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York city.

Daughter Mary Murphy, wife of William Murphy who removed to Louisiana, are the ancestors of Senator Caffrey, late U. S. Senator from La., and the present U. S. Senator, Hon Murphy J. Foster, of La. We hope to give this braech of the family in a future issue. All the discendants of William Hoskins and wife Sarah Whedbee likewise descend from George Durant. Mrs Sarah Hoskins became the third wife of Joseph Blount, I.

D—Ann Hoskins md, April 26, 17—, Chas Roberts and had issue.

E—Baker Hoskins md, 1st Sarah Skinner, 2nd Martha Ann Skinner (daughter of Joshua Skinner and wife Martha Ann Blount, daughter of Charles Worth Blount and wife Mary Clayton.) Issue by both marriages.

F—Richard Hoskins never married, he represented Chowan county in the State Senate 1810, 1811, 1812, 1814 and 1815, and again in 1821. He died November 1822.

G—Edmund Hoskins md, Dec. 29, 1802, Elizabeth Blount; they removed to Mississippi about 1835 and had issue.

H—Martha Hoskins md, July 11, 1801, 1st Wm. Rombough; she md 2d, March 31, 1816, William Blount (his 2nd wife) and had issue.

I—Sarah Hoskins md, July 5, 1802, Josiah Skinner, and had issue.

J—Winnefred Hoskins md, [1]Jno. Hatch Reed, [2]Benj. Coffield-[3]Nov. 30, 1814, Wm. Wright and had issue; they moved to Norfolk Co., Va., about 1835, and later some of their descendants moved to Memphis, Tenn.

K—Elizabeth Hoskins md, Sept. 16, 1818, Thomas Vail, and had issue.

L—Frances Hoskins md, May 31, 1814, Wilson Reed of Hertford, N. C., (his 1st wife) and had issue.

M—Lemuel Hoskins md, Sept. 2, 1815, Elizabeth Howcott, and had issue.

A—Issue of Samuel Hoskins and wife Nancy Roberts:

[1]Elizabeth Hoskins md, April 24, 1810, John Hogan of Halifax county, N. C.; [2]William Hoskins, [3]Mary Hoskins.

C—Issue of James Bond and wife Mary Hoskins:

[1]Baker Bond, d. s. p., a young man; [2]Edmond md, Jan. 1820, Elizabeth Gregory; [3]Martha Bond md, March 22, 1822, David Small; [4]Winnefred Bond md, Aug. 20, 1822, John M. Woodard; [5]Ann Cowan Bond md, Oct. 14, 1824, Capt. R. C. Halsey, she died Nov. 8, 1850, in her 50th year; [6]Elizabeth Bond, died in Edenton, N. C.; she did not marry.

Issue of Edmund Bond and wife Elizabeth Gregory: One son.

[1]William E. Bond md Virginia M. Darden, daughter of Alfred W. Darden and wife Sarah Moore of Hertford Co., N. C., issue (*a*) Elizabeth Gregory Bond died in infancy. (*b*) * Wm. M. Bond md

* William M. Bond, of Edenton, N. C., is one of the leading attorneys in the 1st Judicial District of N. C. He represented the 1st Senatorial District in the Senate of North Carolina. He enjoys a large and lucrative practice, has been remarkably successful in his practice the past few years, especially so in cases passed upon by juries, and his success before the Supreme Court, in appeals has been equally as remarkable and successful he is very popular with the members of the bar, and very strong with the great mass of the people. He has a bright and brilliant future before him. One of his legal brethren stated to the writer, that he was "bad medicine" when he had the closing speeeh before a jury.

Laura Griffith, daughter of E. J. Griffith and wife Eliza Beale, of Norfolk, Va.; they had issue as follows: Wm. M. Bond, Jr., Griffith Bond, died in infancy; Edward Griffith Bond, Julia Dodson Bond and Linwood Bond. (*c*) Linwood D. Bond, unmarried; (*d*) Annie L. Bond, md John E. Bonner, issue [1]Abram Bonner, [2]Virginia Bonner, [3]John E. Bonner, Jr., [4]Lallie Bonner, died young; [5]William Bonner, [6]David Bonner, [7]Ernest Bonner.

Issue of David Small and wife, Martha Bond; (she died October 29, 1845).

[1]Jane E. Small, born Jan. 27, 1829, died in 1873, md Richard H. Small. Issue: R. H. Small, died in his 21st year; [2]William B. Small, born Mch 31, 1831, died Aug. 26, 1854, never married; [3]Mary Frances Small, born March 31, 1831, died Aug. 31, 1835; [4]David Small, born Dec. 10, 1833, died in 1866 from disease contracted in camp while in the C. S. Army; [5]Edmund B. Small, born Apl 20, 1835, was in the C. S. A. and killed at Malvern Hill July 26, 1862, he was unmarried; [6]Thomas M. Small, born Feb. 13, 1837, is a bachelor living in Edenton, he was a member of Co. F. 1st Regt N. C. State Troops C. S. A., commanded by Col. Leventhorpe, was in Pettigrew's Division at the bettle of Gettysburg and wounded in the first day's fight; he was again wounded at Petersburg, Va., in 1864, from which he suffers to the present time. His lameness is very perceptible in walking. He was a good soldier and is at present engaged in the grocery business and is Treasurer of the town; we have no better citizen than Thomas M. Small. He is the only survivor of his branch of the family.

Issue of John M. Woodard and wife, Winnefred Bond:

They had eleven children, we have made every effort to secure their names and regret our want of success. All of them died young except the following: 1 James A. Woodard md Elizabeth Fiske, of Hickory Ground, Norfolk Co., Va. Mr. Woodard was one of the leading merchants of Edenton until a few years before his death, when he closed out his business and became the representative of the Albemarle Steam Navigation Co. He was remarkably successful as a business man, and left a good estate free from any incumbrance or debt whatever; his issue are as follows: (*a*) *Clarence A. Woodard, md 1877, Mary Winston Payne (daughter of John Richards Payne and wife Alice FitzHugh Dixon, of Fauquier Co., Va., married in 1834); issue: [1]Elizabeth Moore Woodard, [2]Alice FitzHugh Dixon Woodard, died in 1881; [3]Lillie Todd Woodard, [4]Clarence A. Woodard, Jr., [5]James C. Woodard. (*b*) Calanthe

* Mr. C. A. Woodard, of Norfolk, Va., is one of the leading business men of Norfolk, Va., and represents the city of Norfolk, in the present House of Delegates. he is a hard worker, and has amassed a fine estate as the fruit of his industry.

Winnefred Woodard, md Rev. Robert Vandeventer of the Baptist Church; no issue. (*c*) Emma W. Woodard, md *Wm. J. Leary, Attorney-at-Law, May 31, 1880; issue: [1]James Ihrie Leary, [2]William James Leary, [3]Ernest Woodard Leary, [4]Herbert Ross Leary, [5]Elizabeth Woodard Leary, [6]James Woodard Leary. (*d*) Elizabeth Fiske Woodard md †John G. Bunch, Attorney-at-Law; issue: Fannie Lou Bunch, died in childhood. (*e*) Mary Frances Woodard, died in her 18th year. (*f*) James A. Woodard, md Annie McDowell Bond, (daughter of Henry A. Bond and 3d wife, Annie E. McDowell); no issue. (*g*) ‡Ernest Linwood Woodard, md 1st, Susie Shaw, (daughter of Dr. H. M. Shaw and wife, of Shawboro, N. C.); he md 2nd, Myrtle May Hawkins, (daugnter of Albert M. Hawkins and wife, Susanne Virginia Smith); issue: [1]Elizabeth May Woodard, [2]Virginia Aubrey Woodard. (*h*) Claudia Woodard, living in Edenton unmarried. (*i*)Edmond Bond Woodard, d. y. (*j*) Ruth McDowell Woodard, d. y. (*k*) John Hermon Woodard, d. y.

2 William Woodard, married 1st, Mrs. Thomas Brothers; issue: two children, who died young. He md 2nd, —— Wilson, of Camden Co., N. C.; issue: four children, two died young; [3]Kenneth Woodard, [4]William Woodard, are still living.

3 Mary Woodard, md Kenneth Rayner Pendleton, of Pasquotank Co., N. C.; issue: (*a*) James Pendleton, died when a youth; (*b*) George Overby Pendleton, died 7 yrs of age; (*c*) Rowena P. Pendleton, md §Charles Spurgeon Vann, Attorney-at-Law, of Edenton, N. C.; issue: Charles Spurgeon Vann, Jr., died when about 11 yrs old; Myra Vann. Mrs. Vann died in 1898. (*d*) Virginia Pendleton, died young; (*e*) William Skinner Pendleton, Attorney-at-Law, died unmarried; (*f*) Myra P. Pendleton, died 6 yrs old; (*g*) Mary Warren Pendleton, md W. P. Pullen; issue: William Pullen. Myra Pullen died young; Rayner Pullen, Virginia Pullen.

---

* Mr. Leary was Solicitor of the 1st Judicial District of N. C. for four years, he is at present engaged in the practice of his profession in Edenton.

† John G. Burch served as Mayor of Edenton two terms, he passed away just as he entered the arena of an active and useful life.

‡ Ernest L. Woodard, of Norfolk, Va., is one of the leading merchants (in the wholesale grocery business) of Norfolk, he is a hustler and is rapidly reaching the goal of his ambition.

§ Mr Vann removed from Hertford county to Edenton, N. C., in 1884, and be came a member of the law firm of Pruden & Vann, he continued with the firm until July 15, 1898, at which time he retired from the firm and has since been practicing his profession alone, he was one of the Senators elected from the 1st Senatorial District and served in the sessions of the Senate of 1901-2; in November last he was reelected by over 4000 majority, his term will not expire until November 1904. Mr. Vann is a gentleman of sterling integrity, business interests committed to his care by his clients, receive prompt and careful attention, the writer has never heard the slightest complaint from any one who entrusted him with their business. He was our neighbor nine years and we know whereof we speak.

Issue of *Capt. Richard C. Halsey and wife, Ann Cowan Bond: [1]A daughter, died in infancy; [2]Mary Halsey, born 1828, now living in Edenton, she has never married; [3]Ann Halsey, md W. H. Bonner; Mr. Bonner died in 1901 and Mrs. Bonner lives in Edenton with her half-sister, Mrs. Lena Brinkley.

D—Issue of Charles Roberts and wife, Ann Hoskins:

[1]Richard Roberts, moved to Wake Co., N. C., in 1839; [2]Elizabeth Roberts, [3]Charles Roberts, moved to Green Co., Ala., in 1838; [4]Catherine B. Roberts, married John Gale Hankins, (his 1st wife): issue: (*a*) Mary Hankins, never married; (*b*) Charles Roberts Hankins, moved to New York City about 1855, and married there, Georgeanna Esther Brown; issue: [1]Carolina Virginia Hankins, [2]Charles Bushrod Hankins, (dead); [3]Edward Gale Hankins, md Katherine Bouton, issue: Helen Gertrude Hankins; Charles Edward Hankins, (dead); Edward Bouton Hankins; (*d*) Marguerite Mayfield Hankins, (*e*) Iradele Hankins: [5]John Roberts, [6]Baker Roberts.

E—Issue of Baker Hoskins and his wife Sarah Skinner:

[1]Thomas Skinner Hoskins, md Harriet Williams Wilson, of Camden Co., N. C., daughter of Col. Willis Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth Bell Wilson; issue: (*a*) Baker Blake Hoskins, never married, he was 1st Lieut. Co. A. 11th Regt N. C. State Troops, C. S. A., was killed at Gettysburg, his regiment was in Pettigrews Division; (*b*) Willis Wilson Hoskins, md 1st, Margaret Brothers, issue: one child, died in infancy; he md 2nd Martha Floyd, issue: 5 children, all of whom died in infancy except one daughter, Linda Hoskins; (*c*) Elizabeth Bell Hoskins, md Julian Gilliam, issue: an infant, who died with its mother; (*d*) Sarah Ann Hoskins, md Nathan Mathewson Lawrence, of Tarboro, N. C., issue: [1]Leata Hoskins Lawrence, md John R. Potts, issue: Elizabeth Latham Potts and Leata Lawrence Potts; [2]Thomas W. Lawrence, d. u.; [3]Elizabeth Bell Lawrence, unmarried; [4]Frank Matthewson Lawrence, unmarried; [5]Sallie Hoskins Lawrence, md Hugh Landis, no issue: [6]Caroline Mathewson Lawrence, md Nathaniel Hilman Canaday,

---

* Capt. R. C. Halsey md 2nd Mrs. Clarkey Gray *nee* Gordon, of Perquimans Co., N. C., issue, (1,) Emma Bond md John Cox Bond (son of H. A. Bond and wife, Margaret Manning, half sister of the late Hon. Thomas C. Manning, of La.) issue (*a*) Margaret Manning Bond md John H. Stephenson, of Northampton Co., N. C., issue, John Stephenson died in infancy, Mary Elizabeth Stephenson (*b*) John Bond died an infant, (*c*) Mary Halsey Bond md. Robert L. Temple, of Elizabeth City, N. C., issue, Ethlyn May Temple (*d*) Edward Bonner Bond died an infant, (*e*) Louise Bond died at age 16 mos. (*f*) Annie Bond died an infant, (*g*) John Cox Bond died an infant, (*h*) John Manning Bond, now 10 yrs. of age. Mrs. Bond died about three years since. Mr. John C. Bond, at present, Mayor of Edenton, resides here, his daughters, Mrs. Stephenson and Mrs. Temple and his youngest son are all with him.

(2) Lena Halsey md Edward L. Brinkley, issue (*a*) Richard Halsey Brinkley, (*b*) William G. Brinkley (*c*) Edward Leonidas Brinkley (*d*) Leroy Cox Brinkley (*e*) Annie May Brinkley.

issue: Sarah Hoskins Canaday; [7]Nathan Mathewson Lawrence, Jr., md Lida Vestal, no issue: [8]Harriet Wilson Lawrence, died when 6 mos old; [9]Henry Irwin Lawrence, died aged 4 years; [10]Infant not named.

(*e*) Benjamin Skinner Hoskins, unmarried, lives in New York City.

Thomas Skinner Hoskins was a member of the House of Commons from Chowan Co., in 1835–36; he was also Sheriff of Chowan Co., from 1844 to 1856.

Issue of Baker Hoskins and his 2nd wife, Martha Ann Skinner, (sister to his 1st wife).

2 Martha E. Hoskins, md Feb. 26, 1836, John L. Foreman of Pitt Co., N. C.; issue: (*a*) William J. Foreman, md 1865, Anne Blacknall Sparrow, (daughter of Maj. Thomas Sparrow and wife, Anne Blacknall of Washington, N. C.), he died in 1887 leaving one son living in Washington, who md Mary Spillman, of Warrenton, N. C.; no issue. (*b*) Mary Foreman, died in early childhood. (*c*) John L. Foreman, Jr., died young. (*d*) Ivey Foreman, 1st Lieut., acting Captain James River Squadron, C. S. N., was in the fight between the *Merrimac* and *Cumberland*, was one of the first to reach the Cumberland (so informed by a near relative), he died Dec. 21, 1864, the day before he was 21 years old, of typhoid fever contracted in the service.

Mrs. Martha E. Foreman, md 2nd, Richard Henry Lewis of Edgecombe Co., N. C.; at the time, however, Mr. Lewis was a large cotton planter in the "Canebrake" section of Alabama; issue: (*e*) Dr. Richard H. Lewis, of Raleigh, N. C., born in Pitt Co., N. C., Feb. 1850, md 1st, Cornelia Viola Battle, (daughter of Kemp Plummer Battle, LLD., of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and wife Martha Ann Battle; issue: [1]Richard Henry Lewis, Jr., [2]Martha Battle Lewis, [3]Kemp Plummer Lewis, [4]Ivey Foreman Lewis; Dr. R. Lewis md 2nd, Mary Long Gordon, (daughter of George Loyall Gordon, of Albemarle Co., Va., and wife Frances, daughter of Justice J. J. Daniels of the Supreme Court, and a great grand-daughter of the "divine Polly Long" of Halifax, N. C.); issue: [5]Cornelia Battle Lewis. Dr. Lewis md 3rd, Mrs. Anne Blacknall Foreman *nee* Sparrow, widow of his half-brother William J. Foreman; no issue. Dr. R. H. Lewis stands at the head of his profession in North Carolina, he has rendered valuable service to the State as a member of the State Board of Health, he is also engaged in agricultnre.

3 Penelope Hoskins md, May 27, 1835, James Norcom, Jr., (son of Dr. James Norcom); issue: [1]Martha Ann Norcom, md 1st, May 13, 1860, Dr. James M. Bunch, of Perquimans Co., N. C.; issue:

(*a*) Penelope Catharine Bunch, born Feb. 28, 1861, died Dec. 15, 1874; (*b*) Mary Isabel Bunch, born June 28, 1862, md 1st, Dec. 28, 1882, Williamson Hurdle; issue: Martha Norcum Hurdle, born Sept. 1, 1883; Ivey Bunch Hurdle, born Sept. 28, 1886. Mrs. Hurdle md 2nd, Nov. 21, 1894, Timothy Billups; issue: Keith Billups, born Jan. 15, 1889, died May 26, 1900; (*c*) Ivey Foreman Bunch, born Oct. 21, 1863, died Sept. 7, 1881; (*d*) infant not named. Mrs. Martha Ann Bunch *nee* Norcom, md 2nd, June 13, 1866, Timothy S. Meara; issue: Elizabeth Skinner Meara, born Dec. 25, 1869, died Aug. 15, 1870. [2]Mary Matilda Norcom, md Oct. 7, 1862, in Tarboro, N. C., Matthew Weddell, of Edinburgh, Scotland; issue: (*a*) John Archibald Weddell, born Aug. 8, 1863, md Apl 23, 1889, Lossie McNair; issue: John Archibald Weddell, born Aug. 1899, Mary Norcom Weddell, Laura Weddell, Penelope Hoskins Weddell, Hugh McNair Weddell, Matthew Weddell; (*b*) Laurie Weddell, born June 20, 1865, md Sept. 15, 1891, Lillian Reid; issue: Laurie Weddell, died Oct. 4, 1892; Reid Weddell, born June 21, 1893; (*c*) Rush Norcom Weddell, born Sept. 11. 1857, died Apl 23, 1889, the night his brother John was married; (*d*) Maria Clark Weddell, md Oct. 5, 1892, Samuel Hutton Ellison; issue: Laurie Ellison, born June 24, 1895; James Bonner Ellison, born Mch 29, 1901, died July 22, 1901. [3] Infant girl, not named; [4]Penelope Catharine Hoskins Norcom, born Apl 14, 1840, has never married, she lives in Perquimans Co., N. C.; [5]Infant girl, not named.

4 Cathertne Hoskins never married.

5 Mary Darrach Hoskins, md Mch 19, 1839, William S. Mallory, of Norfolk, Va.; issue: (*a*) Martha F. Mallory, md 1st, Stephen Southall; 2nd, Rev. Giles B. Cooke, both of Va.; she died in 1893, no issue; (*b*) William S. Mallory, md Pamela Shepperd, of Salem, N. C., (daughter of Hon. A. H. Shepperd, for 17 years a member of Congress from N. C., and wife Martha Peyton Tabb Robinson, of Georgetown, D. C.), issue, [1]Shepperd Mallory, [2]Francis Mallory, [3] Helen Mallory, [4]Martha Tabb Mallory (dead), [5]Mary Darrach Mallory (dead, [6]Spencer F. Mallory (dead), [7]Wm. S. Mallory, Jr., (dead); (*c*) Charles King Mallory, died in infancy; (*d*) Elizabeth Blair Mallory, died in 1853, an infant.

6 Baker Hoskins, Married Alethea Skinner (daughter of Benjamin Smith Skinner and wife, Elizabeth Leigh, of Perquimans Co., N. C.) Their union has been blessed with 19 children, 10 of whom died in infancy; those who lived to maturity are: (*a*) Benjamin Hoskins, md Francis Webb and have issue, Baker and Nellie Hoskins; (*b*) Charles Wood Hoskins, md 1st, Nellie Jordan, of Norfolk, Va., issue, 5 children all of whom died in infancy; he md 2nd, Mary Guy, of Norfolk, Va.; issue: Guy Hoskins; (*c*) Dr. Thomas Jones

Hoskins, of Edenton, N. C., md Bessie Coke (daughter of Dr. Geo. H. Coke and wife, Mrs. Pattie Jones, widow of Thomas Jones and daughter of Benjamin S. Skinner and wife, Elizabeth Leigh), issue: [1]Thomas Jones Hoskins, [2]Alethea Skinner Hoskins, [3]Bessie Coke Hoskins, [4]George Coke Hoskins; (*d*) Bessie Hoskins, md Seth B. Sumner, of Perquimans Co., issue: James and Elizabeth Grizzell Sumner; (*e*) Baker Hoskins, md Lila Bonney, of Norfolk, Va., issue, Baker Gallatti Hoskins; (*f*) Alethea Skinner Hoskins, md James Adkins,of Murfreesboro, N. C., issue: James Leigh Adkins; (*g*) Jas. Skinner Hoskins, unmarried; (*h*) Joseph Blount Hoskins, md Jessie Mehlhorn, of Maryland, issue: Joseph Blount Hoskins; (*i*) Frederick Hoskins, died unmarried in 1902. Only two days after Mr. Baker Hoskins gave the Editor of the REGISTER the above record of his family he passed from among the living, at the home of his son, Dr. T. J. Hoskins, in Edenton, N. C.; his remains were taken to Perquimans county to be interred with his family; his wife survives him.

7. Nancy Baker Hoskins, md James Leigh Skinner, of Perquimans Co., N. C., (son of Benjamin Smith Skinner and wife, Elizabeth Leigh,) issue: (*a&b*) twins, one died in infancy, the other, Elizabeth Leigh Skinner, died unmarried in her 17th year; (*c*) Benjamin Smith Skinner, md June 18, 1873, Elizabeth Taliaferro Piemont, (daughter of Dr. Robinson Piemont, a native of Gloucester Co., Va., resident of Elizabeth City, N. C., and wife Penelope Sutton, niece of Ashbury Sutton, who md Nancy Reed, daughter of William Reed and wife, Penelope—the Suttons were closely connected with the Whedbees and Durants, and some branches were direct descendants of both), issue: (*a*) Penelope Piemont Skinner, md Charles Franklin Massey, issue: Benjamin Skinner Massey; (*b*) Nannie Baker Skinner; (*c*) James Leigh Skinner; (*d*) Katherine Lassiter Skinner; (*e*) Elizabeth Piemont Skinner; (*f*) Rosa Fries Skinner. Mr. B. S. Skinner holds a position in the N. C. Department of Agriculture and has been for a number of years Superintendent of the State Farm, near Raleigh; he has not only filled the position with marked ability and credit to himself, but has also rendered valuable service to the State in the excellent management of his department of the Bureau.

Baker Hoskins, Sr., had a number of children not mentioned in this record, who died in infancy, he lived and died about 2½ miles North of Edenton and about 3 miles from where he was born. He was a prominent citizen of the county and very popular with the people of Chowan, he served them in the House of Commons in 1806, 1807 and 1808.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ABSTRACT OF CONVEYANCES.

(From Register of Deeds' Office, at Edenton, N. C.)
An old Book, not Numbered or Lettered.

John Lassiter, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Williams. 140 acres south side Near Swamp; Mch 8, 1735. Test, John Harrell, Richard Taylor, Jr.

Francis Harrell, of Bertie, to Thos. Baker. 50 acres on Middle Swamp; May 20th, 1734. Test, James Ellis, Rich'd Taylor, Rich'd Taylor, Jr.

Henry Robinson, of Bertie county, to Thomas Knox. 100 acres on Plumbtree Branch; Feb. 12, 1734/5. Test, Moses Hall, John Collins, Moses Odom.

Thomas Martin, of Western Branch, Norfolk Co., Va., to Maj. John Alston. 50 acres on Bennetts Creek at the Bridge. Test, John Singleton, Phillip Alston; Dec. 9, 1734.

James Bennett & Chief Men Chowan Indians, to James Brown. 100 acres on the Indian Swamp; Jany 31, 1734. Test, Richd Minshew, Michael Ward, Benj. Blanchard.

Same, to Michael Ward; Nov. 7, 1734. 600 acres at the Poly Bridge.

Same to John Hinton. 100 acres adjoining lands of John Right, Lassiter and John Hinton. Test, Henry Hill, Thos. Morris.

Same, to Wm. Hill; Nov. 4, 1734. 100 acres on the Indian Swamp. Test, Thos. Jones, Robert Forster.

Wm. Powell, to John Roberson. Tract of Land S. E. side Rockyhock Branch; Oct. 8, 1734. Test, Wm. Perry, Constance Luten, Will Tiner.

Robert Wilson, to Will Coterell. 320 acres at head Indian Town Creek; Feb. 26, 1734. Test, Paul Palmer, Titterson, Thos. Jessop.

Will Cotterill to Will Perry. 100 acres on Indian Town Swamp; Feb. 4, 1735. Test, John and Charles Jordan.

Simon Stallings, of Perquimans county, to Catharine Brothers, of Nansemond county, Va. 100 acres on Middle Swamp, left me by my father, John Stallings; July 15, 1735. Test, Dempsey Sumner, Richard Bond, John Sumner.

Thos. Penrice, Sr., to Thomas, John and Francis Penrice, sons of said Thomas. My plantation in Chowan of 600 acres, adjoining lands of Edward Standin, said land granted to Wm. Charlton; Aug. 6, 1736. Test, Jeremiah Vail, Josa Smith. James Craven.

John Griffin, to Will Parker; Mch 17, 1736. 50 acres West side Bennett's Creek. Test, John Riddick, Humphrey Griffin, John Sumner.

William Parker, to James Hubbard. 75 acres, part of 170 acres granted to John Small, Jr.; Augt 18, 1719. Test, James Benton, John Benton, Thos. Parker.

John Benton, to James Benton; Sept. 22, 1736. 150 acres West side Bennetts Creek. Test, W. Parker, Thos. Parker, Jas. Parker.

John Hubbard, to Wm. Parker, June 15, 1735. 145 acres adjoining lands of Moses Hall, Richard Felton and John Norfleet, said tract heired from his father. Test, Wm. Parker. James Hubbard.

Wm. How, of Boston, to Samuel Smith, of Nansemond county, Va. 100 acres on Cypress Swamp; Mch 22, 1736. Test, Wm. Smith, Robert Riddick.

Richard Hines, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Pipkin. 160 acres on Mills Swamp, formerly granted by Patent to Charles Scott, of Nansemond county, Va.; Sept. 19, 1735. Test, George Wilde, John Hines, William Bullock.

John Powell and wife Hester, of Perquimans, to John Norfleet. 250 acres on the Thicket Swamp; Dec. 19, 1734. Test, Robert Powell, John Powell, Jessie Brinn.

Aaron Blanchard, to Amos Blanchard, eldest son of Robert, (his cousin). Water mill dam and house on the East side of the stream; Nov. 10, 1736. Test, John Matthews, William Urquhart, William Matthews.

Richard Hines, of Nansemond county, Va., to Moses Boyce; May 8, 1736. 200 acres on Bay Tree Branch, adjoining lands of Richard Parker, near the head of Bennetts Creek. Test, Saml Hines, Clever Worrell' John Hines, Henry Green.

Ben Simpson, to Luke Gregory. Assignment of a Deed; Sept. 18, 1736. Test, Wm. Gardner, Robt Kingham, Sam'l Bundy.

Robt. Halton, of New Hanover, and Joseph Anderson, of Chowan, to John Boyd, of Bertie. 600 acres, lately in the possession of Paul Bunch; Oct. 12, 1736. Test, T. Hodgson, Edwd Wetherell Saml Snowden.

Benj. Small and wife, Mary, to David Ambrose. 100 acres in Rockyhock Neck; March 7, 1736/7. Test, Edward Parks, John Michner.

Saml Pagett, to W. Ashley, Sr. 100 acres beginning at a marked pine dividing it from W. Woodley, then S. 35 W. to centre, 3 pines, &c.; June 14, 1733. Test, Thos. Blount.

Bridget Sumner, of Nansemond county, Va., widow, to Jethro Sumner and wife, Margaret. Her half share of a tract of Land of 200 acres, formerly in Nansemond county, Va., in Maiden Hair Neck, sold by John Keaton to Daniel Sullivan, which came after his death unto Daniel Sullivan, his only son and heir, at whose death the same descended to the said Bridgett, and Margaret, her

sister; Dec. 14, 1736. Test, John Sumner, James Sumner, Richd Brothers, Thos. Knight.

Will Daniels, to Will Peele. 200 acres West side Bennetts Creek; May 22, 1727. Test, Frank Pugh, W. Ashley.

Richard Brothers, to Geo. Hews. 100 acres on River Pocosin. Oct. 2, 1732. Test, John Sumner, Thos. Knight, Jno. Nelsone.

Pheriby Pugh, widow, and Robt West, Exrs of Francis Pugh, to Daniel Pugh. Several tracts of land adjoining land of Solomon Alstonand others; 8 Apl, 1737. Test, John Montgomery, Thomas Jenkins, Thomas Rowan.

Wm. Gardner and wife, Martha, to Luke White. 18½ acres bought of James Williams and wife, Elizabeth; Apl 28, 1737. Test, Joseph Cricket, Mary Cricket.

John Keaton, to Richard Bond. 290 acres in Maiden Hair Neck: Oct. 28, 1736. Test, W. Moreton, John Lassiter.

James Lassiter and wife, Mary, of Nansemond county, Va., to James Brown. 150 acres in Bennetts Creek; Jany 18, 1736. Test, Richard Minshew, William Trevathan.

William Crawford, to William Hews. 61½ acres on Bennetts Creek; May 26, 1737. Test, George Hews, William Hews, Jr.

Same, to Jacob Hinton. 50 acres at the head of the Guniper Branch; Nov. 20, 1734. Test, Henry Hill, William Hill, William Trevathan.

Same, to Richard Minshew. 100 acres adjoining Annie Blanchard; 7 Nov., 1734. Test, Henry Blanchard, Thos. Taslen, James Brown.

Francis Pugh, to Jonathan Parker; 18 Oct., 1734. 400 acres patented by said Pugh.

John Collins, to James Eure. 100 acres adjoining tract of said Eure purchased of said Collins, 40 acres; July 5, 1735. Test, Rich Taylor, Robert Thomas.

Constance Luten, of Bertie, Robert Beasley and Christian Beasley, to Thomas Luten. 200 acres known as Tottering Bridge Plantation; July 19, 1735. Test, William Luten, George Lyles.

Joseph Hare, of Nansemond county, Va., to Robert Thomas. 104 acres patented by John Hare, father of said Joseph and bequeathed by last will and testament to said Joseph; June 17, 1735. Test, John Thomas, Ephraim Hunter, Richd Taylor.

James Williams and wife, Elizabeth, to Luke White. 48½ acres in Rockyhock, shore to the Bay; 28 June, 1734. Test, Winslo Driggers, Edwd Williams.

Jane Parker, to Benj. Evans. 100 acres on Lightwood Knot Branch, adjoining land of John Overton and John Parker; 28 June, 1735.

William Benbury, to Charles Haughton. Assigns Deed; 18 Apl, 1734. Test, E. Moseley, Joseph Halsey.

Moses Hall, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Hubbard. 95 acres near the Rich Thickets; 28 Januy, 1734/5. Test, James Parker, Wm. Parker, James Hubbard.

John Bathey, to his son Tristram Bathey. 150 acres on Beech Swamp; 16 July, 1734/5. Test, Richard Taylor, Richard Taylor, Jr., Jno. Collins.

Robert Rountree, of Nansemond county, Va., to Gabriel Lassiter. 175 acres adjoining the lands of Robert Rountree and Joseph Wright, May 25, 1735. Test, Elias Stallings, John Rountree.

Samul Woodward, to Paul Bunch, Sept. 6, 1735. Tract of land in Bertie, on Chinkapin Creek, 640 acres. Test, Wm. Perry, John Meadows, Robert Robinson.

Wm. Eggerton, to Wm. Benbury; 175 acres in Dogwood Neck, descended from my father, Patrick Eggerton. Test, Samuel Warner, Thos. Penrice.

Abraham Odom, to Epaphroditus Boyce. 270 acres in Mossy Hill Pocosin, patented by said Odom and Edward Doughtie, 640 acres in patent; Nov. 25, 1735. Test, Joseph Vann, Christopher Boyce, Henry West.

George Spivey, to Thomas Walton Jr., 100 acres of land on Catharine Creek; Dec. 4, 1734. Test, Benj. Spivey, Wm. Trevathan.

Thos. Walton Jr., to his brother, Wm. Walton. 100 acres, part of a patent to John Keaton, dated 28 Oct., 1702, 19 Nov. 1735. Test, John Walton, Benjamin Spivey, Wm. Trevathan.

Richard Harrell, to Christopher Boyce. 90 acres adjoining lands of Jonathan Kitterlin; 25 Sept. 1735. Test, Thos. Johnson, Nicholas Fairless, Wm. Boyce, Titus Boyce.

Wm. Crawford to George Williams. 61½ acres bequeathed by last w and testament of Wm. Crawford to his grand son, Wm. Crawford, patented April 11, 1711; Jany 2, 1736. Test, John Benton, Richard Parker, Richard Taylor.

George Williams, to Wm. Crawford. 61½ acres, part of a tract bought of Nath'l Wright, of Nansemond county, Va., on the Holly Swamp; 2d Jany, 1736. Test as above.

Issachar Branch to Edmund Gale. 146 acres on Queen Ann's Creek; Dec. 15, 1735. Test, Josiah Vail, James Craven.

Wm. Speight, of Nansemond county, Va., to my son-in-law, Moses Hare. 100 acres on Horse Pen Branch; 26 June 1735. Test, Edward Hare, Thos. Speight, Ann Speight.

Jacob Odom, to Wm. Gatling. 73 acres adjoining land of Moses Hare; Oct. 28, 1733. Test, Charles Morris, Wm Gatling.

Henry Baker, to Wm. Skinner, of Nansemond county, Va., pat-

ent of land patented by said Baker March 22, 1733. Deed dated 1st May, 1738. Test, James Trotter, James Robinson.

John Hedspeth, of Nansemond county, Va., to Thomas Speight. 100 acres, where John Molton lately dwelt; 26th Nov. 1717. Test, J. A. Holland, Culbert Hedspeth, Thos. Bissell.

Henry Hackley, to Thos. Harris. Deed of gift for 50 acres at Sarum Creek; 13 July, 1728. Test, Abram Odom, John Otway.

William Bird, of Nansemond county, Va., to John Walton, Jr. 100 acres on Hemby's Branch; 9 July, 1735. Test, John and Wm. Walters, Richard Taylor.

Abraham Odium, to Wm. Walters. 100 acres, adjoining of Edward Doughtie; 10 July, 1735. Test, John Walters, Sr., John Walters, Jr.

Thomas Holloway, to John Small, Sr., of Nansemond county, Va. 316 acres, adjoining the lands where said Holladay now lives. Test, Christian Becket, Robert Warren, Wm. Sims, 1735.

Wm. Ward, of Nansemond county, Va., to James Sumner. Tract of land called Orepeake, patented by James Kelley and Usley Yellet in Va., Oct. 20, 1689. 175 acres, 6 Apl., 1735. Test, Thos. Luten, Jas. Bordin.

John Boyd, of Bertie, to Joseph Anderson. Tract of land where Saml. Bunch now dwells, 320 acres, part of the tract deeded by Thos. Pollock to Thos. Bray, as a marriage portion, Jany, 1, 1738. Test, Wm. Badham.

Aaron Blanchard, to my kinsman, Abraham Blanchard. 250 acres on Indian Swamp; Aug. 22, 1736. Test, Henry Bonner, Sr., Henry Bonner, Jr., George Pully.

Vines Cropsley, to Thomas Beasley, son of Robert and Christian Beasley. Deed of gift for 250 acres on the Sound; July 15, 1736. Test, Mary Luten, J. Butler.

Edward Mosely, trustee for Wm. Rowdon and Chas. Wesbear, deed to Dr. Abraham Blackall. 77 acres adjoining lands Maj. Henry Bonner; Nov. 4, 1737. Test, Jeremiah Vail, Jno. Benbury.

Wm. Arkill, to Wm. Branch. 165 acres, where said Wm. Branch now lives, patented by Joseph Gilbert, 29 March, 1726. Deed dated June 18, 1737.

Thos. Jernigan, to Ann Odom, 29 May, 1737. 140 acres patented by said Jernigan, 29 May 1737. Test, Will Rabey, Luke Rawls, John Webb.

Thos. Jernigan, to John Webb, Jr. 500 acres, patented by said Jernigan, adjoining above; 29 May, 1737. Test, Wm. Ralles, Luke Rawles, Ann Odium.

John Freeman and wife Tabitha Freeman, to Thomas Freeman. 100 acres west side Catharine Creek Swamp; Aug. 6 1737. Test, Richard Tatum, Thos. Rountree.

Henry Baker, to James Ellis, of Nansemond county, Va. Part of two patents granted to him on the Cypress Swamp; 18 July, 1736. Test, Thos. Hoskins, Wm Daniel, Wm Riddick.

Henry Baker, to Robert Thomas. 200 acres, part of patent dated July 28, 1733, for 640 acres; 31 July, 1736.

Wm. Ward, of Nansemond county, Va., to Samuel Harrell. Part of a patent to John Moore; Nov. 17th, 1700; 160 acres. Test, John Rice, James Rice.

Thomas Knox, to William Jones. 100 acres on Plumbtree branch; 9 July, 1737. Test, Charles King, Elizabeth King, Isaac Williams.

Saml Merrett, to W. Bentley. 320 acres, being ½ survey granted to Saml Merrett; 5 March, 1729. Deed dated 7 January, 1736. Test, Edward Hare, Isaac Williams, Mary Hare.

Same, to Isaac Williams. 380 acres bought of Wm Bently; 7 July, 1736. Test, Edward Hare, Mary Jatator, Mary Hare.

Charles Gannin, to Wm Scott. 100 acres adjoining land of John Pipkin; 26 July, 1736. Test, Wm Whitfield, Edward Hare, Isaac Williams.

James Morgan, assigns all his interest in the above land; 23 July, 1737. Test, Benjamin Talbot, Samuel Dundy.

Penelope Little, widow and relict of William Little, to Joseph Anderson. One half of the grist mill lying on the head of Hoskins Creek; 16 May, 1737. Test, Benj. Hill, Thos. Jones, R. Williams.

John Lewis, to Peter Adams. The remaining part of the tract of land belonging to my father, Richard Lewis; 150 acres; Jany 19, 1737. Test, Benjamin Talbot, David Ambros.

John Odom, to Epaphroditus Jones. 300 acres N. E. side Cypress Swamp, on Hawtree Branch and Licking Root Branches, patented March 1, 1718, to Richard Odom for 640 acres; Test, Wm. Lanston, Leonard Lanston.

Richard Felton, to Thomas Parker. 75 acres, part of patent to John Small Nov. 13, 1721, for 150 acres; Jany 21st, 1737. Test, James Griffin, Jr., John Fulkes, John Sumner.

Thomas Milner, of Nansemond county, Va., to Jane Knight of the same place. 100 acres on Rich Thicket Swamp; patent for 200 acres granted Col. Thos. Milner Nov. 7, 1700; Mch 21st, 1737. Test, John Sumner, Wm. Hunter, Jno. Knight.

Lemuel Bass, to Edward Sketer; 10 Feby, 1737. 175 acres on S. W. side of Orapeake Swamp. Test, Jno. Sumner, Henry Hunter, William Speight.

Margaret Knox and Thomas Knox, to John Drury. 70 acres, part of a patent granted Chas. Wilkes in 1695; July 20, 1737/8. Test, Ann Speight, Charles King, Moses Hare.

James Hedgepeir, of Nansemond county, Va., to Thomas Speight. 30 acres on East side Chinkapin Ridge; June 11, 1737. Test, Charles King, John Drury.

Edward Howcott, to James Potter. 346 acres, patent granted to said Howcott Nov. 19, 1730; surveyed by John Chandler, decd, and assigned to said Howcott; June 20, 1738. Test, Matthew Hardy, James Trotter, F. Vernon.

John Pettiver, to his brother-in-law Benj. Talbot. 114 acres in Perquimans, less 310 acres; all lands in Chowan; 2015 acres belonging to John Pettiver, decd; August 24, 1738. Test, Mc Scarbrough, —— Nixon, Jr.

George Rivett, to Ann Martin; Aug. 25, 1738. 100 acres, part of patent for 170 acres to Patrick Lawler, decd.

BOOK C, NO. 2.

Francis Pugh, to Daniel Parker. 400 acres adjoining lands of Wm. Spites and John King, patented by said Pugh Oct. 29, 1726; Augt 18, 1734. Test, Abraham Hill. Isaac Hunter.

John White, Sr., and wife Sarah, to James House, of Isle of Wight county, Va. Part of a patent to Lewis Williams, dated May 1st, 1697; registered July 1st, 1701.

Same, to Will Williams. 240 acres of the same patent, uppermost part; 1st Mch, 1700.

John Early and wife, Mary, to John and Peter Parker. Tract of land on Chowan river, patented June 3, 1699; Nov. 1st, 1700.

William Moody, to Edward Smithwick, Sr. Tract of land on North side Morrattuck River. No date, part of deed missing.

Wm. Walton, to Timothy Walton. Tract of land bought of Judah Speight; Judah, husband of Frances Speight; 7ber 18, 1731. Test, Thos. Walton, Aaron Blanchard.

Moses Rountree, to William Wallis. 86 acres on Catherine Creek; 4 August, 1748

John Robinson, to Wm. Tiner; Dec. 29, 1731. 100 acres of my patent. Test, James Williams, John Robinson.

John Stenger and wife, Martha, to Robert Powell; 1740. Tract of land in Middle Swamp. Test, Henry Morgan, James Morgan.

Wm. Halsey and wife, Mary, to — ——. Sandy Point; November 1725.

Francis Wells, to Francis Wells, Jr. 94 acres North side of Albemarle Sound; Mch 20, 17—. Test, Thos. Pierce, Richard Haughton, John Pierce.

Robert Fullinton, to Wm. Birch, of St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen Co., Va. 340 acres on Tindal Swamp; 1733.

James Pugh of Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va., to Theophilus Pugh,

merchant. 221 acres, adjoining land of Daniel Pugh; August 6, 1739. Test, —— Brown, —— Everard.

Francis Branch, to his friend Mary Gardiner. 50 acres; 1739. Test, Benj. Talbot, Wm. Luten, Wm. Lewis, Constance Luten.

Chas. Ricketts, to John Parker; Oct. 1, 1739. 320 acres on Cypress Swamp.

John Sanders, to Francis Sanders; July 15, 1739. 146 acres on Cypress Swamp. Test, Thos. King John Gray.

Martha Jones and her son, Thos. Fickett, to John Sanders. 100 acres adjoining lands of John Minshew on Cypress Swamp; Feby 13, 1738. Test, John Thomas, Thomas Doughtey, Fras Sanders, Richd Taylor.

Thomas Penrice, to his son John Penrice. 1739.

Matthew Gums and wife, Elizabeth, to Charles McDowell. 100 acres adjoining lands of James Thigpen and Jos. Newby; Oct. 19, 1739. Test, Is Arthand, James Conner.

John Sumner, to Francis Sanders. 40 acres on Cypress Swamp; July 17th, 1739. Test, Chas King, Elizabeth King, John Sanders.

Henry Guston. to Michael Brinkley; Oct. 22d, 1739. 300 acres in Edgecombe, North side Conway Creek. Test, Wm Riddick, R. B. Baker, John Lindsay.

John and Judith Jones, to Richard Bond; May 3d, 1735. 100 acres in Meherrin Neck. Test, Wm Trevathan, John Jones.

Epaphroditus Jones, to Elisha Ballard. 150 acres East side Cypress Swamp; Mch 23d, 1738. Test, Andrew Meade, Mary Meade, James Baron, David Meade.

Daniel Rainer and Mary Rutter, mother of said Rainer, to Geo. White. 50 acres South side Warrick Swamp; July 20, 1737. Test, Robert Chappell, Eliz Rountree, Thomas Rountree.

Ruth Baker, to Henry Baker. Certain real estate bequeathed to her by Henry Baker, by will dated Jany 8, 1730; Oct. 19, 1739. Test, James Craven, Tulle Williams, Zack Chancey.

Edward Welch, to John Champion. 150 acres on Stumpy Creek; Mch 1st 1739. Test, Jas: Williams, Robt. Cale, Jno. Parker.

Wm. Ward to Wm. Fryar. 100 acres on the Forty Islands. Jan. 14, 1739. Test, Wm. Luten. Wm. Lewis.

John Rawls, to William Wood. 570 acres on Forty Island, except 50 acres sold to William Folk; Dec. 3d, 1739. Test, John Langston, Joseph Banaded, William Fryar, Saml Parker.

William Cropley, to Cornelius Leary. 75 acres on Reedy Branch; March 1st, 1738. Test, Edward Orendell, John Stepney.

Samuel Williams, to John Kitterlin; June 15, 1739. 50 acres adjoining land of James Reddick. Test, John Arline, Wm Wood.

Jonathan Kittrell, of Bertie, to John Arline, of Nansemond Co., Va. 320 acres bought of John King, decd, the patentee. 320 acres

of the 640 being land for son John Kittrell; Mch 19, 1739. Test, John Kittrell, Sarah Kittrell, James Holmes.

William Wood, to John Kittrell; Jany 5th, 1739. 50 acres on Forty Island. Test, Richard Tayloe.

Same, to Samuel Parker; Jany 5th, 1739. 150 acres on Forty Island adjoining land of John Webb. Test, William Luten, William Lewis.

Hardy Hinton, to Henry Guston. 350 acres out of a patent of 500 acres John Hinton, decd, bought of William Wright; Augt 13, 1739. Test, William Daniel, Charity Alston.

John Lassiter, to William Davis. 60 acres on Bennetts Creek; Sept. 12, 1739. Test, Elizabeth Sumner, Abigail Davis, John Sumner.

Isaac Hunter, Jr., to Isaac Hunter, Sr.; May 2d, 1739. 384 acres part of patent to Wm Hunter, late of Virginia, and given by him to his son Nicholas Hunter, and by him sold to his son Isaac, on Meherrin Swamp, issuing out of Bennetts Creek. Test, William Hunter, Elisha Hunter.

John Langston, to William Langston. 100 acres on Rogers Branch; Dec 12th, 1739. Test, John Langston, Jr., Robert Rogers.

Jonathan Kitterill, to Richard Baker. 70 acres on White Pot Pocosin. Test, Christopher Boyce, Caleb Spivey.

Same, to Christopher Boyce. 20 acres on White Pot Pocosin; Feby 22d, 1739/40. Test, Richard Baker, Caleb Spivey.

William Jones, to Edward Arnold. 50 acres, part of a patent to Henry Baker, by him sold to Edward Ricketts, and by Ricketts to John Odom who conveyed to William Jones, adjoining lands of John Winburn, John Thomas and James Ellis; Oct. 23d, 1739. Test. Jess Newby, John Sumner, Isaac Hunter.

John Porter, to Callum Ross. 50 acres East side Cabin Creek, adjoining land of William Hunter; Mch 13, 1739. Test, William Skinner, Robert Thomas.

Henry Baker, to William Skinner; Sept. 6, 1739. Part of patent to said Baker for 640 acres, dated 28th July, 1730; on the Cypress Swamp. Test, Kallum Ross, Robert Thomas.

Same, to Callum Ross; Sept. 26, 1739. 100 acres, part of above tract. Test, William Skinner, Robert Thomas.

John Porter, Jr., to Robert Thomas. 108½ acres on Cabin Branch; Mch 13, 1738/9. Test, Kallum Ross, William Skinner.

John Langston, to Richard Green, Jr.; Nov. 26, 1739. 150 acres at a place called Sarum, beginning at a gum standing near Rogers Pocosin, then along the head line of the patent to a pine, then to the Doctors road, &c. Test, John Langston, Jr., Thomas Langston, William Langston, Joseph Vann.

Thomas Barnes, to John Ellis; Jany 10. 1739. 259 acres North

side Cypress Swamp and Cabin Swamp. Test, Robert Thomas, Kallum Ross, Samuel Parker.

Epaphroditus Boyce, to William Boyce; Mch 2d, 1709. 100 acres part of a patent to John Stallings and sold by him to said Boyce's father, Epaphroditus Boyce. Test, Christopher Boyce, Richard Taylor.

John Singleton and wife, Mary, to Thomas Piland; Jany 2d, 1739/40. 260 acres, one half of patent to James Cole for 519 acres, dated Apl 20, 1694, sold to Jno. Cole May 20, 1702, deedrecorded in Nansemond county, Va., and by Cole sold to Jos. Bird Oct. 26, 1716, who sold same to John Singleton Mch 10, 1726. Test, Wm. Daniel, James Alston, Phillip Alston.

Thomas Parker, to Joseph Jones; Oct. 10, 1738. 75 acres, part of John Small's patent for 150 acres dated Nov. 13, 1721; sold by Small to Richd Felton who sold same to said Parker. Test, John Sumner, John Johnston, Edward Arnold.

Samuel Harrell, son of John Harrell, of Va., to Peter Parker; Nov. 10, 1739. 100 acres on Gum Branch at the Bull's Skull, patented by Richard Berryman Jany 19, 1716. Test, Daniel Parker, Robert Parker.

John King, son of John King, decd, to John Benton; Mch 27, 1739. Tract of land on West side of Bennett's Creek, patented by John King, decd, Nov. 4, 1707, adjoining land of Thos. Speight and others. Test, Elisha Benton, Moses Benton, Miles Riddick.

Martha Badham, to William Badham, her son; Mch 4, 1737. Test, H. Vernon, T. Plomer.

Dorothy Farloe, widow, to Edward Moseley. 196 acres on Deep Run Branch and Rockyhock Creek. patented Sept. 23d, 1727; in trust for her grand children Miles Halsey and Martha Halsey; Mch 1st, 1737. Test, Thomas Spires, John Lewis.

Thomas Pierce, to John Pierce. 100 acres known as the Goose Pond, joining land of John Falconer; Jany 29, 1740. Test, John Johnson, Sarah Pierce.

William Birch, to John Nichols; Jany 17, 1739. 170 acres in Tindall's Neck, on West side Mattacomack Creek, being one half of grant to David Jones. Test, Thomas Luten, Luodovick Metsler.

Job Riddick, to John Simpson; Apl 25th, 1739. 150 acres, part of a tract patented by Charles Jordan Mch 9, 1717, part lying next the Punch Bowl, conveyed by deed from Thomas Elliott to Aaron Elliott; he dying, land fell to me by inheritance. Test, Samuel Hicks, Richard McClure.

William Birch and wife, Grace, to John Nichols; Jany 17, 1739. 170 acres in Tindal Neck, West side Mattacomack Creek, being half of patent to David Jones. Test, E. Pagett, J. Hodgson.

Richard Brothers, to William Riddick. 100 acres on the South side of the Honey Pot Swamp, purchased of James Wiggins by Richard Brothers and by him given to his son Richard Brothers, by will, Oct. 6, 1732; deed dated Oct. 25, 1737. Test, Francis Rountree, Thomas Knight.

Robert Riddick, to Stephen Shepard; Mch 25, 1739. 50 acres, part of Richd Barefield's patent, on North side Mill Swamp. Test, Thomas Norris, John M. Norris, William Reddick.

John Pipkin, to Moses Hare. 180 acres on Peters Swamp, bought of Joseph Rawley; Augt 2d, 1736. Test, Isaac Williams, Moses Odom, Sr., Moses Odom, Jr.

Thomas Speight, to Francis Speight; Mch 12, 1739. 100 acres bought of —— Hedgepath, Nov. 26, 1717. Also 30 acres bought of Jos. Hedgepeth, June 11, 1737. Also one patent of 640 acres granted said Speight Feby 22d, 1719. Test, William Speight, David Lewis, Richard Taylor.

George Rivetts, to Henry Bonner. Assignment of a patent Augt 10, 1738. Test, Henry Bonner, Jr., Richd Minshew.

Jane Parker, widow, to John Parker. 15 acres on Stumpy Creek Swamp, at mouth of Poplar Run; Mch 3d, 1739. Test, James Parker, Peter Parker.

Robert Robinson, to Joseph Anderson; June 9, 1739. 166 acres, a patent to Martin Charles, dated Augt 13, 1714, known as Harrison plantation. Test, Thomas Hoskins, David Bush.

Samuel Pagett and wife, Elizabeth, to their son-in-law, John Hodgson. Deed of gift for 170 acres on Mattacomack Creek, south of the Willow Swamp; Mch 9, 1737. Test, Edmund Gale, John Parrish.

Edward Moseley, Treasurer, to William Luten; May 30, 1737. 230 acres adjoining lands of John Oxley and Gabriel Cosand: same having been mortgaged to me as Treasurer by Thomas Spiers. Tost, Jeremiah Vail.

William Liles, to his brother Henry Liles. 122 acres in Cowhall, adjoining land of Joseph Small, according to patent, leaving 50 acres out of same—beginning at Pagetts Beech corner tree; Feb. 18, 1738. Test, Benj. Talbot, Job Elliott, Ralph Fullinton.

Wm. Pagett and wife, Sarah, to Luke White; Jany 23d, 1737. 48½ acres in Rockyhock, open to the Bay, formerly Edward Cockrell's. Test, James Williams, Thomas Waters.

John Freeman, to James Sumner; Oct. 10, 1740. 50 acres, North side Warrick Swamp, sold by John Goodin to Edward Wood, part of a grant to Thomas Garrett, and sold by Garrett to Goodin, by Goodin to Edward Wood, given by John Freeman, Sr., to his son John, by will. Test, James Coston, John Gordon, Chas. Dent——.

John Brady, to James Brady; Jany 10, 1739. 50 acres, bought of Charles Scott by John Brady's father, and left to him. Test, Jacob Odom, Edward Vasen, John Brady.

William Wood, to James Brady. 50 acres in a place called Fort Island. Test, John Brady.

William Luten, to Thomas Jones, Jr.; Dec. 20, 1739. 230 acres bought of Edward Moseley, Treasurer, Nov. 1737. Test, William Hoskins, William Lewis.

Francis Wells, to James Beasley. Assigns patent for 200 acres granted him Feby 1st, 1696; deed of assignment dated Dec. 18, 1708. Test, John Porter, Thomas Passingham.

Michael Ward, to William Bley; Mch 1st, 1740. 150 acres in the Indian Neck, near Catharine Creek Pocosin, adjoining land of John Freeman. Test, John Parker, John Champion.

PROCLAMATION ORDERING NEW ELECTION OF BURGESSES OF PASCOTANK—170—.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina Ss—By the Honble Landgrave Robt Daniell Esqr Lieutent Generall Vice Admirall & Deputy Governr and the rest of the Lords Proprietrs Deputies.

Whereas Caleb Bundy Jeremiah Symonds Augustine Scarborough & John Hewkins Chosen Burgesses for this present Assembly for yor Precinct of Pascotank have refused to take the Oaths appointed by Law These are in the Name of his Excellency the Palatine & the rest of the true & absolute Lords & Proprietrs to will & require you to Sumons all the Freeholders in yor precinct to meet at the usuall place for Electing Burgesses on or before the——day of—— next Ensuing then and there to Elect & Chuse four prudent & Substantiall men Freeholders of yor precinct to be Burgesses in theire Roome for yor precinct to meet at the House of Capt. John Hecklefield in Little River ———— next ensuinge to advise & assent to such matters as for the weal Publick shall be most necessary And Make returne hereof.

Given under the Seal of the Colony the———Day of——170—.

To the Provost Marshall or his Deputy
for the precinct of Pascotank.

James Fewox to ye Honble Court sheweth, that he hath right to 100 acres of land by ye importation of Rich: Batchelor and John Hassell for wch he craves Certificate &c.— JAMES FEWOX.

HENDERSON WALKER TO THE COURT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Henderson Walker on behalf of himself & Capt Andrew Belcher of Boston Merchant, owners of ye Sloop Dubertus & of her Loadeing Defts. In answer to ye Informacon of Coll William Wilkison and John Porter Saveing to himself all benefitt & advantages that may accrue to him Doth say there is no Act of Parliament made in any King's reign that doth forbid ye Importacon of ye product of Europe into any of his Maties Plantacons or Colony in ye same bottom wch they are transported out of Europe in wherefore Saith that ye said Vessell ought not to have been by their infomacon & prays that shee may be discharged: for yt in and by all pleading where any Plaintf declares upon any Act of Parliament he ought to express ye Words of ye Same and no otherwais and ye Defts further say that true it is there is an Act of Parliamt made in ye 15th year of King Charles ye Second wch doth, expresse these word foll (viz) that noe Comoditys of ye product of Europe shall be Imported into his Maties Plantacons but what shal be bona fide shipped in England & come in English built Ships & wch shall carrye them direct to ye said Plantacons and from noe other place or places whatsoever: Butt ye Defts doe deny that any goods of ye Product of Europe where transported in the said Sloop in this Governmt. Butt the Defts Doe say & aver that if they had brought any European goods and brought a Cooquett from ye Collector of ye place where they were shipped that ye said goods were brought directly from England to ye said place the aforesaid Law had been Sattisfide for yt ye true Intent & meening of ye Law & ye words thereof is yt noe goods shall be brought from any forraigne place butt from Engld direct to his Maties Plantacons, wch if this Vessil had brought in any European goods and brought a Cooquett from ye Collector in New Engld that ye said goods were brought from Engld directly ye Law is fulfilled for yt ye goods were brought directly from Engld & noe other place whatsoever & can it be believed that ever any Law should be made to hinder Transporting of any English goods from one Plantacon to another in English built Shipping for if it were soe then this Country would holy perish for want of goods it being a place soe shoely that noe Vessell can come directly from Engld hither. Wherefore ye sd Defts pray that ye dangerous Consequence may be considered wch these Informers have Construde the aforesaid Act unto for by their information this country would be holy Ruined, for they Soe must have neither Shirts to our backs nor Salt to our Victualls but must desert the Countrey wherefore

ye said Informers wicked Intencons ought to be Looked Upon as a designe holy to Ruin ye Country All wch being Considered yor Defts referr themselves to ye Countrey.

Aprill 20th '98. Hend: Walker.

North Carolina To Henderson Walker

I doe hereby appointe you to be my Attorney at Law at ye Genall Court as witness my hand ye 20 Aprill Anno 1698.

Robert Starke."

A VESSEL BOND NOT TO TRANSPORT PERSONS OUT OF THE GOVERNMENT.

(Original in Court House at Edenton N. C.)

Albemarle County in the Province of Carolina,

Know all men by these presents that wee Jonathan Witter Master of the good Sloop Called the Mary of Barmoodas & Timothy Biggs of Albemarle County Marchant doe owe & stand Justly indebted unto his Excellency the Pallatine & the Rest of the Right Honble the True & absolute Lords & proprietrs of ye province Aforesaid In the full and Just Sume of five hundred pounds starling wch payment well & truly to be made wee binde or selves or haires Executtrs & Administratrs firmly by these presents in witness whereof wee have hereunto Sett or hands & Seals this 1st day of Novr 1682.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that If the above bounden Jonathan Witter Master of the sloop aforesd obsarve & keep the Laws of this County & depart not nor carry any person hence without License from the Gov'nr or whom hee doth appoynt, then the above obligation is Voyde or Else Is in full force & Vertue.

Jonathan Witter (O)

Signed Sealed & delivered Timo Biggs (O)

in the presence of us.

Francis Morris — Tho. his K mark Kinge.

"Mr. Snoden. You are required by Jabez Olford to Send him a warrant for these Rights underwritten, viz Chowan precinct, Janr Court 1703/4 Present ye Justices, Jabez Olford provd 4 Rts viz Jno Olford Senr, Jno Olford Junr Wm Olford Jabez Olford & by assigmt of N. Chevin Owen Daniell. it makes 250 acres.

Test N. Chevin Clk."

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

(From Court Records of Albemarle County at Edenton, N. C.)

"North Carolina Ss Mr Fred'k Jones of James City County in Virginia als Mr Fred Jones and Compy Merchts in London against Thomas Dereham of Pamplico in ye County of Bath in ye Governmt of North Carolina in an action &c. Feb. 1702/3."

"George Walker and Elizabeth his wife daughter or Rich'd Williams dec'd in behalf of himself, Jane Williams and Ruth Williams also daughters of sd Richard Williams. Sues for certain property belonging to them from said Estate."

"Know all men by these presents that I John Long doo Assigne over all my Rite titel And Intrest of the Money that belongs to me for my part for taking ye two negroes And ye Indian unto John Stepney or his order As wittness my hand ye 23 day of September 1697" Benjamin Archer John Long.

"To ye Honble Court—The Humble Peticon of Jno Bird Humbly Shewing—That he have six Rights viz: himself Mathew Anderson Mary his wife Jno Bird Junr James Bussfon Richard Wiggins wch he is ready to Prove & Craves a Certificate & he shall Praye &c—
Jno. Bird."

"No Carolina Ss.—To ye Honble Genll Court. Mr. John Durant humbly Sheweth that he hath right to one hundred acres of land by importacon of Sempsones & Ruth negrs wch he is ready to prove & craves Cert &c. Jno Durant"—

"Thos Lovett hath right to 200 acres of Land by the Impotacon of himselfe twice Wm Horn & Elizabeth Adams. Assigned to Majr Lillington"

"Jno Hunt attor of W & Gidion Therell Sheweth that Wm Therrill dec'd imported into this Governmt himself his son Wm 4 Indians & two negroes &c. W Glover Cl'rk"

"George Kingsley hath 4 Rights, viz: himselfe Eliz his wife Mary Kinserly Elizabeth Kinserly Junr, &c George Kinserly,"

"Rich Nowell hath right to 200 ac.es of land by Importacon of Mary West Saml West Phebe West &c. W Glover Clk"

"Robt Laton hath right to 500 acres of Land for Importation of himselfe & Elizabeth his wife James Laton, Olive Fee An Laton & from Virginia a 2d Importacon himself wife Mary Laton & Olive Fee. &c W Glover Clk"

"To Edwd Bonwick Attor, att Law. This may Impower you to

appeare & prosecute allsoe to Answer & Defend all Accons wch may any wayes concern me ye Constituant in any Court within ye Governmt During my Absence for ye soe Dooing ys shall be yr Warrt—Apr 2d 1706. C. Gale."

"I Francis Tomes Do promis & Declare in ye Presence of God I will keepe ye Secretts of ye Councill and give them ye best of my advice according to ye best of my Understanding—Francis Tomes" —(Oath of Governor's Council.)

"North Carolina Ss To ye Honble Genrll Court. John Furre humbly sheweth That yor peticonr being by Nation a French man was imported into this province when he was very young by his father Peter Furree who being a protestant was compelled to fly from his Conntry upon acct of his Religion and yor Peticoners Father was Many yeares an inhabitant of this Country till his deth and as well yor Peticnr Father as yor Peticonr have always well & honestly behaved themselves towards this Governmt & towards all his Majties Subjects Inhabitants thereof—And now humbly craves that he may be made a Free denizen of this Country & enjoy ye priviledge of his Majestys Free borne Subjects & shall pray.

W. Glover Clk."

To the Honorable the House of Burgess now sitting.—The humble petetion of Richard Gash humbly Showeth that your petetioner was prest in thr Year 1694 to wait upon the Coreturk burgiess & yor petetioner was upon that sarvices twelve daies For which hee humbly desires pay for & allsoe for 3 daies Alowd for Going down, and your petetenr &c. Richard Gash." Endorsed—"This acctt disallowed by ye House of Burgesses By order Na Chevin Clk"

"John Tarkinton humbly prays he may be admitted to prove five Rights to Jno Tarkinton Martha his wife—Wm Tarkinton Annie Starke Francis Starke."

"To ye Honble ye Governor & Councell John Hawkins humbly sheweth—That yor pettr did formerly make Choyse of his Grand Mother Mrs Alice Wade as his Gardin being thereunto Earnestly persuaded by his sd Grand Mother and other his relations ye which yor pettr is much discontented in Minde for his soe dooing: and humbly prays yt this Honble Court will permitt him to mak Choyce of his Father in law Micaell Linch for his Gardian wth whom and his Mother your pettr Earnestly prays to Live &c. John Hawkins"

"George Chambers died about 1701."

"North Carolina Ss—To the honoble the Govrnr and Councill—The humble petition of Thomas Abington Humbly Sheweth that

yor honors did on the petition of yor humble petitionr Commissionate him by a Comission undr yor honors hand & the Seal of the Collony dated the 26th day of Febay 1695 and thereby gave him power to take & receive all such fees & proffitts to the sd Office belonging and since yor honors have thought fitt to discharge him from the said Office. May it therefore please yor honors to allow to yor petitionor Such fees & proffits as shall be due to the said office during Such time as he continued in the Same, And yor petetionr shall ever pray &c" (He was Clerk of the Court.)

"North Carolina Ss. To the Honble the Genll Court.—The Humble petition of Tobias Knight Sheweth, That by reason of his late Great Indisposition of body hee is wholly uncapable of attending this honble Court wilhout Indangering his health doe therefore pray That this honorble Court will accept of Mr Abington in his roome as Clerke of the Said Court during this session and yor petitioner as in Duty bound &c— T Knight."

"Perquimans Precinct Ss In persuance to a warrant Issued out to me for to be Surveyr of the highways I with the Justices under written have accordingly Clear'd the old Road formerly allowed off and ordered by this Court. Henry Norman Survr, Ja Minge Robt Fendall Edwd A Willson Richd Davenport Thomas Norcom Robt Jones—Names of these psons Refusing to serve on ye hiways. Joseph Pierce Daniell Wright—Mr Jones' Negro."

"North Carolina Ss. To the Honble Landgrave Robt Daniel Lietent Generall Vice Admirall & Governr—The homble peticon of Isaac Wilson. Most humbly Sheweth That yor Petitionr is informed & believes that noe person as yett is Comissionated by yor Honr to be Chief Ranger for that parte of ye precinct of Pequimans that Lyes betwixt Yawpim Creek & the Head of Pequimons River and that yor petitionr believes he is Capable of Officiating as Chief Ranger in that parte aforesd and humbly prays yor Honrs Comission for the same &c"— Isaac Wilson.

"To ye Honorable Grand Court of North Carolina ye Peticon of William Maund Senier Sheweth yt he haiving Imported himself four times into this Governmt & having brought in Sundry partyes & he warrants & signest rites for ye same whose names are under written. Wm Maund Senior 4 Emanaul Cleaves 1. Philip Bayly 1 Joseph breeding 1 Samuel Wilson 1 Henry Smith 1Jno. Bryan 1. ———1. Wm Maund Junier 1 Thomas Maund 1 Sampson a negro 1 Thomas (Youngblood) 1 one Ould Francies Thomas Later 1 Robt Humble 1 in all 17."

"To his Masties Jastices of North Carolina in Chowan presink— The humble petition of George Lasiter dweller in Nansy Mond

county in Verjenia umbly Sueth That youre petishtioner of late transported into this countree five persons in ye month of March last past 1702 and the names thereof is your petishtioner his Son Robert and Thomas Davis Peter Daugherte Joseph Ashlee & umply prays he may have ye benefitt of five rights &c prov'd & Entered"

"No Carolina to ye Genll Courtt 2d day. The humble peticon of Wm Duckenfield sheweth That a Genll Court holden for this Governmt ye 11th day of 8ber last ye Peticonr did in the Sute of himself and Susan his wife obtaine a Judgmt against Patrick for the sum of &c wch Judgemt was confirmed by a decree in Chancery at a Court holden the 21 day of July last since wch the sd Pa Henley is dead & ye Judgemt not Satisfyde the peticonr therefore prays that ye Sarah Henly Admx of ye Goods and Chattells of the sd Patrick Henly may be Summoned to Shew Cause why Execution shall not issue, &c. By order of the Peticonr W Glover Cl Cor."

"To the Honble Court of Comon Pleas Heild for ye County of Albemarle—Ye petition of Wm Reed Humbly Sheweth that John Gibbs Esqr hath formerly seated & Caused Laboure to be done on A tract of Land Scittuate & being in ye preinct of Corratuck & known by ye name of powells poynte & ye said Land hath since been deserted & left Voyde & yor petr hath made Entrey & Survey thereon & humbly prays ordr yt sd Labour may be appraised by ye Law in Such Case doth Require yor pettr being ready to Answer its worth when Legally thereunto required. &c."

The Commissions of Edward Smithwick, John Blount, Thomas Garrett, Edmond Peirce and Frances Parrott, signed by Henderson Walker, Samuel Swann, Francis Tomes and W. Glover, dated 39th day of March, 1701, constituting them Justices of Chowan Precinct, with the Seal of the Colony attached, appeares among the above papers. Also the Commission of William Glover, John Porter, Christopher Gale, William Collins, John Blount and Hugh Campbell. Esqrs, Justices of the General Court of North Carolina, signed by Thomas Cary, Samuel Swann, John Ardene, Richard Sanderson, and dated March 31st, 1705; Seal of the Colony attached. Also Commission of Samuel Swann, William Glover, Richard Plater, Thomas Symons, John Hawkins and William Collins, Esqrs, Justices of the General Court of North Carolina, signed by Henderson Walker, Francis Tomes, Thomas Pollock and Richard Sanderson, dated 12th day of November, 1701, with the Seal of the Colony attached. Also Commission of John Blount, Francis DeLamare, James Minge and William Bartliffe as Justices of the General Court of North Carolina. (Signatures faded out). Dated 3d day of April, 1708, with Seal of the Colony attached.

"Mary Fox entered 640 acres of land on Salmon Creek on ye back of Mr Parrott, purchased of Owen Daniell who died before perfecting title."

"The 8th part of the Quitt rents belonged to Seth Sothell he being one of the Lords Proprietors, and it cannot be made appear yt he hath ever received so much of ye Quitt rents."

"Jacob Peterson petitions to the Honble Governor & Court now Setting That having been an Inhabitant of this Government for Seventeen Yeares last past and formerly being an inhabitant of the province of Maryland where he obtained a Free Denization under the Seale of the sd Province bearing date the 2d day of November 1677. and yor petitionr having conducted himself truly & Honnestly Towards all they ye Lordships Subjects in this Province Humbly prays that your Honors will bee pleased to grant unto your Petitioner the Life Liberty & Priviledge as his Majestys Subjects of Maryland hath donne and to signify the Same under the Seale of this province &c." (Jacob Peterson was the father of Thomas Peterson from whom 420 acres of the land upon which the Town of Edenton, N. C., is built; the first deeds for lots were signed by Thomas Peterson and Nathaniel Chevin, who were appointed by the Assembly in 1714, Commissioners to make and execute said conveyances.—EDITOR.)

"Isaac Rowdon married Sarah Durant daughter of George Durant and wife Ann Marwood, she was not of age in 1674. Benjamin Massegue married Anne Waller grand-daughter of said George Durant and Ann his wife."

"Francis De LaMare humbly Sheweth to the Generll Court That being by nation a French Man and being Protestant was compelled to fly from his Country upon account of his Religion & haith been an Inhabitant of this Governmt for the space of eleven year and hath always well truly & honestly behaved himself &c therefore Craves that he may be made a denizen of this Country enjoy ye privileges of other his Majesty's free born Subjects &c."

"Daniel Phillips assignee of Tho Learey of Bermuda versus Cornelius Leary & wife Elizabeth Exx of Paul Latham Decd." (Paul Latham intermarried with Ann Leary, widow and executix of William Leary.)

"List of Tythables for the South Side of little river and Durantts Neck. Richard Nowell 1 Charles Taylor 1 John King 2 William Mann 1 William Platto 1 William Jackson 1 John Tomlin 1 John Parrish 2 Wm Godfrey 2 Richard Bayle 1 Wm Barcklafte 3 John Godfrey 3 Francis Penrice 1 Robert Molines 2 Wm Gaskins 2 Mrs

Hartley 4 Mrs Durantt 4 Thos Durantt 1 Thomas Hosea 1. John halford 1 Thomas Whitte 1 Jonathan batteman 3 John Durantt 1 Thomas Attaway 1 John Willobe 1 Jenkins Williams 1. Joseph Sutton 3 John Whidbee 4 Francis Foster 3 John Anderson 1 Albert Anderson 1 Richard Rookes 1 George Sutton 1." (This paper is without date, but was either 1693 or early in 1694, as Mrs. Durant's husband, George Durant, died in 1692 and she in 1694. —EDITOR.)

"Ann Norman aged thirty one years deposeth as followeth that she lived with Mr William Gassnell and came in with him to this Country and knew no other Master but this sd Mr Wlliam Gassnell and after his decease was seiz'd upon by Governor Seth Southell and by him Sold to (name gone) ilkinson and further Saith not, this is the truth and nothing but the truth according to the best of my Knowledge Soe help me God

mark
ANNE X NORMAN
her

Sworn before me by the oath of Anne Norman this 5th of Aprill 1697 Thomas Pollock."

"The humble peticon of John Wheatley humbly shewing That an orphan Child named Sarah Chesson daughter of Jas Chesson Decd who was under ye Care of Jno Lilly Decd is now Left destitute ye Petitioner humbly prays that he may have ye tuition of ye aforsd Sarah Chesson as being ye next of Kin as marring her Ant it allso being ye Desire of ye Girls Mother on her death bed & shall pray &c Jno Wheatley."
(Without date, prior to 1700.—EDITOR.)

"Instructions to ye Collectors of Quitt rents from ye Hourble President & Councill. You shall go to Every Free Hold in your Destrick & find out what he holds and how Long he has held ye place and for all Land held for 6 yeares or more you shall demand 6 years Rent for ye Rent record the tyme it has been Held and if they Dispute ye paymt for want of Pattent you are to in form them that they may have pattents iff they Sue for them. And as for Lands granted by pattent you are to Demand according to ye Rent Roll and in Case of refusall to make distress." (Without date.)

"To ye Honoble ye Deputy Governor & Members of ye Generall Court. The humble peticon of Ann Stewart Sheweth That she hath transported 6 rights being 4 Negroes, one English Servt & Argill Simons Humbly prays they may be proved &c— Ann Stewart."
(No date, but prior to 1700 from land grant to Argill Symons.)

"No Carolina Ss. The Juriors for our Sovereign Lord ye King Do Present, That whereas in ye 20th Act of the Assembly made in ye yeare 1696 / 7 holden at ye house of Capt Thomas Blount in ye precinct of Pequimans in ye 8th yeare of his Majties Reign Itt is Enacted that no person or psons Soever shall Kill any Cattle in ye woods shall be obliged to bring in ye Hide of every Beast so Killed with ye Eares on into Sum plantation and shew or Cause to be Shewed ye Same to two honest Men of ye Neighborhood and who soever shall kill any Cattle in ye Woods Contrary to this Act shall be deemed a felon and prosecuted accordingly as in ye sd Statute is More at Large Conteined" &c

(We have given this much of the Bill of Indictment for the historical facts contained in the preamble, the remainder of the bill we, of course, omit, as we do not propose to publish anything relating to any crimes—political offences only will be published, the indictments and everything we can gather relating to them, they are a part and parcel of history.—EDITOR.)

Matthew Prithard is pltff in "Suit vs Bryant Fitzpatrick in February, 1701.

No Carolina—By ye Governr—This day Mr Cornelius Joanes: by his Petition shows that notwithstanding hee hath Cast George Griffin in ye Precink Court of Pascotank by Verdickt of ye Jury & yt ye same was confirmed in ye Grand Court uppon Appeal of ye sd Criffin: yett hee sd Griffin hath again Arrested him ye sd Joanes in ye Same Action for which ye Tryals before benne in ye Courts as aforesd

These are therefore to Comand you & Everie of you to Cease from & forbeare any further proceedings in ye sd Action. And yt hee ye sd George Griffin bee & Appear before ye Grand Councill: at their next Setting to Answer ye premises—Given under my hand and seal this 2d Day of July Anno 1704."

To Wm Glover Esq & ye Rest of ye Judges & other Officers of ye Grand Courtt. Robt Daniell Govr

Mary Lamb, of Roxbury, Mass., constitutes Mr. Thomas Swann, of Roxbury in New England, her attorney to collect all money due her deceased husband, John Lamb, of Roxbury, of whose estate she was administratrix; the paper bears date Oct. 13, 1690, witnessed by Thos. Steele and Samuel Woodward, showing she was in Carolina when it was enacted, as it has no probate attached from any official in Massachusetts Bay.

"Dorothy Jennings, Grand Mother of —— Roads & Elizabeth Roads orphans of Rich Roads & his wife Elizabeth, petitions to have sd orphans placed in her keeping."

"Thos Relfe aged 93 years Examined sayeth That about 30 years agoe Darby Sexton did possesse & was ownner of 200 acres of land in Keels patent on the plantation that Augustin Scarborough now dwells on—⌃ Thos Relfe— Sworn in the Genll Court ye 20th of 7ber—W Glover, Cl."

"Henry White aged about Fifty Seven years upon Oath Declared that he knew Samuel Davis deceased that lived in the precinct of Pascotank in this Government and that he knew the said Samuel Davis when he lived in the Isle of Weight when he was an Apprentice to his Father Henry White of the Isle of Weight County afsd Cooper and that after he was out of his time he married one Ann a servant to Captn James Blount and afterwards about the year 1660 hee the sd Samuel and Ann his wife removed themselves unto this Government where the Deponent knew them to live severall years & had severall Children and that Samuel Davis Junior who now inherits his fathers Land in Pascotank is the Eldest Son of the said Samuel and Ann Davis deceesed." Henry White.

"I doe hereby Impower you on my behalfe to dispatch the writts Sum the Assembly to Corratuck and this shall be yor Wart from. Thos Luten Provot Marsall. To ———. Dated the 26 May 1698."

"Pamticoe ye 5th day of August 1702. These are to Certifi whom it may Concerne; yt Elias Elexander Garganus Proved 6 Rites of Transportation into this Government at a Court Holden at ye house of Mr William Barrow July ye 7th 1702 viz. Elias Elex Garganus, Ann his wife Robert Garganus, Catherine Garganus, Sarah Garganus and Mary Garganus. —⌃ Test Levi Truewhitt Cot Clk." (No date.)

Geo. Fordice proved his Rights for importation of George Fordice and his wife Mary; George Fordice, Jr., and his wife Sarah, and Hannah Fordice. (No date.)

A deed from Francis Inkosin, dated 20th July, 1704, recites that he is of Scopernong in the precinct of Perquimans.

George Chambers appointed, Jany 3, 1697, Joseph Comander his attorney, &c.

Thos. White and wife, Diana, pltffs in "suit vs Patrick Henley; complaint filed 16th of August, 1694.

Richard Plater was Attorney-General in 1700.

"I doe Authorize and Impower my beloved Sonn William Swann to appear on my behalf at the next Genneral Court In an action there depending between me as plaintiff against Thomas Mercer

Defendant and also in one other action depending In the said Court between me as plaintiff against Levy Truewhitt defendant. Witness my hand this 20th day of October 1704. Samuel Swann.
Allowed of—T: Snoden Cl Cor & ordered to be recorded."

William Benbury was Constable in 1707, shown by a paper signed by Thomas Pollock, John Blount and James Beasley, dated Nov. 22, 1707, stating that "——— was brought before us by said Benbury, Constable, for the felonious murder of a child, and comiting her to the charge of Jno Hecklefield high Marshall"

"Nicholas Filbert his humble petition Sheweth—That he being *** *** *** born, Humbly prays this honble Court he may *** *** *** a Free Denison and thereby be Enabled to Dispose of his Land at his Discease & shall Pray &c. — Nich Filbert."
(Nicholas Filbert was one of the early settlers near the site of the present town of Edenton, his land was a part of the plantation now known as "Albania". Filbert's Creek took its name from him, and divides "Albania" from the town lands, the creek being the western boundary of Edenton.—EDITOR.)

"The Peticon of John Symons sheweth that he hath right to 50 acres of Land for ye Importacon of himself."

Jacob Peterson in a "suit vs Obadiah Rich."—No date. Wm. Glover Clk Court. About 1700.

"North Carolina.—On complaint being made that two negrose & one Indian: men belonging to James Cole have in the absence of their Master & Mistress, robed the house and Caryed away Seweral Goods & a trunk with wearing Cloaths; Thes are therefore In the name of the Palatine & Absolute Lords & Proprietors names to Will & requier all persons to apprehend the said Negros & Indian and them to Conveye to their Master and all Constables and other officers are hereby required to make dillegent Serch in their respective precinct and to purcue by way of Hue & Cry the said Negros to take & In safe Custody to keep until they can safely Convie them to their said Master. Given under my hand this 26th of 5th mo 1698. Daniel Akehurst.
To be Conveied from house to house from the
North East side of Pascotank river and soe to Coratuck" (No date.)

"Pamticoe ye 4th of August 1702. These are to Certlfie whome it may Concerne yt John Bird assigned over unto Francis Garganus in open Court held at Mr Barrows ye fourth day of August 5 Rites of Transportation into this Government (viz) John Bird 2 Passages Ann Bird Eliza Smith John Smith. Test Levi Truewhitt Ct Clk.

"James the Son of James Nuby & Sarah his wife was born the 4th day of August 1702."

"Mr to Searin for marke recorded for Sarah Nicholson in Samuel Prickloves time Clerk of Perquimans Court & to send up a Coppy of itt."

Mary Luten records *** her mark to-wit: "A crop on the right Ear & a Crop & over Keel & under Keel in the left Ear."

"Rights for Walter Tanner, John Williamson Ricad Johnson."

SOME RECEIPTS.

"June the 8th 1718 Then Received of the Publick Treasurer Collo Edwd Moseley by the hands of Mr Robt Hicks the full summe of one hundred pounds it being on act of the Honble Charles Craven Esqr. pr me Jno Baptt Ashe."

"March 14, 1717, Recd of E Moseley nineteen pounds for 190; daies my Bro Wm West & self formerly allowed I say recd pr Samuel S. West."

"March 24, 1717. Recd of E Moseley fourty four pounds fourteen shill for Corns Fitzpatrick 190 daise, William Rafield 194, Jno Woodland 190, Jno Mackee 135 and myself 172. I say recd p order also Geo. Whidbee 6 & Jno Snell 7 pr Mat M Casewell."

"April 4, 1718. Recd of Edward Moseley 24, 15,0 claimes allowed Capt Martin Griffin. I say recd pr his order John Smithwick."

"April 15, 1717, Received of Edwd Moseley six pounds Claimes allowed me in Perquimans Precinct Monro Walpen."

"July 14, 1718, Recd of E Moseley fifteen shillings being for Nicho. Brightman's poll tax being paid 1715 in Hyde & Chowan Precincts as pr Receipt. Hasy Moss late wife of Brightman."

July 23, 1718, Recd of E Moseley thirty pounds being for five copys of the Laws, 3 of them being in ye book of Claimes Novr 1717 & other 2 since. J. Lovick"

"Augst 6, 1718, Recd of E Moseley six pounds writing ye Copy of Lawes for Currituck pr Tho. Swann"

"Augt. 7, 1718, Recd of Edward Moseley 9:14:0 for 194 daies allowed me formerly in Pasquotank. Foster Young."

"August 11: 1718, Recd of E Moseley 6.15:0 for vermin heads as pr certificate due Jno Low Wm Brown, Tho Smith & Jno Green. John Nairne"

"Oct 16, 1718, Recd of E Moseley fourty shill for eight wolves killed p 2.

Jno ┬ Rasberry"
his mark

Dec 14 Recd of E Moseley twenty shill for bringing up the Assembly Papers to Chowan 1–0–0 John Creech"

January 23, 1717, Recd of E Moseley 29.3.6. Claimes due to John Harloe my son Wm & Jno Charlton and self.

Wm W. Charlton."

"Feb 3, 1717, Recd of E Moseley 1:17:6: claimes allowed to

Nicho Crisp."

Feb 8, 1717, Recd of E Moseley twenty-five shill allowed to

Charles Wilkins.

Feb. 10, 1717, Recd of E Moseley 292:0:0 being for claims allo to Coll James Moore with the interest thereon. I say recd pr

Mau Moore."

Feb. 10 1717 Recd of E. Moseley six pounds twelve shill claimes allowed George Haughton."

"I owed the Publick 2 & ½ bushels corn upon making up my accts of Corne, and the Public is Dr to me 20 bush so much pd by Mr Ed Gale to ye Govrs order."

(The above receipts all relate to the public fund, some of them were for services during the Indian war, especially that of money and interest paid Col. James Moore.—ED.

MRS. ANN WALKER APPOINTS SAMUEL SWANN HER ATTORNEY.

"Know all men by these presence that I Ann Walker widow and Executrix of the Honble Henderson Walker decd have made ordained and deputed In my stead and place by these presents constituted my Loving Brother, Samuel Swann of the precinct of Perquimans my true and Lawful attorney for me and In my Name and to my use and behoof &c Oct 21, 1704."

In the Presence of Tho. Snoden ANNE WALKER.

(Major Samuel Swann married a sister of Mrs. Ann Walker *nee* Lillington. One of Maj. Swann,s daughters married John Baptista Ashe, another married Col. Fred Jones, Chief Justice of N. C. 1720. —ED.)

WILLIAM SWANN'S ACC'T AGAINST OUR SOVEREIGN LADY THE QUEEN.

1709.		£ s d
Octr 2d	To Bill Excha on Richard Savage Esqr for	53–00–00
Octr 13	To Ditto on Charles Carkeas Esqr for	35–00–00
	To ye Remaining part of my Sallery is	17–00–00
	To Stationary Ware Boats & oars & proving my Quarterly accompts wth ye Governmt 12 years	48–00–00
	To 3 voyages to Virginia pr Col Quarys Comand on ye Queen's Accompt at 8£ per time	24–00–00
	To a man & Horse Carrying an Express from my House in Coratuck by Comand of Col Quarry for her Majties Service to Perquimans & then To Coll James Wilsons In Virga wth expence	04–00–00
	To 10 months storage of ye whole & Greatest part of ye Garlands stores rigen & a parcell at 25s per mo from Dec 1709 to 7ber 1710	12–10–00
	To 2 months storage of part of ye sd stores from Sep. 1710 to Dec. 1710 at 12s 6d ℔ month	01–05–00
	To pd Richd Cannady for Labour in Transport-the Garlands stores	00–03–06
		194–18–06

By Bills Drawn on Mr Robert Wise ye 26th May 1708 payable to Henry Terne Esqr Receiver of Her Majties Customes for 195£ wch bills was protested	195–00–00
To brought from ye other side	194–18–06
Remaining due to ballo to ye Queen	000– 1–06

Errors Excepted ℔ me

October ye 25th 1712 Wm Swann."

COPY OF AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SIZE OF PORK BARRELS.

"Whereas Great abuses are Committed by ye Small Pork Barrells for prevention of ye like abuse for ye time to Come Be it Enacted &c

That every person or persons shall by this act be obliged to have his pork barrells or Casks to hold not less than 29 Gall and if every Cooper or Individual who shall make pork barrels for Pork shall sett his name in every Individual Barrell or Cask he shall make

with a Brand Iron for yt purpose, of the two first Letters of his name and whosoever shall be deficient herein shall forfeit ye sum of 16 s to be Recovered by a wart.

And wt Cooper or person soever shall neglect this duty herein and shall make Barrells or Casks Less yn by this act is apoynted shall forfeit & pay ye sume of 8 s one half to ye informer and ye other half to ye use of ye parish where such offence shall be Committed to be recovered by warrt from a Magistrate for EverySuch Brand or Cask whereon his mark shall appear, ye sum of £ and yt ye brand shall be sufficient proof agt any such person or persons who shall make barrells or Casks of a Lesser gage than what is by this act declared."

(The above paper contains nothing to show at what time it was passed, it has the appearance of being a very old paper—EDITOR.)

GOV. CHARLES EDEN'S COMPLAINT vs WM. MAULE.

"Genll Court last Tuesday October 1720,

"The Honble Charles Eden Govr complains against William Maule Surveyor Genll in the Custody of the Marshall &c of a Plea that he ye sd William Maule ye Deft to the sd Charles Eden Esqr-Pltf. a just and true acct should render and ye several sums pay which he ye sd Deft for ye pltf hath recd of Divers psons since the beginning of the year 1715, For that to witt whereas the sd Cnarles Eden Esqr att the beginning of the 1d year 1715 was and Ever Since to this time hath been Govornour of the sd Province of North Carolina by virtue whereof for Every Survey of Land there is Due to him ye sd Governour the sum of two shillings and six pence for each purchase right and he the sd William Maul being att ye Time aforesd & viz In & Ever Since ye year 1715 Surveyor Genll of the sd Province was also specially Intrusted by the sd Charles Eden ye Governr and his receiver made to Collect & receive for him the several Sums for purchase rights to ye sd Governr Due and unpaid on the surveys by him ye sd survey made In & since the 2d year 1715. And accordingly he the sd William Maul Surveyr Did receive for the sd Charles Eden Esqr Govr the severall sums to him due for purchase rights as aforesd In and since ye year 1715 which amounts to a great sum as in Court shall be made to appear yet nevertheless he the sd William Maul a just and true acct Thereof To render and ye sd severall sums to pay To the sd Charles Eden Esqr hath neglected and refused tho often required thereto and still

doth unjustly deny To the damage of the sd Charles Eden Esqr one hundred and sixty pounds and therefore he now brings this suit.

W. Little for Pltf pledng."

(William Maule married 1st Penelope Golland, daughter of Gov. Eden's wife by her 1st marriage, in his will Gov. Eden does not mention his step-daughter, and this suit probably accounts for it. —EDITOR.)

GEO. PORDAGE, PART OWNER OF ROANOKE ISLAND IN 1701.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina, May 5th, 1701.

Mr Chevin. I desire you to give out A Writt in my Sute against John Lewen of Roanoke Island to arrest him to the next In Court for thatt hee the sd John Lewen having contracted with ye said Geo. Pordage for the management & improveing his quarter part of sd Island & Stock of Cattle thereon nott only neglects the performance of ye same butt alsoe refuseth to suffer any other person deputed by the sd Pordage to enter upon the same to manage his part wch is to the Plaintiffs damage pray give the officer the writt as soon as you can and send him wth direction accordingly this is all at present from Yor Friend

For Mr Nathll Chevin—Present. Geo Pordage

POWER OF ATTORNEY FROM SARAH GALE.

Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Gale widow and Relict of the late Honoble Thomas Harvey decd doe hereby nominate Constitute and appoint Thomas Abington my True and Lawful Attorney for me and in my name to appear in any Court of Record in this Government and acknowledge my Right of Dower in all the Lands of my sd late Husband Thomas Harvey, but especially my Estate for life given me by the will of my Deceased Husband in the plantation and Tract of Land containing five hundred acres Situate lying and being in the precinct of Perquimans & whereon I now live to my son Thomas Harvey his heirs & Assignes forever. Witness my hand and Seal this 28th day of November, 1706.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of SARAH GALE (O)
James Blount and John Crabham,

A BILL OF INDICTMENT.

"By an Act of assembly intituled private Burialls prohibited it is Enacted in these words: whereas the private Burials of servants & other persons may give occasion of much scandal to diverse persons tho' sometimes undeserved of being Guilty of their Deaths from which if the persons be innocent without are supported there can be no vindication & if Guilty noe punishment, by reason they are the most part buried without the Knowledge or desire of any other than such of the family as by nearness of Relation as husband wife or child are unwilling or servants are fearfull to make discovery if murder were Committed for prevention whereof as alsoe for taking away that barbarous Custome of burying the Corps of the Dead in Comon or unfenced places to the pray of Hoggs or other vermin.

Be it Enacted by the Palatine & Lords Proprietors by and with the advise & Consent of this present Genll Assembly and the Authority thereof and its hereby Enacted that there bee in every plantation a place sett apart and fenced for a buriall of such as dye upon the plantation & before the Corps be buried there be at least three or four of the neighbors called who may in Case of suspicion viewe the corpse & is no suspicion yett according to the decent Custome of all Christendom they may accompany the Corps to the Ground."

HEAD RIGHTS.

On the back of a paper bearing date 1695, the following items appear "Jo Walker & his wife Eliza Walker and * * * * and her 3 husbands Wm Lambert Nicholess Brightman, Zachary Jerkin, Wm Wilkison in one warrt by Chew. Jo Walters hired Servt for himself.

Edward Bloxam and his wife Ann and her child Wm Sutur desires ye proof of their rights, by Pollock, James Harlow's rights for 15 last March hee came into ye country, Edwd Jarviss desires rights for 4 persons to be sent by Porter, Wm Hooker for 6 rights by Major Swann."

BILL OF EXPENSES INCURRED IN SAVING STORES FROM H. M. S. GARLAND.

Our Sovereign Lady ye Queen Dr

to Sundry Expences disbursements and wages Expended on ye Salvage of ye Stores of her Majesties Ship Garland whereof Capt Isaac Cooke was Comander when driven on Shore at Coratuck Inlett in this province ye 28th day of November, Anno Dom 1709.

	£ s d
to pd denis Riordan for labour Saving and transporting ye Garlands stores 11 days at 2s 6d	01:07:06
to pd James Marmine for himself and Conne one day transporting ye stores of ye Garland or ½	00:02:00
to Thomas Williamson for himself and Conne 4 days transporting ye Garlands stores at 2s 6d p day	00:10:00
to pd Mr Thomas Corprew for hire of a Conne 5 mos tending on ye Garland 1£. 10s.	01:10:00
to pd John Wicker Carrying an Express for her Majesties Servess from ye President of Carolina to Capt Isaac Cooke Comander of ye Ship Garland at Coll Bird's in Virginia	04:12:00
to my carrying an Express from ye Presidt of Virginia to ye Presidt of Carolina for her Majesties Servess Relating to ye Garland	01:10:00
to Axes Hooks and other Instrumts by me provided at Capt Cooke Request for breaking up ye Ship Garland; all broak & lost in ye storme	01:10:00
to provisions ℔ Capt Cookes Request	04:00:00
to Peter Poyner Carrying an Express from ye Presdt of Carolinar for her Majesties Servess Relating to ye Garland.	00:15:00
to my trouble Care & attendance at ye Ship Garland on ye Sea Side and Elsewhere 5 months at 6£ 5s	31:05:00
to 3 Servant 5 montes attendance & Labour on ye Garland at 40s ℔ month is	30:00:00
to pd Capt. William Bray and John Evins for ye salvage of 290 ℔s of new 18 Inch Cable to ye value of 34.16.08. at 4d per ℔ one 3d of which being by Law due for Salvage is	11:12:02½
to my own Salvage of 2090 ℔s of new 18 Inch Cable to ye value of 34.16.08 at 4d per ℔ is one 3d part due to me by Law for Salvage	11:12:02½

to Conue and two men Carrying a Load of Goods & Stores from my house to ye Norwest Landing to Refitt her Majesties ship Surprize	01:00:00
The totall Sume is	101:05:11

Errors Except ℘ Wm Swann.

EDWARD MOSELEYS PUBLIC ACCOUNT.

Edward Moseley Dr		£. s. d
to Bills of the first sett as per acct		1578–00–06
to Bills of the 2 Sett		4533–15–00
Five bills put in my hands by Mr Hardy		532–00–00
Nt proceeds of 2th Tax from sd Hardy		38–03–06
Estate & poll money recd last year per acct no 3 amt to		645–04–03
Contra		£7327–03–03
Claims paid as per List no 1	1529–01–09	
Commissions at 3 ℘ ct£1529:1.:9	47–07–09	
Claims pd as pr List no (2)	5344–03–06	
Commissions for paymt 6344:3:6.	160–06–06	
65 bushels Corne ye Publick had from Whites being part of ye 2d Tax	5–08–04	
Commissions for receiving 645.4.3 at 3℘ct	19–07–00	
Fine bills to be deducted ye Mars to receive according to the Act Assembly	248–08–06	
More Claims pd as pr List No 1.	8–06–03	
Commission for paying same	— 05 —	
Dall Due in favour of Coll Moseley		35–11–04
	£7362–14–07	7362–14–07

Exam 10ber 16th 1714

WM SWANN, GALE S

W. BARROW, DANL RICHARDSON S Comrs
NICHOLAS CRISP

On the back as follows:

Paid to Currituck £240—Pasquotank £387–4–6. Perquimans 221–15–00 Hecklefield in Perquimans £316 Maj Gale in Beaufort £150–00–00 Beaufort Precinct £333. Hyde £130 Craven £644=2421.19.6 Chowan & Foreign 1578–0–6=£4000

Currituck 282–15.0: Pasquotank 691.—Perquimans 346.10–00. Beaufort 553.—Hyde 267.—Craven 1326=£3466. 5.0. Chowan and Foreign 4533,15.0 =£8.000.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Thomas Pollock, (son of Thomas Pollock, of Bal-gra,) was born at Glascow, Scotland, May 6, 1654, and came to Carolina June 27, 1683.——Martha Cullen, daughter of Thomas Cullen of Dover, England, was born at Dover, May 1, 1663, married 1st, in 1681, Robert West (son of Robert) issue: (1) Robert West, (2) Thomas West, (3) John West, (4) Richard West; Robert West, husband of Martha Cullen, died in 1689 and Mrs. Martha West *nee* Cullen md 2nd, on June 19, 1690, Thomas Pollock. Thomas Pollock was a member of the General Court, also of the Governor's Council, and immediately upon the death of Gov. Charles Eden in 1722, was elected President of the Council and ex-officio Governor; he lived but a few months dying in the year 1722. Issue: (1 & 2) Martha and Elizabeth Pollock (twins), born Mch 26, 1691; Elizabeth died Sept. 7, 1691; Martha died Oct. 29, 1691. (3 & 4) Elizabeth and Martha Pollock, 2d of the name, twins, born Jany 22d, 1693, both died same day. (5) Martha Pollock, 3d of the name, was born Mch 4th 1693/4; md Feb. 10, 1713/4, Thomas Bray, of New Kent Co., Va.; issue: James Bray, born March 1, 1714/5. Mrs. Martha Bray died Dec. 11, 1719, and her husband, Thomas Bray, returned shortly thereafter to New Kent Co., Va. While in Chowan Precinct they lived on Indian Town Creek and Chowan river; the estate on which they resided, together with other personal property, was given in 1716 to said Bray as his daughters marriage portion; Mr. Bray, by purchase, added several other tracts to the estate. Indian Town Creek empties into the Chowan River a short distance above Holley's wharf, and divides the estates of "Bandon" and "Wingfield". (6) Thomas Pollock, born Nov. 9, 1695; died Feby 12, 1732/33; md Feby 11, 1729/30, Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp *nee* Sanderson, daughter of Richard Sanderson of Perquimans county, and widow of John Crisp (son of Capt. Nicholas Crisp of Edenton) whom she md in 1725; he died in 1727 leaving one son, Richard Sanderson Crisp, who died young; Mrs. Elizabeth Pollock, widow of Thos. Pollock, md 3d, Samuel Scolley of Bertie county, who came to North Carolina from Boston, Mass.; she survived him, dying in 1767, there was no issue by the third marriage. (7) Cullen Pollock, born Sept. 27, 1697. (8) George Pollock, born Oct. 25, 1699, md 1st, Sarah Swann, daughter of Col. Thomas Swann (son of Col. Thomas Swann, merchant in Virginia); she died leaving no issue, and Geo. Pollock md 2nd, April 18, 1734, Elizabeth Whitmell, born 1717, daughter of Thomas Whitmell and wife Elizabeth Hunter Bryan, grand-daughter of Lewis Bryan and wife Elizabeth

Hunter who, prior to 1713, lived in Surry county, Va., after that date in Bertie county, N. C. George Pollock died in 1736 without issue by either marriage. Mrs. Elizabeth Pollock md, Feby 2,1736/7, Thomas Blount, born 1708, (son of John Blount and wife Elizabeth Davis); issue 1 Lt. Whitmell Blount, killed at the battle of Germantown; 2 Winnefred Blount, md her 1st cousin Hon. Whitmell Hill. Thomas Blount died Sept.1, 1745, and his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Blount, md 3d, Oct. 2, 1746, William Williams. (Their descendants will require a separate record.

Mrs. Martha Pollock *nee* Cullen, died March 17th, 1700/1, and her husband, Thomas Pollock, md 2d, Mrs. Esther Wilkison, widow of Col. Wm. Wilkison; she died in 1716; no issue. Gov. Thomas Pollock died Aug. 30, 1722, while in office; he and his 1st wife were buried in the old Pollock grave-yard at Bal-gra, on the Chowan river, but their remains were removed some years ago to St. Pauls cemetery, Edenton, by the Vestry of the Parish to save them from the encroachment of Chowan river.

Issue of Thomas Pollock and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp *nee* Sanderson: (1 & 2) Cullen and Thomas (twins) born Jan. 5, 1730/31. Cullen md Anne Booth; he died in Baltimore in 1795.without issue. Thomas md Eunice Edwards, in New Jersey. (3) George Pollock, born Mch 21, 1732, died Nov. 28, 1733.

Issue of Thomas Pollock and wife Eunice Edwards, several children, four of whom arrived at full age, *viz:* (1) Thomas Pollock, born Sept. 8, 1769, died without issue in 1803, at Lucca in Italy. (2) Elizabeth, born Aug. 31, 1765, died in 1800; she never married. (3) Frances, born Mch 18, 1771, md April 8, 1790, John Devereux. (4) George, born Mch 16, 1772, died without issue June 1836 or 1837 at Lannacaza, Italy. John Devereux was a younger son of a noble Irish family, their issue living to full age are as follows:

(1) Thomas Pollock Devereux md Catherine Anne Bayard Johnson of Conn., Oct. 7, 1815. Issue (*a*) Frances Johnson Devereux (Mrs. Miller); (*b*) Elizabeth Pollock Devereux (Mrs. Thos. F. Jones); (*c*) John Devereux md Margaret Mordecai; (*d*) William Johnson Devereux, died in Infancy. (*e*) Catharine Johnson Devereux (Mrs. Edmonston); (*f*) Sarah Rutgers Devereux, died in infancy. (*g*) Mary Bayard Devereux (Mrs. Clark); (*h*) Susan Edwards Devereux, died an infant; (*i*) Horonia Devereux (Mrs. Cannon); (*j*) Sophia Chester Devereux (Mrs. Turner); (*k*) Margaret Rutgers Devereux, died an infant.

Issue of John Devereux, born in Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 15, 1820, md May 25, 1842, and wife Margaret Mordecai. (*a*) Annie Lane

Devereux, unmarried; (*b*) Thomas Pollock Devereux, unmarried; (*c*) Katherine Johnson Devereux (Mrs. J. S. MacKay); (*d*) Ellen Devereux (Mrs. John W. Hinsdale); (*e*) Margaret Devereux (Mrs. Samuel T. Ashe); (*f*) John Devereux; (*g*) Laura Margaret, unmarried; (*h*) Mary Livingston Devereux (Mrs. Arthur Winslow).

(2) Frances Devereux md Rt Rev Leonidas Polk, issue (*a*) Frances Polk, (Mrs Skipwith,) (*b*) Katharine Polk (Mrs Gale) (*c*) Hamilton Polk md Miss Beech, (*d*) Sarah Hawkins Polk (Mrs Blake) (*e*) Susan Raynor Polk (Mrs Jones) (*f*) Elizabeth Polk (Mrs Huger) (*g*) William Mecklenburg Polk md Miss Lyon, (*h*) Lucia Polk (Mrs Chapman.)

(3) George Pollock Devereux md Elizabeth Johnson, issue only two children who lived to full age. (*a*) Elizabeth Devereux, (1st Mrs Umpstead, 2nd Mrs Blake,) (*b*) Georgeanna Devereux (Mrs Townsend.

Thomas Pollock who died in 1732 was a member of the General Court of the Province and Chief Justice early in 1721.

Issue of Cullen Pollock and wife Frances West, (sister of Prudence West, the 2d wife of Dr Wm Cathcart and half sister of Elizabeth West, wife of Stevans Lee, the names of the father and mothers of the West sisters we have diligently sought among the records, so far without success.) (1) George Pollock died in 1763 without issue, (2) Cullen Pollock died a minor, (3) Martha Pollock md Stevens Lee II, (his 1st wife he md 2nd Miss Fagan) issue, Sarah Lee md 1st Frank Lee, 2nd Clement Crook, issue by last marriage Clement Crook, Jr. (4) Frances Pollock md Dr. Robert Lenox, their daughter, Frances Lennox became the wife of Samuel Tredwell of Edenton N. C. and died without issue, we think there were other children of Dr Robert Lenox and wife Frances Pollock, but as yet cannot give their names and record—Cullen Pollock I died Feby 9, 1750, Mrs Frances Pollock *nee* West died March 1757.

Stuart of Ledcreich————Robert II born 1316, died 1390, md Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Mure of Rowallen and had: Robert Stewart born 1340 died 1420, 3d son Earl of Fife and Menteith and Duke of Albany md 1st Margaret Countess of Menteith, daughter of Sir John Graham and Mary Countess of Menteith and had: Murdock Stewart of King Cleven, Earl of Fife and Menteith, born 13—died 1425 and Justiceary of Scotland, Duke of Albany and Governor of Scotland who md Isabel eldest daughter and heir of Duncan Earl of Lennox and had Sir James Stewart, 4th son, who md a daughter of McDonald of Antrim called the Gross or More.

Sir James Stewart and wife Miss McDonald had: James called

the Little or Beg designed deAlbania who md Annabel, daughter of Patrick Buchanan of that Ilk, and had William of Baldoran, who md Maria, daughter of Sir Colin Campbell and had Jno. Stewart of Glenbrecky, 2nd son who married a daughter of Patrick Buchanan of Glenerchy and had Duncan Stewart 2nd son of Glenbucky, who md a daughter of McLaren and had Alexander Stewart who md a daughter of——— Stewart (his cousin) and had Patrick Stewart of Ledcreich, who was 5th in lineal descent, he sold the estate at Ledcreich to John Stewart of the Arasheal dappin branch and settled in Carolina. Patrick Henry md in Scotland Margaret daughter of Sir Robert Menzies of Weem and had I, Jas. Stewart d. s. p. II Charles Stewart died unmarried; IV, Margaret Stewart md John Carroway; V, Catharine Stewart md Wm Little, Jr., of Edenton, N. C. son of Chief Justice Little and wife Penelope Gale, daughter of Chief Justice Christopher Gale and wife Mrs. Sarah Harvey, (widow of Gov. Thomas Harvey and daughter of Benjamin Laker, of Perquimans Precinct, N. C.) The issue of Chief Justice Wm Little and wife Penelope Little *nee* Gale, were sons William and George and daughter Penelope. Chief Justice William Little was born Marshfield, Mass, Feb 27, 1692, came to North Carolina in 1721, and died in Edenton N. C. in 1733, he was Attorney General from 1724 until sometime in 1725, and again in 1725 until 1731, was one of the Commissioners to settle the boundary line between N. Carolina and Virginia; was Chief Justice from 1732 until his death in 1733, Mrs Penelope Little md 2d Matthew Hardy of Bertie Co.N.C.a deed appears of record in the Register's office of Chowan County at Edenton, in Book A, No.1, bearing date 1741. From Matthew Hardy and Penelope Hardy to John Campbell, for the house and lot in Edenton, where Chief Justice Wm Little lived, recites that she was the widow and Executrix of said Little and also that the property was bequeathed to her by her former husband in his last will and Testament."

Wm. Little moved to Cheraw, S. C. and had by his wife Katharine Stewart an only daughter, Elizabeth Little, who md Morgan Brown, commissioned as a Lieut Nov. 28, 1776, in the 9th Regiment of the N. C. Cont' Line Rev War, he was from South Carolina, but afterwards moved to Tennessee, one of the children, Elizabeth Little Brown md Samuel Vance of Tennessee, born Feby, 1, 1784 in Washington Co, Va. son of Samuel Vance, born in the Valley of Virginia in June 1756 and wife Margaret——who? issue among others William Little Vance md Letitia Hart Thompson, Oct. 16, 1844, at Shawanee Springs,seat of Col George C.Thompson, her father in Mercer Co. Ky., issue among others, Letitia Vance md Charles Washington DePauw, at Grace Church, N. York city,

Feb. 21, 1888, Mr and Mrs DePauw now reside in New Albany, Indiana.

Memucan Hunt was appointed by the Legislature of N. C. at its session held April 16, 1782–May 16, 1782, Commissioner of Confiscated property for the District of Hillsborough, J Hunt was C. H. C. (State Records by Clark, Vol. XVI pp 175, 177,) also member from Granville County to Halifax Congress April 13, 1776.

James Hathaway born in Dartmouth, Mass. Jany. 14, 1713–4, (son of John Hathaway born Sept 17, 1653, and 2nd wife Patience Janney) moved about 1736—1739, to Sussex Co., Delaware, and there married Agnes Burton, either the daughter or grandaughter of Woolsey Burton, He died there in 1765. his wife Agnes Hathaway died in 1784, in her will she mentions (1) Eldest son Woolsey Hathaway, (2) Burton Hathaway, (3) Daughter Patience Burton, (wife of Luke) (4) 3d son, James Hathaway, (5) grand daughter, Anne Warrington. Wanted information of her son Burton mentioned above or any of his descendants, by the Editor of the Register.

A lady in Washington, N. C., calls our attention to the following errors, for which we are obliged: Vol. I, No. 2, page 282—Sally Blount Winslow md Richard Bradley Jewett not Jennelt—(theprin ter's devil got into these type, hence this error.) Same number, same page, Nancy Blount Littlejohn was born Aug. 21, 1813, (instead of being the 8th child she was the 2nd). She md Gen'l Wm. A. Blount, Jan. 27th, 1835. In Vol. II, No. 3, page 460, Edenton Tea Party, Mary B. Daniel wife of Daniel W. Shoep, should be Thorp. We append to records in Vol. I, page 634, the following: Miles Harvey md 2nd———, who? Issue (1) Lucy Harvey md Reading Blount (son of Jacob Blount and wife Barbara Gray; their son John Gray Blount md Mary Harvey, half sister of Lucy Harvey who md his brother Reading Blount). (2) Mildred Harvey md ——— Neal; issue Abner P. Neal, whose daughter md John Taylor of New Jersey and was the mother of Mrs. Dr. Blacknall, of Raleigh, N. C, (3) Augustus Harvey md a widow, Mrs. Smith or Granger, which? and had one daughter, Eliza Baker Harvey who md Edmund Duncan McNair of Tarboro, N. C., from whom descended the McNairs of Tarboro and elsewhere, Tannahills of New York, and the descendants of O. Warwick Telfair of Washington, N. C. (4) Issue of Lucy Harvey (daughter of Miles Harvey and his 2nd wife———), who md Reading Blount. (1) Polly Ann, (2) Caroline (Runyon), (3) Mary Louise (Worthington), Wiley and Reading. Polly Ann Blount md John Myers of Washington, N. C., and left many descendants living there.

We are under obligations to Baker's studio, Edenton, N. C., for a photograph of the Colonial Seal in this number. Their work is the equal of any in the State.

The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 3.
No. 2.

April, 1903.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and
Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

	PAGE
Abstract of Perquimans County Wills	163
Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley	199
Greeting to Colonial Dames	221
The Cary Rebellion	224
Miscellaneous Items of Interest	227
Records of Albemarle County	243
Soldiers of the N. C. Continental Line	291
Benedict Arnold in Edenton	299
The Edenton Tea Party	300
Albemarle County and the Original Precincts	304
The Hill-Faison Families	310
Wanted	313
Queries and Answers	314
Corrections	319
Book Notices	320

Vol. III. APRIL, 1903. No. 2.

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away."

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. III. APRIL, 1903. No. 2.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C.

(Originals in office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, at Hertford, N. C.)

Ashley, William, Jan. 21, 1762; April Court 1762. Daughters Sarah & Rebecca Ashley; wife Elizabeth, and Thomas Nichols, Exrs. Test, John Nichols, Wm. Barrow.

Arnold, William, April Court 1774. Sons William, Benjamin, Thomas, Joseph and Asa, daughters Sarah and Rebecca; wife Mary, and sons Benjamin and William, Exrs. Test, Benj. Weekes, Joshua Morris, John Overman, Thos. Weekes.

Albertson, William, 31st day, 5th mo., 1784; Sept. 10, 1784. Sons Benjamin, Chalkley and William, grand-sons William and Thomas Hasket, daughters Mary Anderson and Elizabeth Albertson (wife Sarah and sons Benjamin and Chalkley, Exrs). Test, John Anderson, Samuel Anderson, Josiah Yatton.

Albertson, Aaron, Oct. 15, 1769; April Court 1782. Wife Anne, children Nathaniel, Abigail Sosand, Jean Charles, sons Benjamin and Nathaniel, Exrs. Test, Mary Sanders, Mary Albertson, Wm. Albertson.

Albertson, Nathaniel, 8th 12th mo. 1782; July Court 1785. Sons Joseph and Jesse, daughters Margaret and Miriam, children Rhoda Munden, Anne Moore, and Joseph Albertson, son-in-law Levi Munden and wife Mary, Exrs. Test, Aaron Moore, Anne Moore, Rhoda Munden.

Albertson, Elihu, 10th day 9 mo. 1787; July Court 1789. Sons Josiah and Joshua, daughters Miriam, Sarah Small, Lydia Wilson, Abigail Bond and Elizabeth Albertson (wife Jane, son-in-law Joseph Wilson and son Josiah, Exrs). Test, Moses Jackson, Sr., Jos. Turner.

Albertson, Josiah, 22d 8th mo. 1800; May Court 1800. Sons Samuel, Joseph, Nathan, Jesse and Joshua, daughters Penniah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane, Mary and Ruth, wife Keziah, son Samuel Exr. Test, L. Munden, Thomas Stanton.

Albertson, Benjamin, 21st 9th mo. 1800; Nov. Court 1800. Sons Benjamin, Aaron and Joshua, daughters Phariby, Miriam and Sarah; wife Mary and son Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Wm. Newby, L. Munden.

Anderson, Joseph, 8th day, 4th mo. 1793; May Court 1793. Sons Benjamin, John, William and Isaac, daughters Sarah and Abigail (father John Anderson, Chalkley Albertson and Levi Munden, Exrs). Test, John Anderson, Sam'l Anderson, Deborah Towe.

Arnold, William, 16th 2nd mo. 1783; Aug. Term 1794. Father William Arnold, sons William and Jonathan, daughter Mary (wife Miriam, father-in-law Mark Newby and Samuel Jackson Exrs). Test, Thos. Robinson, Maryan Meredith, Martha Fisher.

Avery, Frederick, Feb. 9, 1800; August Term 1800. Wife Susannah, son-in-law Thos. Allen, sons Frederick and Vinsy, daughters Sally and Nancy. Test, F. Newby.

Bagley, Thomas, Mch. 26, 1762; April Court 1762. Sons Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph and Joshua, daughters Mary Gilbert, Priscilla, Elizabeth and Miriam, wife Sarah and son Thomas Exrs. Test, Peter Draper, Joseph Draper.

Boswell, Joshua, 7th day 3rd Mo. 1762; April Court 1762. Son Boats Simon Boswell (son of James), Amos Boswell (son of John), Joseph Boswell (son of John), Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel and Miriam Boswell. (Wife Mary, son Boats and cousin Joseph Boswell Exrs. Test, Samuel Charles, Jos. Wells, Wm. Albertson.

Bateman, Thomas, Aug. 26, 1766; Oct. Court 1766. Son William, daughter Mary Phelps, grand-son John Phelps Bateman; wife Sarah and son William Exrs. Test, John Raper, Jno. Nicholls, Richd Clayton.

Bateman, William, June 23, 1771; July Court 1773. Sons Benjamin, John and Joseph, grand-daughter Betty (daughter of son Benjamin). Wife Betty, sons Benj. and John Exrs. Test, Gideon Maudlin, Mary Maudlin, Hannah Perisho.

Bond, Samuel, Feb. 21, 1767; Oct. Court 1767. Son-in-law John Taler, daughter Rachel, sons William, Samuel, Job and Pritlow, daughter Leah. Wife Elizabeth and son William Exrs. Test, John Taylor, Mary Bond.

Bond, William, 4th day, 11th mo. 1790; Jan. Court, 1791. Sons Josiah, John and Job; wife Abigail and brother Job Bond Exrs. Test, Caleb White, Tokn Taylor, John Smith.

Budgate, Daniel, Feb. 13, 1770; April Court 1770. Wife Catharine, daughters Elizabeth and Mary. (Tulle Williams, William and Joseph Reed, Exrs.) Test, Geo. Chocke, Sarah Warrington.

Brinkley, Peter, Jr., Nov. 17, 1770. Sons John and Peter, grand-son John Brinkley, Jr., daughters Isabella Griffin and Ruth

Taylor, daughter Mary (grand-daughter of Peter Brinkley), grand-daughter Penelope Brinkley (daughter of John). (Wife Mary, Luke Sumner and son John Exrs.) Test, John Brinkley, Rachel Brinkley.

Brinkley, James, June 7, 1792; Nov. Term 1792. Wife Sarah, sons, Miles and Ely, daughters Mary Brinkley, Martha Long and Ann Arrenton, grand-sons John and James Brinkley. Sons Ely & Miles Exrs. Test, Thos McNider, Ed Hall.

Barns, Elizabeth, Mch. 8, 1776; Jany Court 1777. Daughter Elizabeth and Lydia Sanderson, daughter Charlotte Sanderson, son Richard Sanderson, brother Asa Barclift Exr. Test, Amy Jones, Mary Johnson, Samuel Bullock.

Barclift, James, Jan. 28, 1775; April Court 1777. Nephew William Barclift (son of William), my brother's son Joshua Barclift, also brother's children William and Sarah Barclift, brother's daughters Elizabeth and Anne Barclift Test, Francis Leyden, John Saunders, John Holloway.

Barclift, William, Feb. 2, 1777; April Court 1777. Son William, brother James, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Nancy; Charles Blount and Edmund Blount Exrs. Test, Wm. Barclift, Wm. Hosea.

Barclift, Noah, May 31, 1782; April 26, 1784. Sons William Barns Barclift, Noah Barclift and Asa Barclift, daughter Mary Clark Barclift; wife Millicent, brother Asa Barclift and John Sanders Exrs. Test, Thomas Robinson, Oney S. Dameron, James Barns.

Barclift, Samuel, Dec. 12, 1778; April Court 1779. Daughters Hannah Holloway, Mary Thomas, Elizabeth Hall, Fanny Whedbee, Rhoda Humphries and Frances Stepney, daughter * Marwood Barclift, son Samuel, wife Elizabeth. Son Samuel and Noah Barclift, Exrs. Test, Noah Barclift, John Barclift, Harty Hall.

Barclift, Asa, May 15, 1779; April Court 1785. Cousin Asa Barclift (son of Noah), cousins Barns & Noah Barclift, sister Mary Williams, cousins Elizabeth, Lydia and Charlotte Sanderson, cousins Elizabeth and Mary Barclift, cousin Ur Barclift (cousin Richard Sanderson, James Barnes, brother Noah Barclift and Thomas Robinson, Exrs).

Barclift, John, Dec. 10, 1787; Jany. Court 1788. Sons William, Benjamin and John, daughters Mary Minge, Barbara Barclift, and Sarah Holoway; son-in-law Charles Brount, Samuel and Ann Davis. Son William and Isaac Mullen, Exrs. Test, Alex McCane, John Mullen, Joseph Mullen.

---

* Marwood Barclift took her name from Ann Marwood, wife of George Durant from whom she descended.

Barclift, Joseph, Feb. 1, 1793; May Court 1793. Sons Joseph, Demsey and Thomas, daughters Mary and Laurana Barclift, Elizabeth Mullen and Mary Barclift, wife Deborah, son Joseph. (Wilson Weekes, Isaac Mullen, Jos. Mackey and son Joseph Exrs.) Test, Mary Johnston, Elizabeth Mackee, Mary Raper.

Barclift, Noah, Dec. 5, 1796; Feby Court 1797. Cousin John Sanderson (son of Richardson), cousin Betsy Sanderson, cousin Charlotte Howett, Aunt Mary Williams, cousin Richardson Sanderson, Exr.

Barber, Joseph, July 9, 1778; April Court 1779. Sons Joel, Moses and Joseph, wife's daughter Elizabeth, daughters Hannah, Mariam and Sarah. Aaron Cornwall and Charles Clary, Exrs. Test, Wm. Clary, Zach White.

Brainer, Michael, July 24, 1777; Oct. Court 1777. Daughters Sarah and Mellicent.

Bratten, John, Nov. 6, 1779; April 1, 1784. Sons Nathaniel and Benjamin, daughters Elizabeth, Rachel and Sarah Issachar Branch and Rachel Bratten Exrs. Test, John Barns, Orpah Rogers.

Blount, Charles*, Jany. 20th, 1785; Sept. 10th, 1785. Sons Edmund and John, daughters Martha Ann, wife Martha, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, friend Wm. Littlejohn, son-in-law Joshua Skinner; Thomas Harvey Exr. Test, Tulle Williams, John Clayton, Caleb Burnham.

Bogue, Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1784; Apl Court 1785. Daughters Jemima, Elizabeth, Sarah Parsons, and Margaret Bogue, son Robert Bogue, daughter Miriam; grandchildren Eliza Lacey, William Lacey, Mark Munden and Joseph Munden; daughter Keziah Munden, John Townsend and Chalkley Albertson, Exs. Test, Chalkley Albertson, John Toms, Mary Stone.

Bogue, Job, 20th day 6th mo., 1788; Oct. Court 1788. Children Jemima, Mack, Miriam, Nathan and Aaron. Son Jesse, wife Elizabeth and Joseph Bogue, Exrs. Test, Benj. White.

Bullock, Mary, 17th, 1st mo. 1786; April Court, 1786. Sister Martha Bullock, also appoint her my Exx. Test, Ann Sitterson, Saml Bullock.

Bullock, Martha, 22 day, 10th mo. 1786; April Court 1787. Obed Harrell (son of Jesse and Hannah), father Thomas Bullock, cousin Samuel Bullock. Cousin Hannah Harrell and her daughters Sarah and Rachel Harrell, Dempsey Harrell, Exr. Test, Jacob Wilson, Rachel Wilson, John Smith.

Bunch, Joshua, Mch 25, 1706 (probably 1796); May Term 1796.

---

* Charles Blount was the son of John Blount and wife Elizabeth Davis; he was born in 1721 and married 1st, Mary Clayton. Joshua Skinner married Martha Ann Blount.

Wife Mary, sons Townsend and Charlton, all my children, brother Jesse White Exr. Test, Josiah White, Thos White, Pleasant Newby.

Bryan, Elizabeth,* Dec. 29, 1797; August Court 1798. Sisters Martha Bryan, Sarah Baker and Janette Pugh, brother Edward Bryan, nephew Edward Ryan, niece Martha Baker, sister Winnifred Reed and her husband George Durant Reed, brother Edward Bryan and George D. Reed Exrs. Test, Tully Williams Reed.

Bartie, William, Sept. 9, 1799; Nov. Term, 1799. Wife Diana Boutwell, children Anthony, Robert, Bartlett and Pennia Bartie. Nathl. Nicholson and Joshua White Exrs. Test, Joseph Riddick, Thos Stafford.

Collins, Christopher, Mch. 6, 1761, Jan. 20, 1763. Children Andrew, John, Christopher and Mary. Wife Mary Exx. Test, Thomas Nichols, Eliz' Swaine.

Collins, Andrew, April 30, 1776; Jan. Court 1777. Sons Samuel, Jeremiah, Joshua and John, wife Ann, daughters Sarah and Elizabeth (Joshua Skinner, Sr., Joshua Skinner, Jr., and Christopher Collins Exrs). Test, Stephen Harmon, Joshua Skinner.

Collins, Christopher, Nov. 4, 1793; Feb. Term 1795. Son James, all my children; wife Elizabeth and Fred'd Lewten, Exrs. Test, Jeremiah Collins, Owen Hanby.

Croxton, Arthur, Feb. 23, 1765; Apl Court 1765. Son-in-law Pritlow Elliott, daughter Eliz Pearson, Jonathan Pearson, grand-son Job Elliott (son of Pritlow), Eliz Patchet (daughter of John), Samuel Sitterson; John, Mary, Sarah, Joseph and Eliazer Pearson, Job Elliott, Elnith Elliott (wife of Isaac), Thos. Bullock and Robt. Bogue, Exrs. Test, Peter Pearson, Mary Bond, Sam'l Sitterson.

Cocks, Robert, Nov. 15, 1767, June 5, 1768. Son Joseph, grandson John Cocks, sons Robert and Seth, grand-daughter Sarah Cocks, daughter Ann Boswell, wife Ann, and son Joseph Exr. Test, Isaac Hasket, Thomas Henby.

Clayton, John, Nov. 17, 1769, Jany. Court 1770. Wife Rebecca, son Richard my children, John Lowry and Joseph Sutton, Jr., Exrs. Test, Thos Nicholls, Rich'd Morris, Michael Bremer.

Clayton, Richard, Nov. 6, 1780; April Court 1781. Sons Asher and Richard, daughters Margaret Jordan and Deborah Moore, Thomas and Elizabeth Jordan, daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Sarah (Jos Barclift, Tully Williams and Joseph Mullen Exrs.) Test, Peter Forcom, Jno Turner.

Charles, William, Nov. 2, 1770; Jany. Court 1771. Sons William, Joshua, Aaron and John, brother-in-law John Henby, daugh-

* Elizabeth Bryan was the daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West, of Bertie county, N. C.

ter Margaret, wife Jane and father-in-law Aaron Albertson Exrs. Test, Benj. Albertson, Saml. Charles, Wm. Albertson.

Charles, Samuel, 1st day, 3rd mo. 1773; April Court 1774. Sons John, Samuel, Sylvanus, William, and Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Mary. Thos Robinson, John Henby, Jr., Exrs. Test, John Anderson, John Barclift.

Charles, John, 2nd day, 11th mo. 1779; Jany. Court 1780. Son Daniel, brother Benjamin Charles, wife Elizabeth and Ralph Fletcher Exrs. Test, Sam'l Charles, Sarah Charles, Guliebna Saint.

Calloway, John, Feb. 1, 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Sons Zebulon and Joseph (Andrew Knox, Hatten Williams, William Skinner, Caleb Harmon and son Zebulon, Exrs.) Test, John Wilkins, Wm. Lunsdale, Judah Wilkins, Mary Wyatt.

Calloway, Zebulon, Sept. 17, 1790; May Term 1791. Son John, wife Elizabeth and John Cale, Exrs. Test, Henry Hall, James Mullen, Timothy Cale.

Cummings, Charity, Nov. 29, 1773; April Court 1774. Daughter Ann Cummings, son Ephraim Cummings, son Uriah; Joseph and John Hudson, daughter Charity and Mary Hudson (Thomas White, Benj. White and Joseph White, Exrs.) Test, Jos. White, Mary Walton.

Chappel, Robert, Jan. 13, 1773; April Court 1774. Sons Malachi, John, Robert and Job, daughters Miriam Roberts, Rhoda Chappel, Hannah Chappel, son Mark, wife Elizabeth, sons John and Job Exrs. Test, Jos White, Marg't White, Abraham Elliott.

Chappel, Malachi, April 20, 1775; Oct. Court, 1775. Sons Jesse and Malachi, daughters Elizabeth Henress, Mary Chappel, Jemima, Millicent Chappel and Ruth Maudlin; Caleb Winslow and son Jesse Exrs. Test, Caleb Winslow, Wm. Griffin, Joshua Griffin.

Creecy, John, Nov. 25, 1764; Jany. Court 1777. Wife Catharine, sons Levi, Thomas and John, daughters Elizabeth Proctor, Sarah Wingate, Deborah and Rhoda Creecy. Joshua Skinner and Levi Creecy Exrs. Test, Eliz Clenney, Jeremiah Nixon.

Chocke, George, Nov. 8, 1777; Jany. Court 1779. My seven children, including William and Sibil Chocke alias Pitts, Col. John Lowry Exr. Test, John Reed, John Stevenson.

Colson, John, Feb. 12, 1787; April court 1787. Son John, wife Rebecca, Exx. Test, Samuel Sitterson, Thomas Sitterson.

Chapman, Mary, Nov. 25, 1784; July Court 1788. Daughters Mary Chapman, Rosannah Stone and Diana Chapman. Wm. White Exr. Test, John White, Sarah White.

Cosand, Aaron, July 3, 1793; Aug. Court 1793. Sons Benjamin and Joseph, daughters Sarah and Hannah Cosand, brother John

Cosand and Benjamin Albertson, Exrs. Test, Jos. Albertson, Miles Modlin.

Cail, Richard, Nov. 8, 1794; Feby. Term 1795. Son John, daughters Hannah, Sarah and Elizabeth Cail; daughter Penelope Webb, wife Hannah and son Nathaniel Exrs. Test, Thomas Stacey, Zilpha Phelps.

Cane, Nath'l, 16th day, 1st mo. 1800; Feby. Term, 1800. Son John, wife Catharine, daughters Polly Cox, Sylvia, and Hannah, son-in-law James Gambrel, son-in-law Joseph Cox and Caleb White Exrs. Test, Lemuel Morgan.

Docton, Jacob, Jan. 26, 1764; April Court 1764. Grandson Jacob Eason (son of Abner), grandson Jacob Bagley (son of Samuel), grandson Docton Perry, daughters Christian Collins, Rachel Eason, Sarah Bagley, Mary Hill and Elizabeth Perry; wife Sarah and son-in-law Abner Eason Exrs. Test, James Price, Job Price, Zebah Fields.

Draper, Peter, April 16, 1764; July Court 1764. Sons Joseph, Silas and Thomas, daughter Millicent; wife Hannah, Exx. Test, Thomas Hollowell, Cornelius Moore.

Donaldson, Andrew, Aug. 27, 1762; April Court 1768. Wife Sarah, children James, Joanah, Margaret, Charity, Andrew (of Freetown, Mass.), John, William and Spencer, land in the county of Lancaster, Virginia, son James (John Harvey, Miles Harvey and Wm. Dyncore Exrs.) Test, Andrew McHanny, Thos Harvey.

Donalson, John, Mch. 13, 1784, Apl. 22d 1784. To wife Mary all of James Williamson's estate, my children; wife Exx. Test, John Wilson, Ann Wilson, John Collins.

Donaldson, John, Mch. 24, 1795; May Term 1795. Son James, Spencer Donaldson (son of John), my wife. Test, John Robins, Rebakah Wilson.

Delano, Ichabod, Apl. 27, 1774; July Court 1774. Daughter Mary; wife Sarah and Joseph White Exrs. Test, Jos. Lacey, Kerenhappuck Moor.

Done, Henry, Jany. Court 1785. John High, brother Benjamin Phelps, brother Thomas Harmon, Thomas Brinkley, sister Elizabeth Creecy, Sarah Grigs, Ann Brinkley, brother James Brinkley and wife Sarah Brinkley, sister Hannah Brinkley, Thomas Brinkley (son of James), James and Thomas Brinkley Exrs. Test, James Bush, Jos. Mathias.

Decrow, Sarah, April 4, 1785; May Court 1795. Daughters Sarah and Elizabeth Decrow, grand-children Sarah and Henry Hall, James Lassley, William and John Skinner Exrs. Test, Ruthy Newbould, Joseph Norcom.

Davis, Robert, Mch. 1, 1799; May Term 1799. Sons James and

Caleb, daughter Mary, daughter Miriam Albertson; wife Margaret, Exx. Test, Alex Stafford.

Draper, Silas, 13th day 9th mo. 1791; Feby. Term 1794. Sons Joseph, Samuel, Chalkley, Jesse, David, Daniel and Benjamin (wife, Joseph Draper, Sr., and Martin Willard Exrs.) Test, Daniel Willard, Rachel Hasket, Jos Draper, Jr.

Digby, James, Jr., Jany. 26, 1796; Aug. Court 1796. Father James Digby, and wife Dorothy, residents of Medlam, Yorkshire, England. John Langston and James Sumner Exrs. Test, Seth Whedbee, Fra's Newby.

Eason, George, Sr., May 12, 1774; July Court 1774. Sons Jesse, Moses, Abner and George, daughter-in-law Sarah Eason, grand-sons Seth and Moses Eason (sons of Sarah), grandchildren Sarah and Rachel Eason (daughters of Moses), grand-son George Eason (son of Abner), grand-son Abraham Eason (son of George), grand-daughter Sarah Eason (daughter of George), grand-son Isaac Eason (son of George), grand-daughter Betsey Eason (d of George), grand-son Job (son of George); sons Jesse and Abner, Exrs. Test, Wm. King, Dempsey Eason, Thomas Small.

Elliott, Caleb, June 15, 1775; Jany. Court 1777. Sons Solomon, Ephraim and Haig Elliott, grand-sons Elliott Scott and Winslow Elliott, daughter Pennah Scott, son Solomon and Josiah White Exrs. Test, Julius Bunch, Nazareth Bunch, Solomon Bunch.

Elliott, Joseph, 16th day 2nd mo. 1785; April Term 1788. Sons Mordecai, Caleb, Dempsey and Joseph, daughters Delilah Barrow, Orpha Mayo and Mary Elliott; wife Hannah and son Mordecai Exrs. Test, Reuben Wilson, Benoni Park, Nathan Park.

Elliott, Isaac, 3rd day, 10th mo. 1787; April Term 1789. Sons Joshua and Isaac, children Joab, Nathan, Margaret, Rebecca, Miriam and Sarah Elliott; wife Elizabeth, Caleb White and Jacob Cannon Exrs. Test, Robert Newby, Thos Elliott, Wythe Newby.

Elliott, James, 29th day, 1st mo., 1790; Jan'y Court, 1791. Sons Nathan, Gabriel and Nixon, daughters Miriam Lou and Sarah Elliott, wife Martha. (Son Nixon, Benj. Albertson, Jr., and Thos. Hollowell, Exrs.) Test, John Winslow, Mary Hollowel, Phineas Nixon.

Elliott, Benjamin, 13th, 7th mo., 1772; Apl. Court 1774. Sons Josiah, Benjamin, Seth, Exum, and Obed, daughter Sarah (wife Sarah, son Josiah and Matthew White Exrs). Test, Zach Toms, Jos. Lacey, Miriam Long.

Elliott, Pritlow, July 5, 1787, Oct. Court 1787. Children Pritlow, John, Job, Thomas, Jesse, Rachel, and Mary Elliott, son William, daughters Elizabeth Elliott, Leah Jordan, Huldah Elliott, and

Sarah Pearson (wife of Jonathan), wife Mary and son Pritlow Exrs. Test, John Smith, Mary Elliott, Josiah Boyce.

Foster, Frances, Nov. 24, 1742; Jany. 27, 1763. Son William Foster, grand-daughter Elizabeth Foster, daughters Elizabeth Barclift and Frances Hall, son William, Exr. Test, Abram Riggs, Rich'd Whedbee.

Foster, Frederick, Oct. 23, 1783; April 23, 1784. Brother Francis Foster's children, Gilbert Leigh and Joseph Bateman's children, brother John Foster's children, sister Sarah Night, brother Ellsberry Foster, sister Winnifred Foster, Francis Pits, Dempsey Newby's widow, Mary Bateman's children, Mary Maudlin, widow Stevenson, brother Francis Foster and Geo Whedbee Exrs. Test, John Bateman, Wm Whedbee.

Forehand, Daniel, Dec. 28, 1781; April 2, 1784. Wife Sarah, my children, Ezekiel Hollowell, Exr. Test, Joseph White, Elizabeth Rountree.

Fletcher, Ralph, Nov. 28, 1784; July Court 1785. Son Jesse, daughter Miriam Newbold. (Daughter Margaret Fletcher, son Joshua and William Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Mark Newby, Ann Martyn, Jane Smith.

Gibson, James, July 20, 1765; July Court 1766. Son James, daughter Mary Gibson, kinsman William Barclift and wife Ann. Son John and William Barclift (son of Joshua) Exrs. Test, Wm. Bidgood, Sarah Bidgood, Fras Leysen.

Gilbert, Priscilla, Aug. Court 1799. Grand-son Thomas Bagley, son Elisha Bagley Exr. Test, Thos. White, Robert Whedbee.

Griffin, John, June 16, 1770; April Court 1772. Wife Elizabeth, sons Eliab, John and Josiah, daughters Lydia, Ruth, Huldah and Elizabeth, son Jesse, daughters Mary and Sarah Perry. Jos White and Wm White, Jr., Trustees, sons Eliab and John Exrs. Test, Jos. White, Rachel Boyce, Moses Boyce.

Griffin, John, 25th, 8th mo. 1773; April Court 1774. Brothers Josiah, Jesse and Eliab Griffin, half sisters Mary and Sarah Perry, sisters Lydia, Ruth, Huldah and Elizabeth, brother Eliab Griffin and Josiah White Exrs. Test, Jos Elliott, Josiah White, John Brainer.

Griffin, Hannah, 20th, 11th mo. 1788; Jany. Court 1789. Daughters Miriam Lamb, Esther Copeland, Mary Griffin, Elizabeth Griffin and Gulatine Griffin, son James Exr. Test, Amos Griffin, Josiah Griffin.

Godfrey, Thomas, Jan. 18, 1773; Apl. Court 1774. Sons Joseph, Thomas and Tully, brother William, daughters Winnie and Elizabeth Godfrey, wife Mary and son Joseph Exrs. Test, John Gibson, Wm. Knowles.

Guyer, Joseph, 7th day, 4th mo. 1790; April Term 1790. Children Nathan, William, Joseph, Leah, Miriam, and Mary Guyer wife Miriam, Joel Barber and Thomas Holloway, Exrs.) Test, Jos. Draper, Miriam Barber, Charity Bogue.

Garrett, Mary, Sept. 13, 1783; Aug. Term 1796. Daughters Sophia and Sarah Garrett, grand-children Mary Garrett, Thomas Garrett and Mary Stone. (Benjamin Albertson, Charles Clary and William Clary Exrs.) Test, Solomon Hendricks, John Hendricks, Jr.

Hendricks, Sarah (widow of Jeremiah), Nov. 30, 1761; May 2, 1762. Sister Ann Cox, grand-son Jeremiah Hendricks, brothers Robert and Thomas Cox, Exrs. Test, John Newby.

Hendricks, Job, May 20, 1783; Apl. Court 1788. Wife Sarah, Grand-sons Solomon, Job, and Nathan Hendricks; Ralph Fletcher and Joseph Parisho, Exrs. Test, Thos. Robinson, Eliz Robinson, Miriam Sanders, also grand-children Joseph, Dempsey, Seth and Peninah Hendricks.

Harrell, Richard, Nov. 27, 1761; Apl Court 1762. Sons Dempsey, James and John, grand-sons Jacob and Jonathan Duke, daughter Martha Sheppard, son Richard, daughters Zilpha Scott, Elizabeth Spivey, Sarah Hobbs, Ann Felton, Margaret Hill and Mary Eason; wife Margaret and son John Exrs. Test, John Scott, James Scott, Nicholas Stallings.

Hudson, John, Nov. 7, 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Cousins Uriah and John Hudson, brother Uriah Hudson's children, Malachi Chappel's children; Jacob Winslow Exr. Test, Joseph Elliott, Moses Elliott.

Hollowell, Thomas, 10th day, 4th mo. 1772; July Court 1772. Thomas and John Hasket, Silas Haskett (son of William), Rachel Wilson (wife of Jacob), cousin Thomas Hollowell (son of John). (Wife Sarah, John, Matthew and Thomas Haskett Exrs.) Test, Peter Pearce, William Pearson.

Hollowell, Joel, Apl. 1, 1773; April Court 1774. Brother Abner, sons Thomas, Ezekiel, Joel and James ,daughters Susanna Sawyer, Miriam and Courtney Hollowell, wife Miriam, son Ezekiel and Ebenezer Sawyer, Exrs. Test, Moses Rountree, Abner Hollowell, John White.

Hollowell, John, July 26, 1778; Sept. 10, 1784. Sons William and Henry, daughters Elizabeth Perry, Sarah Riddick, Mary Riddick, Christian White, and Ann Evans, wife Christian, sons William and Henry Exrs. Test, John Twine, Caleb Winslow, Uriah Hudson.

Hollowell, Thomas, Jany. 19, 1790; May Court 1791. Children Riddick, Frederick, Abraham, Milicent, Joel, William and Willis;

wife Miriam and Benjamin Perry, Exrs. Test, Ezekiel Hollowell, Absoly Stallings.

Hollowell, Ezekiel, July 8, 1794; August Court 1794. Child in esse, children Elizabeth and Savory, wife Christian; Benjamin Perry, Exr. Test, Jacob White, Joel Hollowell, Jesse Rountree.

Holloway, Uferasha, Nov. 2, 1796; Nov. Court 1796. Cousin Bathsheba Tarkinton and her children by John Fanning, viz., John, Elizabeth and Anna Fanning, brother John Holloway's son John, cousin Thomas Holloway's children; Tulle Layden and Thomas Holloway Exrs. Test, Isaac Mullen, John Pool.

Henby, Sylvanus, 1st day, 4th mo. 1767; Oct. Court 1767. Son John, Sylvanus Charles, Joseph Outlaw, wife Margaret. (Thomas Nicholson, Samuel, Charles and William Albertson, Exrs.) Test, John Sanders, Thomas Henby, Eliz Wells.

Hasket, William, 7th day, 3rd mo. 1772; Oct. Court 1772. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Isaac and Abraham; sons John, Silas and Thomas, Exrs. Test, Pearce Nixon, Geo. Boswell.

Hasket, Joshua, 30th, 1st mo. 1775; Jany. Court 1776. Sons Joseph, Joshua and William, daughters Lydia, Rachel and Miriam; wife Alis and son Joseph Exrs. Test, Thomas Draper, Silas Draper, Wm. Bogue.

Hasket, Mary, 9th, 11th mo. 1784; July Court 1785. Granddaugher Asa Hasket, son John; sons Silas and Thomas Exrs. Test, John Parker, Jesse Hasket.

Hasket, Alice, 7th day, 12th mo. 1793; May Term 1797. Sons Joseph, Joshua and William, daughters Lydia Bogue, Rachel and Miriam Hasket; Jos. Draper, Sr., and sons Joshua and Joseph, Exrs. Test, Ichabod Bogue, Nathan Draper, Lydia Draper.

Hall, Henry, Aug. 22, 1773; July 6, 1774. Wife Mary, sons John and William, daughter Elizabeth Tomlinson and Margaret Conklin; Mourning Hall, son Edward and Margaret Conklin, Exrs. Test, Richard Haughton, Henry Hall, Edward Hall.

Hall, Jacob, July 28, 1785; Oct. Court 1785. Wife Elizabeth, Elizabeth Holland, Sr., Jacob Holland, Nancy and Sarah Hall and Penelope Burke; Jos. Thach and Isaachar Branch, Exrs. Test, Thomas Brinkley.

Hall, Edward, Jany. 28, 1788; Jan. Court 1790. My ten children, sons William and Miles; wife Rachel, son Henry and Wm. White, Exrs. Test, Wm. Haughton, Thos. Myers, Charlton Hall.

Hall, Mary, Jany. 23, 1792; Feb. Court 1792. Son Henry Hall, daughter Sarah Hall; mother Sarah Decrow Exx. Test, Wm. Richards, Sarah Decrow, Jr.

Hall, Henry, Oct. 8, 1792; Nov. Court 1792. Brother John

Hall, nephew Henry Hall, brother Miles Hall; brother John Hall Exr. Test, Thos McNider, Bailey Forbes.

Halsey, Thomas, Sept. 9, 1774; Oct. Court 1774. Wife Catharine, children Martha, William, Margaret, Penelope and Deborah Halsey; Andrew Knox, Exr. Test, Christian Knox, And' Knox.

Hatfield, George, Feb. 10, 1774; Jany. Court 1775. Brothers William, Richard, John, David, Jesse and Benjamin Hatfield, Martha and Foster J. Toms; Foster Toms, Exr. Test, Matthew Newby, Fra's Newby, Gesby Toms.

Harvey, John, Aug. 20, 1774; July Court 1775. Sons Thomas, John, James, Miles and Joseph, John Campbell of Bertie Co., Maj. James Bonner of Beaufort Co., sister-in-law Hannah Blount of Craven Co., Mrs. Mary Williams, a ring each; wife Mary, sons Thomas, John and James and brothers Benjamin and Miles Harvey, Exrs. Test, Charles Blount, Wm. Harvey.

Harvey, Miles, 1770; Jany. Court 1777. Son Augustus, not to his mother-in-law in the use of the farm, sons Miles and Albridgedon, daughters Mary, Mildred, Elizabeth, Agatha and Lucy Harvey, child in esse; wife Elizabeth, brother Benjamin and son Miles and nephew Thomas Harvey, Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner.

Harvey, Miles, Apl. 13, 1781; Jany. 20, 1785. Sons James & Miles Edward, brother Thomas Harvey and Joshua Skinner, gdns to my children. (Wife Mary, brother Thomas John Harvey, Joshua and John Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Peleg Lawton, John Blount, Jos. Harvey—also child in esse.

Harvey, John, June 20, 1780; Oct. Court 1784. Daughters Anne and Frances Ann, brother Joseph; brothers Thomas and Miles Harvey and Edmund Blount, Exrs. Test, Thos. Harvey, A. Harvey.

Harvey, Miles, Feb, 23, 1785; April Court 1785. Son Tulle Williams Harvey, children Mary and Juliana Harvey; wife Grace, Tulle Williams, Peleg Lawten and Wm. White Exrs. Test, Thomas Scimmons, Francis Sutton.

Harvey, Thomas, Sept. 1, 1785; April Court 1788. Sons John, Charles Worth, Thomas H. and Edmund Blount Harvey, brothers Miles and James Harvey, daughters Sarah, Mary, Margaret and Martha Blount Harvey, niece Anna Harvey. (Wife Mary, Edmund Blount, brother Joseph and son John Harvey Exrs.) Child in esse, son-in-law John Skinner. Test, Thomas Harvey, Jr.

Hines, William, Dec. 18, 1784; Jany. Court 1785. Brothers Moses, Christopher, Peter and Joshua Hines, wife's sons Jeremiah and John Collins, Sarah Ashley, wife Ann and her daughter Sarah Collins; wife and Andrew Donaldson, Exrs. Test, Andrew Donaldson, Ann Hines, Robt. Roe.

Hosea, Joseph, July 20, 1785; Oct. Court 1785. Sons Samuel and Joseph, wife Mary (child not named in will); John Saunders and Isaac Leyden, Exrs. Test, Wm. Hosea, Mary Stanton.

Humphries, William, Jan. 12, 1798; May Term 1798. Sons William, John and Thomas, daughters Parthenia, Susanna and Lydia; Asher Clayton, Exr. Test, Robert Pendleton.

Jones, Evan, May 31, 1764; Sept 25, 1764. Sons Samuel and Nathaniel, daughters Margaret and Anna Jones; son Samuel and Thomas Newby, Exrs. Test, Wm White, Francis Nixon.

Jones, Malachi, Jany. 27, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Nephews Joseph Jones, Nathan Elliott, William Jones (son of Zephaniah), and Joshua Jones (son of Thomas), niece Mary Jones (daughter of Thomas). (Wife Mary, brother Thomas Jones and Caleb White, Exrs.) Test, John Boyce, Jos Smith, Sarah Smith.

Jones, Thomas, Jan. 31, 1788; April Court 1788. Daughter Mary Newby, sons Thomas, William and Zachariah, daughter Sarah Jones.. (Wife Margaret, Wm. White and Wm. Skinner Exrs.) Test, Josiah Murdaugh, Lydia Murdaugh.

Jones, Francis, Jany. 13, 1791; May Court 1791. Grand-son Theophilus White, Charles White, and his wife Mary, daughter Jemima Jones. (Wife Rachel, Jeremiah Jones and Benjamin White, Exrs.) Test, John White, Jesse White.

Jones, Joseph, June 2, 1780; July 16, 1793. Child in esse, Acquilla; wife, Joseph Godfrey, James Mullen and John Mullen, Exrs. Test, Laz. S. Tinton, James Bidgood.

Jones, William, Mch. 2, 1794; Aug. Court 1794. Wife Ann, daughters Sarah, Mary and Margaret, sons Josiah and Thomas; Wm. Skinner and Wm. White Exrs. Test. W. Newbold.

Jones, Rachel, July 15, 1797; Nov. Term 1797. Grand-children, children of son Silas White, grand-children, children of daughter Abigail Winslow, the children of son John White, daughter Lydia Griffin, grand-daughter Elizabeth White (daughter of son Jordan White), grand-son John White (son of John), daughter-in-law Christian White (widow of son Benj) and her children Sarah and Daniel White; Christian White, Exx. Test, Benj. Perry, Philip Perry.

Jordan, Matthew, June 5, 1763; July Court 1763. Brother Gabriel Newby, sister Anne Jordan, sisters Mary Clay and Elizabeth Newby, brothers Francis, Joseph and Benjamin Newby, sister Dorothy Skinner, brother Josiah Newby. (Mother Patience Newby, Anne Jordan and John Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Robt. Jordan, John Henby, Eliz Craven.

Jordan, Josiah, 22nd, 3d mo. 1789; July Court 1789. Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas, Josiah and Matthew, my mother in Isle of Wight Co., Va., son Exum, daughters Sarah, Dorothy, Mary and

Miriam; Exum Newby and John Clary, Exrs. Test, Joseph Scott, Jr., Susanna Clary, Jno. Jackson.

Jackson, Aaron, Oct. 27, 1768; Jan. Court 1772. Sons Moses, Samuel, Charles and William, daughters Parthena and Priscilla; brother Moses Jackson and John Raper, Exrs. Test, Stephen Douglas, Elijah Stanton, Jesse Douglas.

Jackson, John, June 4, 1772; April Court 1774. Sister-in-law Donas Wade, cousin Elizabeth Jackson (daughter of William); wife Rebecca Exx. Test, Jacob Wilson, Zach Wilson.

Jackson, Moses, Nov. 21, 1793; Aug. Court 1793. Son William, Exr; wife Sarah, daughters Sallie Jackson and Elizabeth Raper, grand-son Joseph Jackson. Test, Samuel Jackson, John Tayler.

Jackson, William, Apl. 28, 1794; May Court 1794. Sons Joseph and Moses, wife Mary, daughter Betty Jackson; Moses Jackson and Joseph Raper, Exrs. Test, Wm. Arnold, Wm. Jackson, Sally Overman.

Knox, Andrew, Mch. 24, 1775; Jany. 20, 1776. Wife Christian, sons Hugh and Andrew, daughters Christian Knox and Sarah Phelps; Samuel Johnston and Rev. Henry Pattello, Gdns. to my children; (Saml Johnston, John Baptist, Beasley Evans, brother Ambrose Knox and son-in-law Benjamin Phelps, Exrs.) Test, Benj. Saunders, John Goodwin, Isaac Moor.

Kenyon, Roger, Feb. 22, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Son Roger, children Joseph, Benjamin, Duke, Sarah, Thomas and William Kenyon. (Wife, Duke Bogue and Joseph Guyer, Exrs.) Test, Foster Toms, Jr., Elizabeth Bogue.

Kenyon, Duke, 15th day, 8th mo. 1787; Jany. Court 1788. Brothers Thomas and William Kenyon, sister Sarah Kenyon, brothers Joseph and Benjamin Kenyon. (Jos Perisho, Chalkley Albertson, and Joseph Anderson, Exrs.) Test, Benj. Albertson, Thomas Saunders.

Kinyon, Joab, July 22, 1797, Aug Term 1797. Wife Marwood, sons Josiah and Joab, daughter Elizabeth. (James Sumner, Francis Newby, and Alex Stafford, Exrs.) Test, Sary Stone, Mary Corey.

Layden, George, Sept. 10, 1761; July 10, 1765. Daughter Patty Layden, son William (wife Mary, James Gibson and John Perry, Exr.). Test, Judith Elliott, Mary Whedbee, Parthenia Stone.

Long Thomas, Mch. 31, 1779; April Court 1781. Sons Edward and Nathan, daughters Lydia Donaldson and Hester Skinner, granddaughter Elizabeth Long, daughter Sarah Scarbrough, grand-sons Miles and Peterson Scarbrough, grand-daughters Susanna Scar-

brough, and Charlotte Long; cousin William Long and John White (son of Joseph) Exrs. Test, W. Skinner, George Fisher.

Layden, Isaac, April 29, 1786; July Court 1786. Wife Elizabeth, my children; John Saunders, Joseph Mullen and Joseph Godfrey Exrs. Test, Francis Leyden, Thomas Hosea.

Long, Joshua, June 8, 1788; May Court 1791. Wife Martha, sons Thomas and Joshua, daughters Miriam and Sarah Long; brother Thomas Long, Frederick Luten and W. Creecy, Exrs. Test, Reuben Long, Josiah Mathews.

Long, William, July 31, 1793. Son Lemuel, grand-sons William and Josiah Long, grand-daughter Mary Long; wife Mary and son Lemuel Exrs. Test, Reuben Long, Josiah Mathews.

Lanceford, John, July 5, 1797; Aug. Term 1797. Wife, Sarah Wingate; son William, Exr. Test, John Robins, Wm. Lanceford.

Lacey, John, Oct. 17, 1785; July Court 1786. Daughter Jane Maudlin (wife of Joseph), grand-daughter Jane Maudlin, grand-son Joshua Tarlton (son of Joshua), grand-son George Tarlton, daughter Mary Tarlton, son-in-law Joshua Tarlton, and William Lacey, Exrs. Test, Thos. Hosea, Jane Davis, Esther Hobbs.

Leigh, Gilbert, Nov. 27, 1791. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary Whedbee, sons Francis, Richard, Thomas, James, and Benjamin; sons Francis and Richard Exrs. Test, Benj. Bedgood, Nicholas Wressell, Saml Knight.

Lacey, Nathan, 1st, 2nd mo. 1791; Feb. Court 1798. Sons Henry, Isaac and Joseph, daughter Sarah Lacey (wife Mary, Jos. Evans and Thomas Hollowell, Exrs.) Test, John Evans, Thos. Evans, Paroh Evans.

Moore, Gideon, Feby. 23, 1762; May 30, 1763. Sisters Miriam and Mary Moore, mother Mary Moore, brother Joseph Moore, sister Bettie Bartlett (brother Cornelius Moore, Matthew Jordan and Matthew White, Exrs.) Test, Mathew Jordan, George Metcalf.

Moore, Jesse, late of Perquimans Co., N. C., but now of the Island of Antiqua, Aug. 6, 1769; Oct. Court, 1769. Brothers Joseph and Thomas Holloway, mother Leah Holloway, formerly Leah Moore, brothers William, Thomas and Samuel Moore; Thomas Hockley and Isaac Harvey, of Antiqua, Exrs. Test, Geo Clelland, Abijah Davis, Thos. Beech.

Moore, Charles, Aug. 25, 1789; Jany. Term, 1790. Daughters Elizabeth Hall, Sarah Skillings and Leah Moore, sons John and Edwin Steed Moore (son Charles, Joshua Skinner and John Skinner, Exrs.) Test, Zachariah Newby, Thos Newby (of Nathan), Thomas Reed.

Moore, Joshua, 2nd day, 11th mo. 1790; Jany. Court 1791.

Wife Hannah, sons Joseph, Joshua and Robert, daughter Sarah Moore, children Martha, Hamlin, and Mary Newby; son-in-law Robert Newby and son Joseph Exrs. Test, B. Albertson, Daniel Saint.

Morgan, Matthew, Nov. 13, 1763; April Court 1764. Wife Sarah, also my Exx. Test, Josa Davis, John Lacey.

Morgan, Mary, 1st day, 6th mo. 1787; July Court 1787. Friend Isabel Boswell; friend John Parker Exr. Test, John Hasket, Sarah Hasket.

Morrison, Jonathan, June 10, 1764; July Court 1764. My children; wife Hannah and friend Charles Moore Exrs. Test, Andrew Collins, Francis Penrice.

Murdaugh, Joseph, Oct. 11, 1765; Feb. 29, 1768. Wife Millicent, cousin John Murdaugh, Mary Smith (daughter of Joseph), Elizabeth Newby, sister Miriam Hunnicut, Joseph Scott (son of Samuel) and Samuel Murdaugh (son of John); Thos Newby and John Trotter Exrs. Test, Sam'l Bond, John Taylor, Jesse Moor.

Murdaugh, Lemuel, Feb. 16, 1782; July Court 1788. Cousins Elizabeth and Sarah Miller; cousin Lemuel Murdaugh, brother Josiah Murdaugh, Exrs. Test, John White, Charles White.

Morris, John, Apl. 7, 1773; Oct. Court 1774. Brother Cornelius Morris, my two sons; wife Sarah and Cornelius Morris, Exrs. Test, Jos. Turner, Francis Penrice, Sarah Branch.

Morris, Joshua, 18th, 1st mo. 1777; April Court 1777. Wife Rebecca, sons John, Benjamin and Jonathan, daughter Clarkey Pool, father Aaron Morris; son Zachariah, daughter Mary, sons Mordecai and Nathan Exrs. Test, Lancelot Bell, Ann Morris, Sarah Chocke.

Morris, Jonathan, 15th, 1st mo. 1796; Feb. Court 1796. Sons Jehoshaphet and Jonathan, nephew John Pool; brother Nathan Morris and Josiah Bundy Exrs. Test, John Nixon, Mary Boswell.

Maudlin, William, Dec. 4, 1770; Oct. Court 1774. Wife Martha, sons Miles, Thomas, Jacob and Micajah, daughters Elizabeth and Martha; brother John Maudlin, Exr. Test, George Whedbee, Nathl. Albertson.

Maudlin, Gideon, Oct. 10, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Sons Zebred, Nathan and Samuel, son-in-law Joseph Wells, sons Gideon and Elisha, children Mary Wells, Deborah, Margaret, John and Miles Maudlin; wife Mary and son Tysbed, Exrs. Test, Benj. Albertson, Gabriel Cosanod.

McMullen, James, July 17, 1774; April Court 1775. Sons William and Richard, daughters Hannah McMullen and Mary Win-

gate; wife Bridget and son James Exrs. Test, Joshua Skinner, Edward Penrice.

Mullen, Thomas, Aug. 3, 1785; Jany. Court, 1786. Sons Levi and Pat, daughter Sarah, wife Ann; Joseph Mullen and Joseph Barclift Exrs. Test, Benj. Bedgood, Joseph Turner.

Mullen, Joseph, May 29, 1791; Nov. Term, 1791. Sons Isaac and Joseph, daughter Mary Whedbee, grand-daughter Betsy Williams, grand-son Tully Williams; wife Elizabeth, sons Isaac and John, and son-in-law James Whedbee, Exrs. Test, Wilson Weekes, Jos. Mullen, Jr., Wm. Layden.

Mullen, James, Feb. 29, 1796; Aug. Term, 1796. Elizabeth Callaway and her son Thomas Callaway, her child in esse; wife and John Stanton, Exrs. Test, Simeon Long, Joab Thompson, Leaven Thach.

Munden, William, Aug. 28, 1793; Nov. Term, 1793. Wife Hannah, daughters Rachel Modlin, Ruth Haskett, Dorcas Modlin, Mary White, Lydia White and Susanna Perry, daughter Mariam Stott's heirs, son Robert; sons William and Simon Exrs. Test, Jesse Perry, Wm. Hollowell—daughter Caroline Overman.

Metcalf, George, Nov. 18, 1794; Feby. Term 1795. Daughter Martha, my mother's children, viz., John, Sarah, Thamar, Elizabeth and Ann Sutton; James Sumner and Seth Whedbee Exrs. Test, John Hodges, Samuel Whedbee.

McCoy, William, Mch. 18, 1795; May Term, 1795. Sons Joseph and Joshua, children Malachi, James, Jonathan, Sarah, Elizabeth and Marah; John Middleton and son Joseph, Exrs. Test, Jos. Ming, Miriam Ferebee.

Newby, Nathan, 3rd mo. 8th day, 1762; Feby. Court 1763. Son Francis and his grand-mother Mary Moore, daughters Mary, Millicent and Sarah Newby; wife Keziah and brother Thomas, Exrs. Test, Cornelius Moore, Mary Nixon, Francis Nixon.

Newby, Jesse, of Pasquotank Co., May 19, 1764; Oct. Court 1765. Brother Francis Newby, cousins Elizabeth and Jonathan Phelps, brothers Robert and Mark Newby and Ralph Fletcher; Mark Newby and Ralph Fletcher Exrs. Test, Cornelius Moore, James Hunicut.

Newby, Joseph, 11th day, 9th mo., 1766; Oct. Court 1766. Sons Gabriel, Joseph and Benjamin, daughters Mary Thornton and Elizabeth Mayo, grand-son Joseph Thurston, grand-daughter Mary Newby, Elizabeth Newby (wife of Francis) and her son Matthew Newby, son Josiah; wife Patience, brother Samuel Newby and son Gabriel, Exrs. Test, Eliz Nixon, Francis Nixon, Mark Newby.

Newby, Samuel, Oct. 3, 1771; May 24, 1774. Sons Joseph, William, Gabriel, Gideon, Samuel and Jesse, daughter Mary Bogue

(wife of Joseph), daughters Jemima, Anne and Miriam; wife Elizabeth and Gabriel Newby, Exrs. Test, Reuben Wilson, Isaac Elliott.

Newby, William, 10th day, 8th mo., 1782; Apl. 2, 1784. Sons Dempsey, Joseph, William and John, daughters Anne Mandlin, Elizabeth Bogue, Isabella Moore and Sarah Albertson, daughters Mary and Miriam Newby; son Joseph, Caleb White and Jacob Cannon, Exrs. Test, Jos. Newby, Thos. Hollowell, Francis White.

Newby, Mark, Nov. 28th, 1782; July Court 1785. Son Jonathan, daughters Margaret Arrington, Miriam, Mourning and Elizabeth Newby; son Zachariah, daughter Miriam and Benjamin Albertson, Jr., Exrs. Test, Keziah Pritlow, John Nixon.

Newby, Robert, 15th, 6th mo., 1789; Apl. Court 1790. Sons Thomas, Robert and Wyke, grand-son Willis Newby, daughters Karin Parker, Huldah Newby, Mary Walton, Sarah Cosand and Jemima Cannon; son-in-law Jacob Cannon and sons Robert and Wyke, Exrs. Test, Jesse Newby, Wm. Newby, Francis Newby.

Newby, Thomas, 14th day, 10th mo., 1792; Feby. Court 1793. Daughter Elizabeth Jordan and her sons Thomas, Josiah and Matthrew Jordan, son-in-law Josiah White, son-in-law Elias Albertson, daughter Mary Albertson, grand-son Exum White, son Exum Newby, grand-children Miriam Clary, Sarah Watkins, Jordan Watkins and Dorothy Watkins; daughter Sarah White, son Exum and son-in-law Josiah White Exrs. Test, Job Bond, Dempsey Lane, Benj. Lane.

Newby, Zachariah, Feby. Term 1794. Sons Mark, Nathan and Exum; brother Jonathan Newby and L. Munden Exrs. Son Exum to go to Joseph Griffin, son Nathan to Thomas Hollowell. Test, Joshua Fletcher.

Newby, Thomas, Mch. 23, 1797; May Term 1797. Daughters Elizabeth and Huldah Newby, sons John, William, Jacob and Robert; wife Mary and Joseph Newby, Sr., Exrs. Test, Nathl. Williams, Hezekiah Rogerson, Eliz White, Huldah Newby.

Nixon, John, 15th day, 1st mo., 1762; April Court 1763. Sons Zachariah, John and Ezra, brother Phineas Nixon, son Frederick, daughter Elizabeth Boswell (wife of Isaac), daughter Miriam's children, grand-daughters Mary and Sarah Newby (daughters of son Thomas) daughters Mary, Lydia, Abigail and Dorothy; wife Hannah, son Zach. and brother Phineas, Exrs. Test, Bathsheba Bailey, Ann Hall, Wm. Albertson.

Nixon, Elizabeth, 16th day, 2nd mo., 1769; July Court 1769. Son Francis, grand-children Joseph Nixon, Zachariah Nicholson, Miriam Nicholson, Caroline Nicholson, Christopher Nicholson and Samuel Nicholson, grand-children Margaret, Miriam, Jonathan,

Mourning and Elizabeth Newby, grand-sons Zachariah Newby and Jonathan Phelps, grand-children Elizabeth Winslow, Benjamin Phelps, Dorothy Phelps, Mourning Henley and Elizabeth Toms; sons Zachariah and Francis Nixon Exrs. Test, Francis Toms, Caleb Toms.

Nixon, Phineas, 10th day, 11th mo., 1771; Mch. 11, 1772. Sons Pierce, Barnaby and Phineas, grand-sons Nathan and Phineas (sons of Thomas Nixon), daughter-in-law Sarah Nixon, wife Mary, daughters Rebecca Arnold, Sarah Albertson (wife of Benjamin), Jemima Nixon, Hannah Nixon, Kesiah Nixon, Elizabeth Lamb, and Mary Elliott's three children, viz., Gabriel, Miriam and Nixon Elliott; sons Peirce and Barnaby and son-in-law Benj. Albertson Exrs. Test, Christopher Nicholson, Jos. Nicholson, Ezra Nixon.

Nixon, Thomas, 8th day, 10th mo., 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Sons Nathan and Phineas; wife Sarah, brother Peirce Nixon and Joseph Nicholson, Exrs. Test, John Nixon, Sarah Albertson, Leah Saunders.

Nixon, Francis, May 13, 1772; Jany. Court 1773. Wife Keziah, her former husband Nathan Newby, sons John, James, Samuel and Thomas Nixon; wife and Andrew Knox Exrs. Test, Francis Newby, Mary Newby, Hannah Moore.

Nixon, Zachariah, Oct. 17, 1775; Jany. Court 1776. Child in esse, sons Joseph and Zachariah; wife Mary, Thomas Hosea and Joseph Perisho, Jr., Exrs. Test, Richd. Sears, Wm. Woodley.

Nixon, John, April 5, 1785; July Court 1785. Wife Elizabeth, friend Hannah Moore, aunt Kerenhappuck Moore, brothers James, Samuel and Thomas; mother Kesiah Pritlow and brother Francis Newby, Exrs. Test, Thos Robinson, Millicent Toms.

Nixon, Hannah, 29th, 1st mo., 1793; May Court 1793. Daughters Dorothy Nixon, Sarah Robinson and Abigail Nixon; John Nixon, Sr., and Benj. Albertson, Jr., Exrs. Test, Zach. Nixon.

Nixon, Thomas, Sept. 1, 1794. Brothers Samuel and James Nixon. Test, John Clay, John O'Neal.

Newbold, William, Sept. 28, 1778; April Court 1779. Sons William and Samuel, daughter Grizzell Long, daughter Ruth; wife Grizzell and Simon Long, Exrs. Test, Wm. Newbold, Jr.

Nicholson, Sarah (relict of Thomas), 6th day, 9th mo., 1783; July Court 1787. Son Nathan Nise, son Phineas Nixon, son Thomas Nicholson, son Nathan Nixon; Josiah Bundy and Wm. Robinson Exrs. Test, Mary Lackey, Kesiah Nixon.

Overman Charles, 18th, 6th mo., 1768; Oct. Court 1774. Sons Joshua and Charles, daughters Rebecca Albertson and Mary Jones; wife and son Charles, Exrs. Test, Jos McAdam, Malachi Morgan.

Overman, Jacob, 6th, 9th mo., 1783; Jany. Court 1786. Son

Charles, wife Rachel, three children of my son Jacob, dec'd, son John, daughters Tamar, Mary and Caroline; wife and son John Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Charles Overman.

Outland, Joseph, Nov. 20, 1789; July Court 1790. Daughters Mary, Sarah and Martha; Foster Toms and Samuel Anderson Exrs. Test, J. Whedbee, Joseph Caruthers.

Peirce, Richard, Sept. 19, 1743; Jany. Court 1762. Sons William, Jesse, Richard, John and Christopher; wife Elizabeth, Exx. Sons Jacob and Moses. Test, Geo. Eason, Jesse Eason, Isaac Speight.

Peirce, James, Feby. 3, 1762; April Court 1763. Sons Fen and Miles, wife Susannah, daughters Kesiah and Celia, eldest children Hartwell, Miles, Florida and Fen; Foster Yountsberry, Exr. Test, James Gibson, John Gibson, Amy Mandlin.

Pearce, Thomas, 7th day, 9th mo., 1772; Oct. Court 1772. Wife Miriam, sons Joseph, John, David, Abner, Nathan, William and James; son Joseph, Francis Wright and Ralph Fletcher, Exrs. Test, Zach Toms, Jos. Ratliff, Aaron Moor.

Perisho, Joseph, Nov. 6, 1762; April Court 1763. Daughters Elizabeth, Miriam and Sarah, sons Benjamin and Joseph; wife Deborah, John Clayton, Benjamin Harvey and Samuel Sutton, Exrs. Test, Sam'l Sutton, Wm. Bateman, Dempsey Turner.

Perisho, Joseph, Sept. 12, 1783; Apl. 25, 1784. Son Benjamin, nephews Richard Robins and Joseph Bateman; brother-in-law Wm. Robbins and John Bateman, Exrs. Test, Thomas Robinson, Cornelius Morris.

Perisho, Elizabeth, 12th, 3rd mo., 1783; Jany. Court 1785. My husband Joseph Perisho, cousin Richard Saunders and his two brothers Joseph and Benjamin Saunders, sister Mary Arnold's son William Arnold, Nancy and Hannah Saunders; husband Joseph Perisho and Joseph Anderson, Exrs. Test, John Anderson, Chalkley Albertson, Sam'l Anderson.

Pritchett, Mary, Sept. 13, 1765; Oct. Court 1765. Brother Benjamin Pritchett, sisters Elizabeth and Miriam Pritchett, mother-in-law Sarah Pritchett, aunt Sarah Albertson, grand-mother Rachel White, uncle Benjamin White, Thomas White's daughter Elizabeth, Nicholas Nicholson's daughter Raphael, Zephaniah Jones, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Matthew, Caleb and Benjamin White, Rachel and Mary Winslow, Sarah Nicholson; brother-in-law Zephaniah Jones and uncle Caleb White, Exrs. Test, John White, Israel Perry, Rachel White.

Pratt, Jeremiah, June 7, 1772; July Court 1772. Sister Mary Pratt, wife Peninah, if child in esse, sister Deborah Haughton;

Charles Moore, brothers Richard and Joseph Pratt, Exrs. Test, Thos. Williams, John Cale.

Perry, Israel, Feb. 3, 1779; May 27, 1779. Sons Josiah, Israel, John, Cader and Jacob, four youngest daughters, Milicent, Ruth, Rachel and Ann Perry, daughter Priscilla Twine, my eight youngest children; wife, Philip Perry and Thomas Twine, Exrs. Test, Jacob Perry, Benj. Perry, Caleb Wilson.

Perry, Jacob, Mch. 4, 1775; Oct. Court 1777. Sons Jacob, Israel and Reuben, daughter Priscilla Welch (wife of Dempsey), sons Dempsey and John, daughter Hepzibah Stallings (wife of Hardy), daughter Ann Winslow (wife of Caleb), grand-son Isaac Wilson (son of Isaac); wife Ann, Jacob Perry, Israel Perry and Caleb Winslow, Exrs. Test, Jacob Lilly, Joseph Elliott.

Perry, Jacob, Sr., Jany. 5, 1789; July Court 1790. Wife Mary, son Miles, daughters Hepsebeth and Sarah, daughters Maria Bunch and Mary Perry, grand-daughter Priscilla Perry (daughter of Leah); son Lawrence and Benjamin Perry, Exrs. Test, Jacob Riddick, Jos. Riddick, Benj. Perry.

Perry, Mary, July 18, 1787; Aug. Term 1797. Mother Mary Perry, cousin Mary Bunch, cousins John Perry and Hannah Bunch; cousin Jacob Boyce, brother Lawrence Perry, Exrs. Test, Jesse Winslow, Mary Carwell.

Pearson, Joseph, Nov. 3, 1784; Jany. Court 1785. Heliot Elliott; she and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Mary Elliott, Job Chappel, Pritlow Elliott.

Pearson, Eleazer, Oct. 5, 1794; May Term 1795. Child in esse, wife Basheba, my daughters; Caleb Elliott and Reuben Perry, Exrs. Test, Wm. Chappel, Timothy Jeasop.

Phelps, Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1784; Jany. Court 1785. Wife Sarah, children Dorothy, Margaret, Sarah and Mary Phelps; wife Wm. White and Nathan Newby, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Eliz Western.

Phelps, Sarah, May 27, 1787; July Court 1787. Children Dorothy, Margaret and Sarah; Hugh Knox and Wm. Newbold, Exrs. Test, Mary Newby, Christian Knox.

Portlock, Thomas, Feb. 18, 1789; April Court 1789. Lemuel Portlock of Virginia, children Mary and William Portlock; wife Catron, Exx. Test, Wm. Coppage, Wm. Stafford, W. Newbold.

Pretlow, Kesiah, Aug. 22, 1790; May Term 1791. Son Thomas Nixon. Test, James Nixon, Samuel Nixon.

Park, Nathan, April 1, 1796; May Term 1796. Brother Humphrey; brother Joseph Park, Exr. Test, Ezekiel Lain, Sarah Park, Sr.

Reignor, Richard, Feb. 20, 1762; Jany. 27, 1763. Daughter Sa-

rah Debnall, son Luke, Susannah Reignor, sons Richard and Thomas, daughters Rachel and Mary; wife Elizabeth and daughter Rachel, Exxs. Test, Joseph Murdaugh, John Trotter, John Braine.

Rodgerson, Daniel, Feb. 13, 1762; April Court 1762. Sons David, Daniel and Solomon, daughters Edith and Milderson, sons Hezekiah and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth and Kesiah; wife, Exx. Test, Samuel Farle, Jacob Powell, Wm. Lille.

Robinson, Thomas, 10th day, 3rd mo., 1762; June 9, 1763. Brother Roland Robinson, friend Huldah Hill, sister Sarah Morgan; cousin Thomas Robinson and Wm. Hill, Exrs. Test, Wm. Ward, Durant Reed, Joseph Robinson.

Robinson, John, Dec. 6, 1762: Apl. 18, 1764. Sons John and Thomas, daughters Jemima and Sarah, daughters Mary White and Miriam Robinson, son-in-law Jonathan White; daughter Jemima and brother Thomas Robinson, Exrs. Test, Jos. Mayo, Ann Metcalf, Mary Mayo.

Robinson, Wm., 4th, 7th mo., 1785; July Court 1785. Sons Joseph, William and Josiah; brother-in-law Aaron Morris, and Josiah White, Exrs. Test, Wm. White, Miriam Morris, Margaret Jones.

Robinson, Thomas, Aug. 13, 1785; July Court 1785. Wife Elizabeth, son David, nephews Joseph Williams and Josiah Robinson, brother William Robinson; brother Aaron and sister Miriam Morris, Exrs. Test, Zach Nixon.

*Reed, Joseph, April 3, 1765; July Court 1765. Daughter Mary Reed, sons Joseph, John, Christian, Thomas and Benjamin, Elizabeth Budgate; wife Elizabeth, Exx. Friend Thomas Nicholson, Trustee. Test, Wm. Reed, Daniel Budgate, James Gibson.

*Reed, Durant, March, 1767; July Court 1767. Cousin Richard Sanderson, and Tulle Williams, Exrs. Niece Ann Reed, brother William Reed, cousin Joseph Whedbee, cousins Betsey and Lydia Sanderson, Tulle Williams, Jr., Duke Williams, cousin Benj. Williams. Test, John Jennett, John Abdeel.

---

* Joseph Reed was the brother of Christian Reed married Mary Durant (great grand-daughter of George Durant the elder) and son of Governor William Reed and wife Christian; he married Elizabeth Durant, sister of his brother Christian Reed's wife. His son Christian moved to Bertie county, N. C., and there married Margaret Jordan, daughter of Joseph Jordan and wife Ruth Speight, (daughter of Thomas Speight and wife Mary). The Peaces and Kittrells, of Granville county, descended from Christian Reed and wife Margaret Jordan. Elizabeth Reed, widow of Joseph Reed, married 2nd Thomas Jacocks, no issue. His daughter, Mary Reed, married Spencer Ripley, July 17th, 1770 Mrs. Wm. Nixon, of E City, N. C, descended from them. All descendants of the family will oblige the Editor of the Register by sending a copy of their family record as far back as they may have it His granddaughter Elizabeth, (daughter of Joseph) married Wilson Corprew, Nov 24, 1790.

** Durant Reed was the son of Christian Reed and wife Mary Durant, great-granddaughter of George Durant the elder—he never married as appears from his will,

Reed, Joseph, Feb. 2, 1773; July Court 1774. Wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth, brother John; mother Elizabeth Jacocks and brother John Reed, Exrs. Test, Thomas Reed, Thos. Stevenson, George Chocke. (Daughter Elizabeth married Wilson Corprew Nov. 24, 1790.)

Reed, Benjamin, Mch. 18, 1795; May Term 1795. Wife Mary, daughter Susanna, all of my children; Thos. Stevenson and James Sumner, Exrs. Test, Col. Thomas Harvey, Benj. Albertson.

*Reed, William, Oct. 7, 1799; Feby. Term 1800. Wife Alice, son John Hatch Reed, Ashbury Sutton's estate, brother Durant Reed, Thomas Stevenson who married my daughter Sarah, John Mullen and wife Mary (my daughter), son George Durant Reed, sons William and Tully Williams Reed, son Wilson Reed, daughter Rebecca Reed, grand-son Wm. Stevenson, grand-son Ashbury Sutton, grand-son Wm. Reed Mullen, grand-sons Wm. Reed Sutton and William Reed; Rebecca's sister Elizabeth, sons George D. Reed, Tully Williams Reed and John Hatch Reed, Exrs. Test, John Grantham, John Hosea.

Riddick, Mills, Feby. 5, 1777; April Court 1777. Children Henry, Mills, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and David; Josiah Riddick, Jesse Eason, Jacob Hunter and David Rice, Exrs. Test, Ann Riddick, Amelia Wright Riddick, Jesse Eason.

Riddick, Jacob, June 24, 1797; Nov. Term 1799. Sons Willis and William, daughter Absolah White, daughter Christian Hudson; wife Sarah, sons Willis and Gabriel White, Exrs. Test, Obadiah Boswell, John Barrow, Sarah Barrow.

Roberts, Mary, 10th, 2nd mo., 1785; July Court 1786. Sons Joshua, Solomon and Charles Roberts, daughter Rachel, eldest children, Solomon, William and Benjamin Roberts, daughters Mary Pierce and Sarah Boswell; sons William and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Levi Murden, Dempsey Henby, Jos. Small.

---

was about 22 or 23 years old. William Reed was his only brother and it appears that he had no sisters who lived to maturity. We are exceedingly anxious to secure all the records we can of the Reed family, persons interested will kindly send a copy of their records; we have quite a mass of information, but several branches are missing; it will take but a short time to copy them and their possession will enable us to place the family in proper order, so that their descendants can have a copy.

* William Reed was the eldest son of Christian Reed and wife Mary Durant, (great grand-daughter of Geo. Durant. (the elder) and grand-son of Governor Wm. Reed and wife Christian; who succeeded Thos Pollock as Governor and served until the arrival of Governor Burrington in 1724 He married, 1st, Penelope Williams, daughter of Tulle Williams and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch (widow of Anthony Hatch, Jr. son of Anthony Hatch and wife Elizabeth Durant) All of his children except son Wilson and daughter Rebecca are by the 1st marriage; he married, 2nd, Alice ———. George Durant Reed the son of William Reed and wife Penelope married, 1st, Winifred Bryan (daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West), and 2nd, Mary Van Pelt, daughter of Daniel Van Pelt. of Hertford county, N. C..

Rogers, Ezekiel, Jany. 24, 1781; Jany. Court 1787. Wife Mary and my children. Test, Ben. Phelps, John Rogers.

Ratliff, Joseph, Mch. 6, 1787; July Court 1787. Daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Peninah and Catharine, brother Thomas, wife Sarah; brother Cornelius Ratliff and Benj. Albertson, Exrs.

Raper, Enoch, Dec. 24, 1782; July Court 1789. Children Luke, Robinson and Fanny; Henry Raper (son of Esau.), brother John Raper and sons Luke and Robinson, Exrs. Test, Jos. McAdam, Parthenia Jackson, Ruth Elliott.

Raper, John, Nov. 2, 1789; Jany. Term 1791. Wife Margaret, son John, daughters Priscilla, Penelope and Grace, daughter Elizabeth Bateman; son Henry and son-in-law Thomas Bateman, Exrs. Test, John Hodge, Frances Leigh.

Robins, John, Oct. 19, 1792; Nov. Term 1792. Grand-children John Graham Robbins, Wm. Robbins and Mary Robbins, daughters Eliza Trafire, Mary Gordon and Margaret Booth; son Barkfin Robbins, wife Rachel and son John, Exrs. Test, Wm. Standin, Job Wyatt.

Sutton, Joseph, Jany. 11, 1763; July 9, 1763. Sons George and Joseph, daughters Parthenia and Elizabeth Sutton, grand-son Thomas Sutton, daughter Elizabeth; son Thomas, brother Richard Whedbee and son George, Exrs. Test, Richard Ratliff, Wm. Wood, Wm. Barber.

Sutton, Samuel, Jan. 3, 1764; Augt. 4, 1764. Wife Sarah, son Samuel, daughter Mary, sons John and George; brother Wm. Robins, friend Charles Blount, Tulle Williams and Andrew Knox, Exrs. Test, John Clayton, John Whedbee, Jos. Sutton.

Sutton, Sarah (widow of Joseph), Feby. 6, 1772; April Court 1772. Mother Mary Sutton, son-in-law Benjamin Sutton, children Ashberry, Ellsberry, Elizabeth and Lemuel Sutton; Benjamin Sutton and Wm. Skinner, Exrs. Thomas Nicholson, Trustee. Test, Henry Williamson, Jos. Clayton.

Sutton, Joseph, Nov. 6, 1772; Jany. Court 1773. Wife Mary, sons Nathaniel and Thomas, daughter Deborah; brother Thomas Moss, Jos. Perisho, Thomas Whedbee and Francis Penrice, Exrs. Test, Thomas Nichols, Samuel Barclift, Jos. Clayton.

Sutton, Joseph, June 6, 1771; Oct. Court 1771. Sons Joseph, Benjamin, Ashberry, Ellsberry and Lemuel, daughter Elizabeth; sons Benjamin and Joseph, Exrs. Test, Thomas Stevenson, Mary Sutton.

Sutton, Mary, Nov. 7, 1772; July Court 1774. Grand-sons Ashberry and Ellsberry Sutton, grand-daughter Elizabeth Sutton; Joseph Sutton, Exr. Test, George Chocke, Sibil Chocke.

Sutton, Sarah, Mch. 21, 1777; April Court 1777. Grand-daugh-

ter Sarah Sutton; Joseph Ratliff and Aaron Moore, Exrs. Test, Cornelius Moore, Amy Sutton.

Sutton, Ashberry, Oct. 22, 1790; Feb. Term 1793. Sons Joseph, William Reed Sutton, and Benjamin, daughters Penelope, Elizabeth and Ann, sister Elizabeth Davis; wife Ann, William Reed, Thomas Stephenson and Joshua Skinner, Exrs. Test, Jos. Barclift, Elizabeth Reed.

Sutton, Joseph, Dec. 31, 1793; Feby. Term 1794. Daughter Rachel Newby (wife of Francis), daughter Elizabeth Andrews, son James, daughters Parthenia Standin and Sarah Norcom, grandson Henderson Standin, grand-daughter Mary Sutton, Tamar Tow, (daughter of Deborah Tow), Benjamin Tow (son of Deborah); son James and son-in-law Lemuel Standin, Exrs. Test, Geo. Sutton, Levi Munden.

Sutton, Greenbury, Dec. 1, 1794; Feb. Term 1795. Daughter Martha, my mother's children, John, Sarah, Thamar, Elizabeth and Ann Sutton; James Sumner and Seth Whedbee, Exrs. Test, John Hodges, Lamuel Whedbee.

Shearwood, Jonathan, Jr., Sept. 17, 1757; July Court 1765. Father Jonathan Shearwood, sister Leah Anderson, cousin Penina Anderson; father, Exr. Test, Saml. Sutton, Thomas Elliott.

Sherod, Jonathan, Apl. 17, 1769; April Court 1769. Cousin Sarah Barber, grand-daughter Peninah Anderson; Ann Barber and Jacob Willson, Exrs. "My will is that neither lawyer nor jury prevent the true intent and meaning thereof." Test, Wm. Weston, Wm. Gordain.

Standin, Edward, Nov. 3, 1765; July Court 1766. My brothers and sister, Samuel, William and Penelope Standin, whom I also appoint my Exrs. Test, Joshua Skinner, Christopher Collins, Margaret Collins.

Standin, Samuel, Mch. 16, 1778; July Court 1779. Daughter Sarah, wife, son Samuel; Richard Whedbee and Frederick Norcom, Exrs. Test, Wm. Standin, Eliz Standin.

Stallings, Nicholas, May 10, 1758; Mch. 9, 1768. Sons Nicholas and John, wife Christian, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel and Charity Stallings; wife and son Nicholas, Exrs. Test, Robt. Riddick, John White, Samuel Perry.

Stallings, Elias, Nov. 29, 1778; July Court 1785. Sons Elias, John, Reuben, Luke, John, Jesse, Cader and Solomon, daughters Priscilla Stallings, Elizabeth Webb, Mary Colley, Sarah Forehand, Zilpha Lee and Penina Stallings; sons Reuben, Luke and Jesse, Exrs. Test, Ezekiel Hollowell, Jacob White.

Stallings, Simon, Jany. 12, 1776; Oct. Court 1788. Daughters Ruth Bagley, Ann Riddick, Mary King, Elizabeth Stallings and Christian Lilly, sons Simon, Seth and Daniel; wife and Joseph

Riddick, Exrs. Test, Robert Riddick, Sr., Robt. Riddick, Jr., Christian Riddick.

Stallings, Luke, Dec. 24, 1798; Feby. Term 1799. Brother Richard Stallings, son Mills, sister Priscilla, daughter Rhoda, brothers John and Solomon, Mary Boge, Palatiah and Job Stallings, Mary Colley's children Priscilla and Sarah, Zilpha's children Jesse, Peninah and Solomon Stallings; brother Jesse Stallings, Exr. Test, Ard White, Jas. Hollowell, Eliz Hollowell.

Stallings, Daniel, April 17, 1800; May Term 1800. Daughter Mary, sons Palatiah, Henry, Simon and Joseph, wife Melison, daughter Saliliah, brother Simon; Joseph Riddick and Palatiah Stallings, Exrs. Test, Will King, Reuben Riddick, Betsey Bayley.

Sitterson, James, Feb. 7, 1768; April Court 1768. Son Isaac, dec'd father James Sitterson, cousin Wm. Phelps, daughters Ann, Hannah, Mary, Rachel, Sarah and Ann Sitterson; wife Mary, Benj. Harvey and Joshua Skinner, Exrs. Test, Jacob Willson, Sam'l Sitterson, Wm. Davis, Joshua Long.

Saunders, Richard, Dec. 4, 1769; Apl. Court 1770. Son John, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, grand-daughter Lydia Saunders; Thos. Pierce and cousin John Saunders (son of Abraham), Exrs. Test, Zach Nixon, Joshua Moore, Jonathan Phelps.

Saunders, Isaac, Nov. 3, 1770; April Court 1771. Wife Mary; Ann and John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Thos. Bullock, Hannah Sittason.

Saunders, Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1774; Jany. Court 1775. Daughter Sarah, sons William, Josiah and Joshua, wife Margaret; brother John Sanders and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Leah Smith, Lydah Smith.

Sanders, John, Sept. 25, 1775; April Court 1777. Son John, daughters Miriam, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Pherebee Sanders; wife Elizabeth, brother Benj. Saunders, Joshua Skinner and Wm. White, Exrs. Test, W. Skinner, Josiah Murdaugh.

Saunders, Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1794; Feby. Term 1795. Daughters Charlotte White and Anna Hinton, son Abraham, grand-daughter Achsah White (daughter of Nancy White), daughter Penelope Saunders, sons Thomas, John and Benjamin, daughter Mary Saunders; wife Mary and Jesse Barber, Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner, W. Roberts, Wm. Gilbert.

Sanders, Benjamin, 20th, 12th mo., 1799; Feby. Term 1800. Son Jacob and daughters Betty, Rachel, Pheribee and Rebecca; brother John Sanders and brother-in-law Jacob Winslow, Exrs. Test, Exum Newby, Restore Lamb.

Swann, Mary, Nov. 25, 1770; April Court 1771. Grand-daughters Mary, Margaret and Deborah Clayton and Margaret and Sarah

Harrison, grand-children Samuel Whedbee, Sarah Whedbee and John Ellergood; Richard Sanderson, Charles Blount and Edmund Blount, Exrs. Test, Wm. Jennett, Sarah Pointer.

Saint, Daniel, April Court 1772. Son Daniel. Test, Francis Nixon, Thomas Saint, Josiah Elliott.

Saint, Elizabeth, 12th, 5th mo., 1778; Apl. Court 1779. Granddaughters Margaret and Elizabeth Phelps, son Daniel Saint, daughters Elizabeth, Gulielma and Rachel Saint; Ralph Fletcher, Josiah White and Jos. Ratliff to divide estate; Matthew and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Ralph Fletcher, Hannah Moor, Jos. Ratliff.

Sanders, Thomas, 8th day, 3rd mo., 1789; April Court 1789. My brothers and sisters Richard, Anne, Hannah, John and Benjamin Sanders, Joseph Perisho and Aaron Cosand, Exrs. Test, B. Albertson.

Stoakes, John, Jan. 1, 1772; July Court 1772. Son Thomas, daughter Elizabeth, daughter-in-law Hannah Mandlin; John and Joseph Whedbee, Exrs. Test, Jeremiah Mandlin.

Stevenson, Thomas, Feb. 21, 1773; April Court 1774. Son Thomas, daughter Parthenia, half-brother Hugh Stevenson, nephew John Stevenson, Sarah Elliott (daughter of Elizabeth Overman, formerly Elliott); wife Mary, Joshua Skinner and William Reed, Exrs. Test, Thomas Reed, Leevon Jackson, Wm. Humphreys.

Stevenson, Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1799; Feby. Court 1800. Anne Hendrix, Mehitabel Stevenson, Ann Stevenson, sons Thomas, James and Benjamin Stevenson; Thomas and James Stevenson, Exrs. Test, Miles Turner, Fanny Mullen, Sarah Turner.

Skinner, Joshua, Jany. 28, 1774; Jany. Court 1777. Wife Sarah six spoons marked P., sons Joshua and John, daughter Mary Skinner, Samuel Nichols (son of George), cousin Joshua Skinner, brother William Skinner; Wm. White, Benjamin Harvey and son Joshua, Exrs. John, Miles and Thomas Harvey, Trustees. Test, Miles Harvey, Ben Harvey, Joshua Wyatt, Eleazer Creecy.

Skinner, Samuel, Feb. 10, 1781; Oct. Court 1781–9. Sons James, Jonathan, Evan and Nathan, daughter Miriam, Fred'k and Edward Halsey (sons of John), son Richard, wife Sarah; sons Richard and James and brother William Skinner, Exrs. Test, W. Skinner, W. G. Skinner.

Skinner, James, May 16, 1786; July Court 1786. Wife Ann, sons Joseph, Joshua and Benjamin, daughters Priscilla, Mary, Ann and Lydia; Wm. White and cousin John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Fred. Halsey, Elizabeth Halsey.

Skinner, Richard, Jany. 4, 1792; Feby. Court 1792. Daughters Mary and Rachel, sons James and Josiah, daughters Sarah and

Elizabeth; wife and John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Fred. Halsey, Wm. Standin.

Skinner, General William, Aug. 15, 1797; Feb. Term 1798. Wife Dorothy, William and Caroline Skinner (children of my wife Dorothy), daughter Penelope Creecy, grand-daughter Nancy Cotton, grand-daughter Dolly Cotton (now Blount), son-in-law Lemuel Creecy, nephew John Skinner, daughter Elizabeth Cotton, daughter Lavinia Skinner (now Harvey); Joshua Skinner, John Harvey, Lemuel Creecy, William Creecy, Wm. Wheaton, Charles and William Blount, Exrs. Test, W. Newbold, Stephen Skinner, Charles Moore.

Stanton, Elijah, April 8, 1777; May 28, 1779. Henry and Elizabeth Raper (children of John), son Thomas; Wm. Jackson, Samuel Jackson, wife Margaret, John Raper and Thomas Stanton, Exrs. Test, William Arnold, Wm. Jackson.

Stanton, Thomas, July 31, 1779; April 2, 1784 (Recorded). Nephew Thomas Stanton (son of John), wife Tomasin, niece Mary Stanton (daughter of John); nephew John Stanton and Thomas Stanton, Exrs. Test, Thomas Robinson, Wm. Roberts.

Stanton, John, 3rd day, 6th mo., 1799; Aug. Term 1799. Son John, wife Miriam, wife's grand-daughter Martha Colson (youngest child of Gilbert Colson); son Thomas, Jesse Perry and William Hollowell, Exrs. Test, L. Munden, John Roberts, Nancy Turner.

Stafford, John, Nov. 19, 1783; Apl. 23rd, 1784. Sons Alexander, William and John, daughter Mary; wife Ann and Alex. Stafford, Exrs. Test, W. Newbold, W. M. Barber.

Stafford, Thomas, Oct. 16, 1789; Feb. Court 1793. Sons Lemuel, William and Joseph, daughter Sarah Long, heirs of my son John, wife Mary; son Thomas, Exr. Test, Henry Raper, John Bateman.

Sumner, Seth, Dec. 30, 1782; April Court 1787. Sons James and Thomas, daughter Mary Sumner; son James and Thomas Robinson, Exrs. Test, Sarah Ratliff, Jos. Ratliff, Nathan Pearce, Abram Pearce.

Skillings, William, 20th, 3rd mo., 1789; April Court 1789. Daughter Ann; wife Sarah, Exx. Test, Robert Avery, John Moore.

Smith, Samuel, 6th, 8th mo., 1782; April Court 1789. Sons Job and Josiah, daughters Lydia Smith, Sarah Parker, Millicent Smith, Leah Elliott, Rachel Elliott and Nancy Smith; wife Leah and son Job, Exrs. Test, Joseph White, Caleb White, Leah Saunders.

Smith, John, 5th day, 12th mo., 1797; Feb. Court 1798. Son Hosea, daughters Sarah and Levey Lamb, son John, daughters Betty and Polly Smith; son Maximillian, wife and Exum Newby, Exrs. Test, Josiah Elliott, Mary White.

Sears, Ann, July 9, 1784; July Court 1789. John Wright, daughter Sarah Sutton, brother Cornelius Morris's children; brother Cornelius Morris and Zebulon Saunders, Exrs. Test, Cader Morris, Zebulon Snowden.

Scott, Severn, Feb. 12, 1799; May Term 1799. Son Henry, daughter-in-law Mary (wife of son Henry), heirs of Zarth and Sarah Bunch. Test, Rebeckah Bunch, Sarah Bunch.

Stone, Moses, 28th, 1st mo., 1791; May Court 1791. Son Moses, grand-son Jonathan Stone, wife Lydia; John Jones and Joseph Cox, Exrs. Test, Phineas Albertson, Jos. Lacey, Cornelius Moore

Stone, Lydia, May 20, 1791; Nov. Term 1793. Son-in-law Moses Stone, Sarah Stone; son Joseph Parker, Exr. Test, Joseph Lacey, Wm. Lacey.

Saint, Daniel, 23rd day, 12th mo., 1792; Feb. Term 1793. Wife Margaret, son Thomas, daughter Mary; father-in-law Joseph Jones and Benj. Albertson, Exrs. Test, Jos. Moore, Mark Newby.

Townsen, William, Feb. 16, 1766; April Court 1767. Son William, daughters Rachel, Betty, Ann Wright and Sarah Elliott, wife Rachel; Robert Newby and John White (son of Joseph), Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Obadiah Winslow.

Townsend, William, 1st, 1st mo., 1784; Apl. Court 1785. Sons Josiah, William and Charles; wife Elizabeth and father-in-law Wm. White, brother Caleb Winslow and Josiah White, Exrs. Test, Caleb Winslow, Ann Winsow.

Trotter, John, 30th day, 11th mo., 1765; Feby. 29, 1768. Mother Millicent Murdaugh, cousin Thomas Trotter of Nansemond Co., Va., cousins Ann and Elizabeth Trotter (daughter of Thomas) father Amijah Trotter's estate; Gulielma White (wife of Joseph), Judah Hollowell, Thomas Newby and Francis Nixon, Exrs. Test, Thos. Nicolson, John Taylor, Wm. Bond.

Turner, John, Aug. 27, 1770; Oct. Court 1770. Sons Timothy, John and Joshua, daughters Dorcas and Sarah Turner, wife Sarah; Abraham Mullen and Thomas Godfrey, Exrs. Test, Wm. Coleson, Abel Elliott, Wm. Thomas.

Turner, Abraham, Dec. 11, 1771; Apl. Court 1774. Sons William, Ezekiel, Benjamin and Miles, daughters Ann, Mary, Miriam and Milea Turner; wife Miriam and brother Joseph Turner, Exrs. Test, Abraham Mullen, Dempsey Turner.

Turner, Dempsey, Feby. 5, 1782; Apl. 23, 1784. Eldest son George, youngest son Dempsey; wife Sarah and brother Joseph Turner, Exrs. Test, Miriam Colson, Jos. McAdam, Fanny Turner.

Turner, Joshua, Dec. 11, 1794; Aug. Court 1795. Child in esse, wife Mary; Josiah Albertson, Exr. Test, John Hodges, Sarah Turner, Nellie Coleson.

Turner, Ann, Dec. 23, 1799; Feb. Term 1800. Brother Henry Turner, cousin Joseph Turner, son Hawkins Turner, sisters Elizabeth and Martha Hodges; James Sumner, Exr. Test, John Mullen, Martha Turner.

Toms, Francis, 14th day, 11 mo., 1770; July Court 1771. Sons Zachariah and Caleb, daughters Rebecca White and Elizabeth Toms; son-in-law Jos. McAdam, sons Zachariah and Caleb, Exrs. Test, Mark Newby, Ralph Fletcher.

Toms, Zachariah, 14th day, 11th mo., 1773; April Court 1774. Wife Margaret, sons Francis and William, daughters Rebecca and Margaret, daughter Elizabeth Tow; wife and brothers-in-law Joseph and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Caleb Toms, Martha Winslow.

Toms, Foster, Jany. 22, 1779; April 1, 1779. Sons Joshua, John, Gosby and Foster, daughter Martha; wife and sons Joshua and John, Exrs. Test, Zach Toms, John Anderson, Abram Wilson, also grand-son Francis Toms Newby.

Toms, Martha, Feby. 5, 1794; Feby. Court 1794. Sons John and Foster, grand-son John Toms (son of Joshua), grand-son Francis Newby (son of Francis), grand-son Zachariah Toms (son of Gosby), grand-son Joshua Toms (son of Gosby); sons John and Foster, Exrs. Test, Zachariah Nixon.

Toms, Foster, Mch. 20, 1793; May Court 1794. Sons Joseph and Samuel, wife Elizabeth, brothers John and Gosby Toms; cousins Francis Newby and John Toms, Jr. My two brothers and cousin John Toms, Jr.

Thornton, Mary, Jany 25, 1773; Jany. Court 1777. Daughter Elizabeth Park, grand-daughter Rachel Park, son Reuben Wilson, grand-son Josiah Wilson, daughter Mary Harrell, grand-daughter Penina Harrell, son Joseph Thornton, my 2nd husband Joseph Wilson; Mark Newby and Jacob Wilson, Exrs. Test, Rachel Wilson, Jesse Copeland, Peninah Copeland.

Thach, Green, May 18, 1780; Apl. 2, 1784. Wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, Spencer and Leaven, daughters Nelah and Esther; Joshua Long and Jonathan Skinner, Exrs. Test, Lem'l Long, Sarah Cale.

Thach, Thomas, Mch. 9, 1792; May Court 1792. My wife and children; children Joshua, Henderson, Stephen and Thomas. Test, Spencer Thach, Wm. Jones, Jr.

Taylor, John, Nov. 10, 1791; Nov. Court 1791. Wife, son William, daughters Rachel and Ann; William and Samuel Jackson, Exrs. Test, Wm. Arnold, Abram Raper.

Twine, John, May 13, 1781; April 24, 1784. Daughter Elizabeth Perry, sons Jesse, Aaron, John and Elisha, wife Pleasant, son Thomas Jacob Gordon, Thomas Twine, Jesse Twine and Abraham

Twine, Exrs. Test, Joseph Perry, Abraham Riddick, Jesse Winslow.

White Thomas, Sept. 15, 1761; Jany. Court 1762. Sons Benjamin, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Matthew and Caleb, daughters Mary Winslow and Sarah White, grand-daughters Sarah and Mary Pritchard (children of daughter Elizabeth); sons Thomas and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Thomas Newby, Mary Pritchard, Israel Perry.

White, John, June 20, 1771; Jany. Court 1772. Sons Silas, John, Jordan, Jesse and James, daughters Abigail Winslow, Lydia White and Rachel White, sons Jacob, Benjamin and Charles; wife Rachel and son Silas, Exrs. Test, Benj. White, Thos. White, Jacob Riddick.

White, William, May 10, 1772; Aug. 18, 1772. Sons Joseph, William and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth Jordan, Margaret Toms and Sarah White; wife Margaret and sons Joseph and William, Exrs. Test, Jos. Wilson, E. Newby, Thos. Moor.

White, John, Aug. 15, 1774; Oct. Court 1774. Sons Francis, John, Samuel, Thomas and Joseph, wife Lydia, daughters Dorothy and Pleasant; wife and brother Thomas White, Exrs. Test, Caleb White, Benjamin White.

White, Samuel, 19th day, 1st mo., 1779; April Court 1779. Youngest sons Gabriel and Joshua, sons William, Benjamin and Arnold, wife Hepsibee; Henry White and Levi Munden, Exrs. Test, Zadock Boswell, Henry Boswell.

White, William, Oct. 16, 1782; April 2, 1784. Brother Arnold; my brothers, sisters and mother. Test, Henry White.

White, Miles, 7th day, 1st mo., 1788; April Court 1788. Sisters Orpah, Elizabeth and Miriam White, brother Nathan White, brothers Seth and Jonathan Sumner, sister-in-law Sarah White; brother Seth White and uncle Benjamin White, Exrs. Test, John Saunders, Rachel Winslow, Benj. White.

White, Matthew, 22nd day, 11th mo., 1787; April Court 1788. Sons Benjamin, Nathan, Stephen and George, daughters Millicent White and Mary White; wife Mary, son Benjamin, brother Caleb White and Francis White, Exrs. Test, Josiah Elliott, Josiah Jordan.

White, Joshua, 16th, 9th mo., 1782; April 25, 1784. Sons Jacob, Zachariah and Joshua, daughters Mourning, Mary and Elizabeth White, daughter Margaret Moore; wife Mary and son-in-law Samuel Moor, Exrs. Test, R. Riddick, Philip Perry, Hugh Griffin.

White, Margaret, 21st day, 5th mo., 1778; Jany. Court 1790. Sons William and Josiah, grand-daughter Margaret White, daughter Margaret Jones, grand-daughters Rebecca, Margaret and Elizabeth

Toms, daughter Sarah Robinson, grand-children Edward, Millicent, Elizabeth and Sarah White, grand-sons Robert and William Jordan, grand-daughter Margaret Jordan, niece Ann Elliott, grand-son Jesse White (children of son Joseph); sons William and Josiah, Exrs. Test, William Bond, Job Bond, Exum Newby.

White, William, 23rd, 1st mo., 1795; May Term 1795. Son Jesse, daughter Elizabeth Newby, son William, daughter Pleasant Newby, sons Joseph and Thomas; sons Jesse and William, Exrs. Test, Josiah White, Barns Bagley, Ephraim Bagley.

White, Caleb, 1795; May Term 1795. Sons Francis, Toms, Caleb, James, Josiah and Elisha, daughters Penina Pritchard and Rebecca Albertson, daughters Mary and Betty White; wife Rebecca, sons Francis and Caleb, Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner, Caleb Winslow.

White, William, 4th day, 2nd mo., 1796; May Term 1796. Wife Mary, sons Townsend and Charlton, all my children; brother Jesse White, Exr. Test, Josiah White, Thos. White, Pleasant Newby.

White, Anna, 7th day, 9th mo., 1796; Nov. Court 1796. My half-sisters and brothers, viz., Elizabeth, Rachel, Ruth, Jesse, Abigail and Benoni White, brother Joshua White, my brothers and sisters, viz., Martha Saunders, Benjamin, Josiah and Parthenia White, brother Joshua's son Benjamin White, brother-in-law Caleb White's son Josiah; Caleb White and brother Josiah White, Exrs. Test, Wm. Albertson, Thomas Elliott.

Winslow, Israel, Augt. 14, 1755; June 2, 1762. Sister Elizabeth Winslow, brother Joseph, mother Esther Winslow, sisters Hannah Winslow and Esther Perry; brothers John, Joseph and Benjamin Winslow, Exrs. Test, Joseph Perry, John White, Rachel White.

Winslow, Joseph, Aug. 20, 1766; Oct. Court 1766. Sons Thomas, John and Joseph, daughters Betty, Pleasant and Rachel Winslow; wife Mary, John White and his brother Benjamin White, Exrs. Test, Jos. Mayo, Wm. White, Josiah Jordan.

Winslow, Jesse, 31st day, 10th mo., 1770; Jan. Court 1771. Sons William and Jesse, daughters Sarah and Elizabeth; wife Martha, Exx. Test, Benj. Lindner, Caleb Toms, Eliz. Small.

Winslow, Jacob, Feby. 9, 1771; July Court 1774. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary, sons William, Jacob and Obed, daughter Millicent; Jacob and Israel Perry, Exrs. Test, Jacob Perry, Jr., Jos. Elliott.

Winslow, Obed, 21st, 11th mo., 1774; Jany. Court 1775. Brother Caleb Winslow, cousin Sylvanus Wilson, cousin Jesse Winslow, sister Mary Wilson, brother Jacob Winslow's children, viz., Mary, Millicent, William, Jacob and Elizabeth, sister Rachel White, brother Wm. Townsend, sister Betty Cannon, mother Rachel Wil-

liams; sister Mary Winslow, Caleb Winslow and Wm. Townsend, Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Joshua Bagley, Hannah Sitterson.

Winslow, Mary, Jan. 10, 1777; Apl. Court 1777. Daughter Elizabeth Newby, sons Joseph and John Winslow, daughters Pleasant and Rachel Winslow; son Thomas and brother Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Nicholas Nicholson, Mary White.

Winslow, Elizabeth, Apl. 10, 1780; Jany. Court 1785. Daughters Mary Saunders and Millicent Lamb, sons William and Jacob, daughter Betty. (Caleb White, Josiah White and Exum Newby dividers.) Benjamin Saunders and Restore Lamb, Exrs. Test, Caleb Winslow, Mary Saunders.

Winslow, Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1791; Nov. Court 1794. Sons Joseph, John, Jordan and Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Rachel; sons Joseph and John, Exrs. Test, Israel Perry, Lawrence Perry.

Weekes, Thomas, Nov. 2, 1762; April Court 1763. Youngest sons James and Wilson, sons John, Thomas, Benjamin and Samuel Weekes, grand-daughter Sarah Roberts, daughter-in-law Lavinia Barclift; wife Elizabeth and sons Thomas and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, Robert Cox, Joshua Morris, Benj. Roberts.

Weekes, John, Jany. 4, 1768; April Court 1768. Wife Sarah, sons John, Shadrack and Thomas, brother Samuel Weekes, daughter Irenah, daughter Sarah; Joshua Morris and Benjamin Roberts, Exrs. Test, Elijah Stanton, Thomas Nicholson.

Weekes, James, June 26, 1776; July Court 1779. Brother Wilson Weekes, nephew James Weekes, mother Elizabeth Weekes; brother Joseph Barclift and Wilson Weekes, Exrs. Test, J. Lane, Tamar Lane.

Weekes, Elizabeth, Mch. 3, 1778; Feby. Court 1793. Son Joseph Barclift, son William Weekes, son Wilson, my four daughters; sons Joseph Barclift and Wilson Weekes, Exrs. Test, Sarah Dunken, John Saunders, Mary Saunders.

Williams, John, 6th day, 6th mo., 1753; April Court 1774. Sons James and John, daughters Mary Wilson and Anne Donaldson; wife Rachel and son James, Exrs. Test, Wm. Townsend, Abigail Lippincott.

Williams, Nathaniel, May 2, 1773; Jany. Court 1776. Sons Nathaniel, William and Charles, daughter Mary; wife Mary, John Harvey and Thomas Harvey, Exrs. Test, Benj. Harvey, James Harvey.

Williams, Joseph, T., June 28, 1775; Jany. Court 1776. Sons James, Joseph, William, Nathaniel and John, daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Ann Williams.

Williams, James, 1776; Jany. Court 1777. Children Miriam, John, Sarah, Thomas and Mary Williams; wife Mary and Issachar

Branch, Exrs. Test, Sarah Harman, Anne Donaldson, Sarah Branch.

Williams, Rachel, 18th, 2nd mo., 1777; July Court 1777. Daughter Mary Wilson, son Caleb Winslow, daughter Rachel Newby, son William Townsend, daughter Betty Cannon, grand-daughters Mary and Millicent Winslow (daughters of Jacob), grand-sons William and Jacob Winslow (sons of Jacob), grand-daughter Betty Winslow (daughter of Jacob), grand-son Sylvanus Wilson (son of Reuben), grand-sons Jacob and Joseph Wilson (sons of Reuben), grand-daughters Rachel and Betty (daughters of Caleb Winslow), grand-daughter Margaret White (daughter of Theophilus), grand-son Jesse Winslow, grand-son William Newby (son of Gabriel), grand-daughter Mary Cannon (daughter of Joseph); sons Caleb Winslow, William Townsend and son-in-law Joseph Cannon, Exrs. Test, Rachel Wilson, Mary Harrell.

Williams, Richard, Sept. 11, 1780. Am about to go in the service of my country. Brother Tully Williams, wife Mary, if child in esse; Tully Williams and Joseph Mullen, Exrs. Test, James Mullen, Sarah Maudlin.

Williams, Nathaniel, Aug. 9, 1784; Jany. Court 1789. Sarah Decrow, cousins Nathaniel and William Williams, Isaac Creecy (son of William); Sarah Decrow, Exx. Test, Wm. Barber, Thomas Rea.

Williams, Samuel, Jany. 11, 1790; April Court 1790. Daughter Sarah Rogers, son William, sons Samuel and Richard, daughters Mary, Peninah and Ann; wife Mary and John Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Jacob Goodwin, Nathan Goodwin.

Williams, Spencer, 16th, 1st mo., 1793; Feb. Term 1793. Friend Sarah Boswell, son James, children Isaiah, Peter and Judith; Josiah Bundy, Exr. Test, Alex. Brown, Nathan Bundy.

Williams, Lockhart, Dec. 23rd, 1796; Feb. Court 1797. Sons James Lockhart Williams and Richard Williams, daughter Harriet Williams, sister Grace Tow and her daughter Mary Harvey; wife Eliabeth, George D. Reed and Richardson Sanderson, Exrs. Test, Joseph Mackey, Jos. Barclift.

Wingate, William, May 19, 1774; July Court 1774. Sons Edward, William, John and Ephraim, daughter Mary, daughters Elizabeth Creecy, Sarah Stafford and Hannah Wingate; sons Edward and John, Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Rich'd Goodwin.

Whedbee, John, April 24, 1783; Apl. 23, 1784. Sons Richard and John, grand-son William Whedbee (son of John), my father Richard Whedbee, dec'd, sons Joseph and James, grand-son John

(daughter of Sarah); sons Thomas and George, Exrs. Test, Jos. Perisho, Jr., John Turner, Joseph Turner.

Whedbee, George, recorded April 25, 1784. Sons William and James, my father John Whedbee, son Lemuel; wife, brother Thomas and sons William and James, Exrs. Test, Pr. Hicks, J. Whedbee.

Whedbee, Richard, Mch. 10, 1784; April Court 1785. Sons John, Thomas and Samuel, wife Mary; William White, Fredk. Norcom and son Thomas, Exrs. Test, Fred. Norcom, Samuel Penrice.

Whedbee, Richard, 1788; April Term 1788. Wife Mary, grandson Benjamin Whedbee (son of Joseph), daughter Sarah Swan, grand-daughter Mary Swan; son Joseph, Exr. Test, Patty Turner, Frances Jackson, John Hodges.

Whedbee, Mary, May 25, 1792; May Term 1795. Son Thomas Stevenson, daughter Parthenia Wyat and her heirs; son Thomas Stevenson and Joshua Skinner, Exrs. Test, Steven Skinner, Frederick Norcom.

Whedbee, Seth, June 2, 1798; Aug. Court 1798. Sons Joshua and Thomas; father Thomas Whedbee, Exr. Test, Miles Turner, George Sutton.

Wright, Elizabeth, June 9, 1783; Jany. Court 1785. Daughter Elizabeth Wardsworth, grand-son Samuel Wright, daughter-in-law Mourning Wright, son-in-law Enoch Raper, grand-daughter Fanny Raper; son Thomas Wright, Exr. Test, J. Lane, John Wright.

Wright, Thomas, July 8, 1789; Jany. Term 1790. Sons John and William, daughters Sarah and Ann Briggs, sons Joseph and James; sons John and William, Exrs. Test, Jos. McAdam, Caleb Wardsworth.

Wright, John, Sept. 16, 1797; Nov. Term 1797. My children; wife Thamar and Charles Overman, Exrs. Test, Joseph Mackey, Wm. Wright, Nathaniel Gordon.

Wilson, John, Feby. 18, 1785; April Court 1785. Wife Ann, daughters Rebecca and Amy; John Williams, William Creecy and John Skinner, Exrs. Test, Robert Roe, Jos. Harman, Miles Scarbrough.

Wilson, Thomas, 25th, 3rd mo., 1785; April Court 1785. Sons Thomas, Samuel and William; wife Elizabeth, Richard Goodwin and Reuben Wilson, Exrs. Test, Jacob Cannon, Jos. Gilbert, Gabriel Newby.

Wilson, Joseph, July 31, 1789; Jany. Court 1790. Children John, Miriam, Joseph, Elizabeth, Nathan and Samuel; wife Lydia and William Bond, Exrs. Test, Samuel Moore, Thos. Overman.

Wilson, Jacob, 18th day, 5th mo., 1793; Nov. Term 1793. Son Jonathan, brothers Zachariah and Moses, daughters Misala, Miriam

Elliott and Juliana Elliott, Rachel Nixon, sister Sarah Copeland (daughter of Jesse), Jesse Copeland (son of Jesse), daughter Absala Seymour; kinsman Thomas Hollowell (son of Joseph), Exr. Test, Arnold S. Burke, Isaac Barber, Gabriel Newby.

Wilson, Reuben, 11th, 10th mo., 1794; Nov. Term 1794. Sons Jacob and Robert, Joseph Thornton, daughters Huldah and Mary, son Sylvanus; wife Rebecca, Caleb Wilson and son Sylvanus, Exrs. Test, Humphrey Parks, Sarah Parks, Gabriel Newby.

Wilson, Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1794; Feb. Term 1795. Samuel Newbold, Dorcas, Wallis and Richard Gaskins; Samuel Newbold, Exr. Test, Ann Elliott, Samuel Sitterson, Thos. Sitterson.

Wilson, Abram, 25th, 2nd mo., 1795; May Term 1795. Grandsons Miles and Abraham Elliott, grand-daughter Penniah Elliott, brother Zachariah Wilson, grand-children Mary and Nathan Bundy; grand-son Doctor Elliott, wife Lydia and John Smith, Exrs. Test, John Smith.

Wells, Dorothy, Jany., 1778; Jany. Court 1788. Ann Elliott (daughter of Judith); Ann Elliott (daughter of Thomas and Judith) and John Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Mordecai Elliott, Dempsey Elliott.

Wyatt, Jacob, April 7, 1787; July Court 1788. Sons James, William and Joshua, daughter Mary Albertson (wife of Benjamin); wife Elizabeth and son William, Exrs. Test, Joel Barber, Josiah Newby.

Welch, Nathaniel, July 5, 1785; Jany. Court 1789. Wife Sarah, son Richard, daughters Sarah Welch, Elizabeth Winslow and Mary Jackson; son Richard and son-in-law William Jackson, Exrs. Test, Jos. McAdam, Luke Raper, Enoch Raper.

Wheaton, William, merchant of Hertford, N. C., Oct. 24, 1798; Nov. Term 1800. Son Robert, daughter Lydia; brother James Wheaton, Exr. Test, Lydia Donaldson, Thomas Penrice.

(To be Continued.)

On the next page begins the List of Marriages, Births and Deaths of Berkeley, later Perquimans Precinct, in the office of the Register of Deeds, at Hertford, N. C. We regret that the edges of the paper have become so worn as to destroy quite a number of the dates, and a few of the names. It is the only list so far found in any of the Court Houses.

Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley,

LATER PERQUIMANS PRECINCT, N. C.

(Original in the Court House at Hertford, N. C.)

"December the 5th 1679.

"George Durant and Ann Moorwood was Married the 4th of January 1658-9 By Mr. David Lindsey Minister of the gospel and was Licensed by Mr. George Cowbough Magistrate in Northumberland County in Verginia."

"Alexr. Lillington & Sarah James was Married by Mr. Taylor Minister of the gospell on the 11th of June 1668."

Alexr. Lillington & Elizabeth Cooke was Married By Mr. John Woode Minister of the gospell on the 13th of June 167–."

Thomas Leper & Ane Kent the widow of Thomas J. ————, deceased, took each other as man & wife the 17th of S.

John Thurston & Mary Andrares was Married the —— August 1669 by Mr. Jeremia Taylor Minister.

Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth Suton was Married by Mr. ——ellson Minister of the Gospel the 11th of March 167–.

William Charles & Abigail Balie was Married by Mr. Jefuery Magistrate in Rode Island the 14th of ————.

John Lary & Abigail Charles was Married by ———— Esqr., Deputie to the Duke of Albemarle 21st of ————.

William Larance & Rachell Welsh was Married ————.

Samuel Pricklove & Rachel Larance the 1st of June 1668.

John Barrow & Sarah Sutton was Married the 1st of February 1668.

Caleb Calloway & Elizabeth Laraunce was Married by Jeremia Taylor Minister of the gospell the 29th of ————.

Andrew Wellwood & Mary Norise was Married the 10th of June 1669.

John Stergon & Frances Corwill was Married the 15th of February 1676.

Samuel Hall & Margaret Bibing was Married the ———— 1676.

William Titterton & Margaret Hall was Married by Mr. Gordon Minister of the gospell the 23rd September 1679.

Cornelius Lerry & Mary Bentley was Married by Mr. Thomas Gordon Minister of the gospell the 28th of August 1679.

Robert Harman & Elizabeth Freeman was the 26th of March 1669.

Roger Chastone & Elizabeth Cowley was Married the 5th of May 167–.

Thomas Harloe & Elizabeth Chastone was Married the 26th of January 1672.

Robert InKoson & Elizabeth Harloe the 22d of November 167--.

Nathaniel Suton & Deborah Astine was Married by Mr. Babb Minister of the gospel at Nantimuns In Verginia the 12th of August 1668.

William Vose & Martha Haris was Married by Mr. Taylor Minister of the gospell 3rd of April 1669.

Albert Albertson & Mary Gosbey was Married 20th of December 1668.

William Foster & Diana Harris was Married by Rev. Mr. Taylor 1675.

James Morgan & Jane Knea was Married by a Magst. in Mary Land the 12th of October 1673.

James Hog the son of John Hog of York Sheare in ————, and Ane Kent ye daughter of Thomas Kent and Ann his wife Late of this County was Married by Left. ————, the 10th June 1679.

Stephen Hankok the son of Roger Hankok & ————, of Dorsit Sheare in England & Margaret ye daughter of John Drak and Mary his wife weare Married by Mr. Will Nellson Minister of the gospell 22d of December 1673.

Joseph Suton the son of George Suton & Sarah late of this ———, & Delimance Nicholson the daughter of Christopher Nicholson & Hanah his wife of New England weare Married the first of January ———.

Mr. William Therrill of this County & Mrs. Jean Godfrey weare Married by Mr. Wood the 2nd of Desember 1676.

Mr. William Therrill & Mrs. Ann Cooke weare Married the 12th of July 1677.

Nathaniel Bagster the son of Roger Bagster And Elizabeth relick of John Sinpher late of this County weare Married by Mr. Gordon the 25th of Aprill 1679.

Richard Bentley & Lidia Mann ———— the 3d of July 1677 by John Wood.

Richard Elker the son of Roger Elker & Jane his wife of the County of Sollep in England & Ann Beeliot the daughter of John Beeliott and Briget his wife of Northampton County in Verginia weare Mar ied by Mr. Wood in Accomack County in Verginia the 3d of Aprill 1671.

George Castelton the son of George Castellton & Mary his wife of New Castle on line in England & Hanah Perisho the Relict of James Perisho weare Maried by Mr. Thomas Gordon the 13th 1679-80 of New England.

Christopher Nicholson the son of Edmund Nicholson & Ann At-

wood the daughter of Thomas Atwood of the County of Meddlesex in ould England tooke each other in Mariage the 11th of Aprill 1680.

John Russell the son of George Russell of the County Kent in Ould England & Deborah Mumford weare Maried by Mr. Gordon According to the Cannons of the Church of England the 26th of September 1679.

John Stepney ye son of John & Bennett Stepney of London Joynos of Ould England & Merry the daughter of ———— & Grace Bailey of Roade Iland in New England weare ———— by ye Honabl. John Jenkins Esqr., Governr. ye first of ———— 1681.

John Lilly the son of John Lily & Ales his wife Late of ———— Sheare in Ould England & Jane Swettman the Daughter of George Swettman & Amey his wife Late of Cheeh Sheare England weare Marraid by Anthony Slocum Esqr., ye Last of May 1682.

Richard Bier & Jane Loedman weare Maried the —— of January 1682-3 by the honble Anthony Slocum Esqr.

Elizabeth Nicholson the Daughter of Christopher Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th of March 1683-4.

John Whedbey ye son of Richard Whedbey & Elizabeth his wife Late of Verginia & Deborah Suton ye Relict of Nathaniel Suton were Married by Mr. John Right Minister ye tenth of Maye 1685.

William Bundy ye son of ———— Bundy & Mary Pearre late wife of John Pearre and Daughter of Joseph Scott were Married ye —— day of December 1683.

Timothy Cleare ye son of Will. Cleare & Mary Bundy ye daughter of William Bundy & Elizabeth his wife weare Maried ye 7th of June 1685.

John Gosbey ye son of John Gosbey & Mary his wife & Hanah Nickolson the daughter of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was Maried the 5th of July 1685.

Thomas Harvey Esqr. son of John Harvey & Mary his wife Liveing at ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish in Warwick Sheare in Ould Ingland & Joanah Jenkins ye rellick of ye Honorbl John Jenkins Esqr. weare Maried by ye Honorble Anthony Slookem Esqr. the 13th of Aprill 1682.

Francis Hartley son of William Hartley & Elizabeth his wife & Susannah Garraway ye daughter of John Garraway & Frances his wife weare Maried by Alexander Lillington the 2d day of August 1685.

William Bundy & Mary Pearre Rellicke of John Pearre were Maried ye 15th of Desember 1683.

———— Hopkins, son of Stephen Pearre & Jean his wife & ————Kintkade ware Maried by Mr. John Rite the 10 of September 1685.

Francis Tomes & Abigail Lury ware Maried the 6th January 1683.

——— Willson & Ales Long ye Relicke of James Longe ware Maried ye first of June 1682.

Thomas Attaway & Dorothy Bailey weare Maried the beginning of January 1682.

John Durant son of George Durant & Ann his wife was Married to Sarah Jooke daughter of Thomas Jooke & Ann his wife the 9th of Aprill 1684.

William Owen & Diana Wattson weare Maried by Thomas Harris Esqr. the 15th of September 1683.

John Godfrey son of Francis Godfrey & Jane his wife & Elizabeth Bagster Relick of Nathaniel Bagster weare Maried ye 19th of February 1685.

William Charles son of William Charles & Abigail his wife & Elizabeth Kent ye daughter of Thomas Kent & Ann his wife weare Maried ye 8th of November 1683.

William Hughes son of John Hughes & Sarah his wife & Elizabeth Jordan daughter of Jeter & Ann his wife weare Maried by Thomas Harvey Esqr. Jany. 1st 1684.

John Chaston son of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife & Elizabeth Long daughter of James Long & Eles his wife weare Maried by Tho. Harris Esqr. the 21st Agust 1684.

David Blake son of Thomas Blake & Mary his wife and Mary Strandrige daughter of Thomas Strandrige & Margrett his wife was Maried ye 30th of Jany. 1684.

William Lury & Grace Davis weare Maried the first of March 1684.

John White & Margaret Titerton weare Maried ye 18th of January 1685.

William Godfrey son of Francis Godfrey and Jean his wife.

Thomas Blount & Mary Scott weare Maried ye 13th of May 1685.

Henderson Walker & Deborah Green weare Maried the 7th of Aprill 1686.

Walter Grene & Deborah Chaston ware Maried ———.

Benjamin Larker Senr. & Jane Dey ye Relicte of ——— ware Maried by Daniel Akehurst Esqr. ye 11th of February ——.

John Pearre son of William Pearre & Margarett his wife & Calloway widow ware maried ye 3d of November ——, by Alexander Lillington Magistrate.

Richard Bier & Jane Woggell ware Maried ye 8th of October ——.

Joseph Trowell & Hona Brian ware Maried ye Last of October 1683.

John Wilkison & Jean White Relick of Roger White, weare Maried January ye 9th 1686, by Thomas Harvie Esq.

John Hopkins & Sarah Chaston weare Maried ye 14th January 168--.

Robert Stacy & Elizabeth Henin ware Maried by Wm. Wilkison Esqr. the 8th of June 1687.

John Long and Elizabeth Charles ware Maried by Alex. Lillington Esqr. ye 11th of Agust 1687.

William Vose ye son of Morgan Voss & Martha Chaston the daughter of Roger Chaston ware Maried in Aprill 1669.

Cornelius Joiles & Hannah Vose were Maried ye 24th of March 1687.

William Harburt & Jane Bennett ware Maried ye 2nd of Aprill 1688.

Iserael Snelling & Hannah Larance ware Maried by Edward Mayo Esqr. the 30th of July 1687.

John Harris & Elizabeth Waller ware Maried by Thomas Harvie Esqr. the ————.

William Vosse & Jane Wilkison ware Maried by Alex. Lillington Esq. ye Last of Aprill 1688.

John Hanbey & Judith Attaway ware Maried by Alex. Lillington ye first of July 1688.

Mr. John Culpeper & Mrs. Sarah Mayo ware Maried Augt. 23, 1688.

Humphrey Willis & Mary More ware Maried ye 22d of ———— 1688.

Samuel Nicholson & Elizabeth Charles ware Maried at a quarterle Meeting ye 16th of December 1688.

John Steward & Ann Elles ware Maried by William Wilkerson on ye 17th Septm. 1688.

Jonathan Jones & Margaret Vose ware Maried by Alex. Lillington 1st Feby. 1688.

Thomas Longe & Rabarky Waite by Alexr. Lillington 7th March 1688-9.

John Foster & Ann Williams ware Maried at a Meeting held at ye house of Hanah Philips in Pequimans the 1st of May 1689.

Stephen Hankok & Ann Walker ware Maried ye Last May 1689.

John Johnson & Sarah Gunfallis ware Maried ye 1st of June 1689.

Thomas Marcy & Elizabeth Stanley took each other as man & wife before me Alexander Lillington this 5 September 1689.

Robert Besley & Johanah Jenkins took each other as man & wife before me Alex. Lillington this 9th of Septm. 1689.

Thomas Hopper & Joanah Kinckett ware Maried by Alex. Lillington the last of October 1689.

Will Larance & Margaret Boge ware Maried by Alex. Lillington Jany. 7th 1689.

Mr. George Blaiton & Mrs. Lidia Larker were Maried by Alex. Lillington Jany 21st, 1689.

John Lilly & Hanah Philips ware Maried by Alex. Lillington the Last of March 1690.

Richard Dorman & Ann Nickolson ye Relick of Christopher Nickolson ware Maried by Alex. Lillington June ye 26th 1690.

Thomas Perre & Mary Kent ware Maried the 30th July 16—.

Jenkins Williams & Johana Barrow ware Maried by Alex. Lillington 3rd Agust 1690.

John Jordan & Ruselak Elett ware Married by Alex. Lillington the 10th Agust 1690.

Elias Rowden & Sarah Durant ware Maried by Alex. Lillington the 14th Agust 1690.

Caleb Bundy & Jane Maners ware Maried by ye quarterly ——— July 1690.

William Sprage & Katherine Osborne ware Maried by Alex. Lillington ye 21st of Septem. 1690.

Hannibal Hoskins & Margaret Furre were Maried by Francis Hartly Esqr. ye 7th of Agust. 1690.

William Ellertt & Elizabeth Relph ye 20th of Desemb. 1690.

Charles Mackdaniell & Elizabeth House ware Maried ye 26th Septm. 1690.

Richard Warde & Frances Stanley ware Maried ye 24th May 1691.

Nickolis Simons & Mary Bundy ware Maried June ye Last 1692.

Jeremiah Brooks & Elizabeth Marcy ware Maried July ye 20th 1692.

Francis Coffin & Mary Thurston ware Mariede July 21st 1692.

Roger Snell & Mary Casell ware Mariade by Tho: Harvey Esq. the 15th October 1692.

John Larance son of William Larance & Hannah Bundy did take each other for man & wife in a quarterly Meeting at Francis Toms ys. ye 22d ——— 1692.

Jonathan Bateman & Hannah Edge ware Maried by Francis Hartly 1692.

Samuel Powell & Margarett Micantuse ware Married 3rd Agust 1693.

Will White & Margery Williams ware Mariede Septemb. 1693.

Sam Anderson and Jane Arnold ware ——— ye 8th Octobr. 1693.

Joseph Nickolson & Hanah Albertson ware Maried at a quarterly Meeting June ye 6th 1693.

Captn. Henderson Walker & Ann Lillington the daughter of Alex.

Lillington & Elizabeth his wife ware Maried by Thomas Harvey Esqr. the 20th of Feby. 1693.

John Cooke & Elizabeth Elker ware Mariede by Alex. Lillington the 20th of Feby. 1693.

Jonathan Bateman & Elizabeth Arnold ware Maried by John Whedbee Feby. 1693.

——— Jones & Elizabeth Waite ware Mariade by Alex. Lillington ye Last of Feby. 1693.

William Stephens son of Andrew Stephens & wife Grace of Ould England and Johanah Williams were married by Thomas Harvie Esqr. Feby. 2, 1684.

BIRTHS.

George Durant son of George & Ann Durant was borne the 24th December 1659.

Elizabeth Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 11th of February 1660-1.

John Durant the son of George & Ann Durant was born the 26th of Desember 1662.

Mary Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 11th of February 1665.

Thomas Durant the son of George & Ann Durant was borne the 28th of Aug. 1668.

Sarah Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 17th of January 1670.

Martha Durant the daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 28th of August 1673.

Parthenia Durant ye daughter of George & Ann Durant was borne the 1st of August 1675.

James Lillington the son of Alex. Lillington & Sarah his wife was borne the 5th of June 1671.

Alexr. Lillington the son of Alexr. Lillington & Sarah his wife was borne the 3d of August 1674.

Ann Lillington the daughter of Alexr. Lillington and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 1st of June 1679.

Elizabeth Kent, the daughter of Thomas Kent & Ann his wife was borne the 1st of June 1667.

Mary Kent, the daughter of Thomas Kent & Ann his wife was borne the 10th of May 1673.

Rachell Thurston the daughter of John Thurston & Mary his wife was borne the 29th of May 1672.

Abigail Thurston the daughter of John Thurston & Mary his wife was borne the 28th of Agust 1674.

John Thurston the son of John Thurston & Mary his wife was borne the 18th of October 1677.

Elizabeth Fletcher the daughter of Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 22nd of Feby. 1675.

Ralph Fletcher the son of Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 24th of Desember 1676.

George Fletcher the son of Ralph Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 4th of April 1679.

William Charles the son of William Charles & Abigail his wife was borne ye 13th of July 1661.

Daniell Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne ye 24 of September 1666.

John Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 22d of November 1668.

Jane Charles, the daughter of Will Charles & Abigail his wife was born the 20th of January 1670.

Elizabeth Charles the daughter of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 8th January 167–.

Samuel Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 22d of March 1674.

Isake Charles the son of Will. Charles & Abigail his wife was borne the 12th of March 1676.

Elizabeth Larance the daughter of Will Larance & Rachell his wife, was borne ye 24th of Desember 1655.

Will Larance the son of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne ye 20th of July 1661.

Rachell Larance the daughter of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne the 16th of April 1665.

John Larance the son of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne the 14th of March 1667.

Hannah Larance the daughter of Will Larance & Rachell his wife was borne the 1st of Desember 1669.

Samuel Pricklove the son of Samuel Pricklove & Rachell his wife was borne ye 24th of Desember 1671.

Sarah Pricklove the daughter of Samuel Pricklove & Rachell his wife was borne the 23rd of October 1674.

Johanah Barrow the daughter of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 10th of July 1669.

William Barrow the son of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 20th of February 1671-2.

John Barrow the son of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 3d of June 1674.

Elizabeth Barrow the daughter of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 25th of Desember 1676.

Ann Barrow the daughter of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne the 3d of Agust 1679.

William Calloway the son of Caleb Calloway & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 13th of February 1671-2.

Dorothy Callaway the daughter of Caleb Callaway & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 16th of Agust 1674.

Caleb Callaway the son of Caleb Callaway & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 21st of Feby. 1676.

Joshua Callaway ye son of Caleb Callaway & Elizabeth his wife born the 17th of July 1679.

Thomas & Mary Wellwood, twins, son and daughter of Andrew Wellwood & Mary his wife were borne ye 17th Jany. 1669.

William Wellwood the son of Andrew Wellwood & Mary his wife was born the 17th of June 1673.

Ann Stergon the daughter of John Stergon & Frances his wife was born ye 15th of May 1677.

Mary Stergon the daughter of John Stergon & Frances his wife was born the 17th of September 1679.

Mary Hall the daughter of Samuel Hall & Margritt his wife was borne ye 28th of Jany. 1669.

Will Hall the son of Samuill Hall & Margreet his wife was borne ye 24th of Desember 1674.

Daniell Hall the son of Samuill Hall & Margreet his wife was borne the 6th of January 1676.

Amey Hancock the daughter of Stephen & Margreet his wife was borne ye 5th of November 1678.

Ann Harman ye daughter of Robert Harman & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 21st of Aprill 1679.

Robert Harman the son of Robert Harman & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 5th of November 1677.

Francis Beseley the son of Robert Beasley & Sarah his wife was born ye 11th of July 1678.

Caleb & Joshua Tomes the sones of Francis Tomes & Persilla his wife was born twins Oct. 30, 1679.

Hannah Vose the daughter of William Vose & Martha his wife was born the ———— 1670.

Margreet Vose the daughter of William Vose & Martha his wife was born the ———— 1670-1.

Winnefret Vose the daughter of Will Vose & Martha his wife was born ye ———— 1677.

George Suton the son of Nathaniell Suton & Deborah his wife was born ye 2nd of March 1669.

Joseph Suton the son of Nathaniell Suton & Deborah his wife was born the 6th of August 1673.

Rebecka Suton the daughter of Nathaniell Suton & Deborah his wife was born ye 8th of Agust 1676.

Albert Albertson the son of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was born ye 15th of July 1669.

Susanna Albertson the daughter of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was born the 19th of February 1670.

Esau Albertson the son of Albert Albertson was born ye 19th of Agust 1672.

Hannah Albertson the daughter of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was borne ye 11th of Desember 1675.

Peter Albertson the son of Albert Albertson & Mary his wife was born ye Last of June 1677.

John Williams ye son of John Williams & Mary his wife was born the 10th of Feby. 1678.

Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Richard Williams & Maniervey his wife was born ye 15th of Feby. 1676-7.

Mary Williams the daughter of Richard Williams & Maniervey his wife was born the 1st of March 1678.

Ellinor Bennett the daughter of Edward Bennett & Jane his wife was borne the 10th of June 1677.

James Morgan, the son of James Morgan & Jane his wife was borne the 2nd of Feby. 1675-6.

John Morgan the son of James Morgan & Jane his wife was borne the 26th of March 1678.

William Morgan the son of James Morgan & Jane his wife was born the 27th of Agust 1679.

Elizabeth Wayet the daughter of William Wayet & Rabecka his wife was born the 10th of October 1676.

John Wayet the son of Will Wayet & Rebacka his wife was born the 26th of Aprill 1679.

John Hankok the son of Stephen Hankok & Margrett his wife was born the 2d of May 1675.

John E. Stephen Paine the son of Robert Paine & Margrett his wife was born the 23d of October 1671.

John Long the son of James Long & Ales his wife was borne the 7th Septemb. 1673.

Elizabeth Phelps the daughter of Jonathan Phelps & Hannah his wife was borne the 2d of Apl. 1679.

Deborah Pierce the daughter of John Pierce & Mary his wife was borne the 5th of March 1678.

Samuell Bundy ye son of William Bundey & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 4th Feby. 1676-7.

Beniamin Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hannah his wife was borne the 26th of Novmbr. 1678.

John Harloe the son of Thomas Harloe & Mary his wife was borne the Last day of Agust 1662.

Thomas Harloe the son of Thomas Harloe & Mary his wife was borne the 15th of November 1666.

John Chaston the son of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife was born the 15th of October 1661.

Sarah Chaston the daughter of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife was born the 20th of Jany. 1663.

Deborah Chaston the daughter of Roger Chaston & Elizabeth his wife was born the 22d of Dec. 1665.

Elizabeth Davenport the daughter of Richard Davenport & Johana his wife was born the 3d of July 1676.

John Davenport the son of Richard Davenport & Johana his wife was born the 3d of November 1677.

John Godfrey the son of Francis Godfrey & Jane his wife was borne the 17th of Agust 1665.

John Hakings the son of Thomas Hakings & Frances his wife was born the 13th of February 1671-2.

Mary Hakings the daughter of Thomas Hakings & Frances his wife was born the 13th of Jany. 1674.

John Edling the son of John Edling & Sarah his wife was born the 24th of Sept. 1677.

May Bentley the daughter of Richard Bentley & Jane his wife was borne the 29th of Agust 1662.

John Bently the son of Richard Bently & Jane his wife was born the 22nd of December 1665.

Richard Bently the son of Richard Bentley & Jane his wife was born the 2nd of Feby. 1668.

William Bently the son of Richard Bently & Jane his wife was born the 15 of Agust 1671.

Elizabeth Elker the daughter of Richard Elker & Ann his wife was born the 7th of Nov. 1678.

Samuell Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was born the 12th March 1665.

Hannah Nickolson the daughter of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was born Mch. 4, 1667.

Joseph Nickolson, the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was borne Sept. 28, 1670.

John Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was borne Dec. 17, 1671.

Nathaniell Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson & Hanah his wife was born Jany. 7, 1675.

William Voss the son of William Voss & Martha his wife was born Jany 30, 1679-80.

Mary Bagster the daughter of Nathaniell Bagster & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 26, 1678.

Margaret Elkes the daughter of Richard Elkes & Ann his wife was borne the 8th Aprill 1673.

Richard Elkes the son of Richard Elkes & Ann his wife was born the 2d of Aprill 1675.

Ellener Perisho the daughter of James Perisho & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 18, 1673.

James Perisho the son of James Perisho & Hannah his wife was born Nov. 25, 1676.

Hannah Castellton the daughter of George Castellton & Hannah his wife was born Mch. 13, 1679.

Persillah Russell the daughter of John Russell & Deborah his wife was borne Aprill 26, 1680.

Penelope Tomes the daughter of Francis Tomes & Persillah his wife was borne Jan'y 27, 1670.

Francis Tomes the son of Francis Tomes & Persillah his wife was borne Sept. 19, 1672.

Persillah Tomes the daughter of Francis Tomes & Persillah his wife was borne Mch. 19, 1674-5.

Joseph Tomes ye son of Francis Tomes & Prisillah his wife was borne Nov. 16, 1677.

Elizabeth Harmon the daughter of Robert Harmon & Elizabeth his wife was borne Jan. 28, 1679.

Sarah Lury ye daughter of John Lury & Abigail his wife was born Sept. 15, 1680.

John Culy the son of John Culy & Dorothy his wife was born Mch. 7, 1672.

William Lily ye son of John Lily & Elizabeth his wife was borne Oct. 1, 1671.

Ann Lily ye daughter of John Lily & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 31, 1673.

Thomas Lily ye son of John Lily & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 5, 1676.

Richard Leary the son of Cornelius Leary & Mary his wife was borne Dec. 8, 1680.

Jonathan Bateman ye son of Jonathan Bateman & Margreet his wife was borne Feb. 12, 1676.

John Bateman ye son of Jonathan & Margreet Bateman was borne Nov. 2, 1678.

Mary Bateman ye daughter of Jonathan & Margreet Bateman was borne Agust 16, 16—.

Elizabeth Nickolson daughter of Christopher Nickolson & Ann his wife was borne Jany. 13, 1680.

Jane Williams, daughter of Richard & Margery Williams was borne July 6, 1681.

Sarah Fletcher the daughter of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was born Sept. 8, 1681.

Sarah Eglentine daughter of Henry Eglentine & Elizabeth was borne Sept. 7, 1681.

Ann Hogg daughter of James & Ann Hogg was born Oct. 17, 1681.

Ann Durant, daughter of George Durant & wife Ann, was borne Aprill 1st 1681.

George Woller son of Thomas Woller & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug 20, 1681.

Nathaniel Suton son of Nathaniell Suton & wife Deborah was born Aug. 29, 1681.

Sarah Lillington the daughter of Alex. Lillington and wife Elizabeth was born Friday Jany. 20, 1681.

Mary Callaway daughter of Caleb Callaway & wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 19, 1681-2.

William Marson the son of William Marson & wife Mary was borne Mch. 30, 1681.

Sarah Harmon daughter of Robert Harmon & wife Elizabeth was born May 18, 1682.

Roger Snell son of Roger Snell & wife Reberkah was born Aprill 4, 1682.

Stephen Hankok son of Stephen Hankoke & wife Margreet was borne Sept. 8, 1680.

Grace Scott daughter of Joshua Scott & wife Mary was born Sept. 21, 1682.

Sarah Barrow daughter of John Barrow and wife Sarah was born Jany. 15, 1682-3.

Sarah Nickolson daughter of Christopher Nickolson & wife Ann borne Aug. 15, 1682.

Elizabeth Thurston daughter of John Thurston & wife Mary was borne May 19, 1683.

Mary Lillington daughter of Alex. Lillington & wife Elizabeth was borne Aprill 22, 1683.

George Barrow son of John Barrow & Sarah his wife was borne Aug. 4, 1685.

Christopher Suton son of Joseph Suton & wife Deliverance was borne Aug. 3, 1685.

John Callaway son of Caleb Callaway was borne Sept. 13, 1684.

Sarah Scott daughter of Joshua Scott & wife Mary was borne March 20, 1685.

Mary Snell daughter of Roger Snell & wife Rabecka was borne Dec. 8, 1684.

William Tetterton son of William Tetterton & wife Margreet was born Dec. 27, 1682.

Jonathan Hogg son of James Hogg & wife Ann was born Dec. 25, 1683.

Mary Harmon daughter of Robert Harmon & wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 2, 1684.

Thomas Waite son of William Waite & wife Rebecka was born Nov. 17, 1684.

Rabacka Pearre daughter of John Pearre & wife Mary was borne Aug. 9, 1680.

Mary Pearre daughter of John Pearre & wife Mary was borne May 7, 1682.

Sarah Waite daughter of William Waite & Rabacka his wife was born Oct. 13, 1681.

James Gunfalis son of Lawrence Gunfalis & wife Sarah was borne Oct. 17, 1684.

Elizabeth Stepney daughter of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne Oct. 20, 1684.

James Hogg the son of James Hogg & wife Ann was born Sept. 1, 1685.

Caleb & Joshua Tomes sons of Francis Tomes & wife Persillah were born Nov. 25, 1679.

Abigail Tomes daughter of Francis & wife Abigail was born Dec. 10, 1684.

Elizabeth Marcy daughter of Thomas Marcy & wife Sarah was borne 26 ————, 1684.

George Durant son of John Durant & wife Sarah was born Sept. 30, 1685.

William Marson son of William Marson & wife Mary was borne ————, 1681.

Sarah Phelps daughter of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hannah was borne Jany. 15, 1671.

Jonathan Phelps son of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hannah was borne Nov. 6, 1681.

Samuell Phelps son of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hannah was borne Agust 6, 1684.

Jane Charles ye daughter of William Charles & wife Elizabeth was borne Oct. 1, 1685.

Edward Hughes son of William Hughes & wife Elizabeth was borne Oct. 15, 1685.

Christopher Nickolson son of Christopher Nickolson & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 2, 1685.

Ann Evens daughter of Richard Evens & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 4, 1685.

James Chaston son of John Chaston & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 8, 1685.

Thomas Blake son of David Blake & wife Mary was borne Nov. 6, 1685.

Ellin Stanford daughter of Thomas Stanford & wife ——— was borne June 24, 1685.

Sarah Stanford daughter of Thomas Stanford & wife ——— was borne Apl. 6, 1684.

Folke Whedby son of John Whedby & wife Deborah was borne Jany. 6, 1685-6.

Cornelius son of Cornelius Lery & wife Mary was borne July 20, 1682.

Richard Lery son of Cornelius Lery & wife Mary was borne Jany. 18, 1685.

George Waller son of Thomas Waller & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 20, 1683.

Elizabeth Waller son of Thomas Waller & wife was borne Nov. 7, 1685.

John Hallem son of John Hallem & wife Prudence was borne Jan. 20, 1685.

Joshua Stephens son of William Stephens & wife Joanah was borne Sept. 27, 1685.

Sarah Bundy daughter of William Bundy & wife Mary, was borne Jan. 23, 1685.

John Paige son of Thomas Paige & wife Alis was borne Feby. 19, 1685.

Mary Cleare & Elizabeth Cleare daughters of Timo. Cleare & wife Mary were born Feb. 21, 168–.

Mary Snell daughter of Roger Snell & wife Rabacka, was born Dec. 8, 1684.

Denis Odeare son of Denis Odeare & wife Mary was borne Apl. 29, 1685.

John & Deborah Willoughby, children of John Willoughby & wife Deborah were borne March 13, 1685-6.

Richard Davonport son of Richard Davonport & wife Joanah was borne March 2, 1674.

Sarah Davonport, daughter of Richard Davonport & wife Joanah was borne Oct. 10, 1682.

Isack Davonport son of Richard Davonport & wife Joanah was borne Sept. 17, 1685.

——— Cannady daughter of Patrick Cannady & wife ———, was borne June 25, 1686.

Mary Steward daughter of William Steward & wife Elizabeth was borne Oct. 14, 1686.

Susannah Trowell daughter of Joseph Trowell & wife Honer was borne July 9, 1685.

John Wilson son of Edward Wilson & Rachell his wife was borne Jany. 11, 1686.

Francis Owen son of William Owen & Diana his wife was borne Oct. 21, 1686.

Elizabeth Gray daughter of John Gray & wife Tabitha was borne Sept. 1, 1683.

Robert Gray & Ann Gray children of John Gray & wife Tabitha were borne Sept. 2, 1686.

Karhale Callaway son of Caleb Callaway and wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 16, 1686.

Benett Stepney daughter of John Stepeny & wife Mary was borne ye 17th of Feby., 1686.

Rebacka Harmon daughter of Robert Harmon & wife Elizabeth was borne Aprill 11, 1687.

John Godfrey son of William Godfrey & wife Jane was borne Feb. 16, 1686.

Jonathan Phelps son of Jonathan Phelps & wife Hanah was borne Aprill 13, 1687.

Richard Blake son of David Blake & wife Mary was born March 2, 1686-7.

William Fletcher son of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was borne May 10, 1687.

Mary Whitlock daughter of David Whitlock & wife Sarah was borne July 25, 1686.

Elizabeth Walker daughter of Henderson Walker & wife Deborah was borne Feb. 22, 1686.

Elizabeth Godfrey, daughter of John Godfrey & wife Elizabeth was born May 11, 1687.

John Lillington son of Alex. Lillington & wife Elizabeth was borne June 14, 1687.

George Sutton son of Joseph Sutton & wife Deliverance was borne Aug 7th, 1687.

Mary Cannady daughter of Patrick Cannaday & wife Elizabeth was borne Mch. 4, 1686-7.

Charles Stamford son of Thomas Stamford and wife Elizabeth was borne Feb. 20, 1686.

Thomas Snell son of Roger Snell & wife Rebacka was borne March 5, 1686.

Elizabeth Johnson daughter of James Johnson & wife Rachell was borne Aug. 6, 1687.

Mary Hancok daughter of Stephen Hancok & wife Margreet was borne Sept. 5, 1687.

Jane Norwood daughter of Edward Norwood & wife Naomy was borne Jany. 11, 1685.

A son of the above was borne Aprill 1, 1687, and was buried Apl. 2, 1687; also a daughter was born Feby. 1st, 1685, and died April 14, 1685.

Ann Cleave daughter of Timothy Cleave & wife Mary was borne Nov. 10, 1684.

Sarah Gosby daughter of John Gosby & wife Hannah was borne Nov. 12, 1687.

Samuel Waite son of William Waite & wife Rebacka was borne Dec. 2, 1687.

James Barrow son of John Barrow & wife Sarah was borne Jany. 24, 1687.

Thomas Nickolson son of Christopher Nickolson & wife Ann was borne Feb. 7, 1687-8.

Sarah Hogg daughter of James Hogg & wife Ann was borne Feb. 2, 1687.

Richard Whedbee son of John Whedbee & wife Deborah was borne Feb. 2, 1687.

——— Long daughter of Joiles Long & wife Elizabeth was borne Aprill 10, 1688.

Edward Wilson son of Edward Wilson & wife Rachell was borne Last of Feb., 1687-8.

William Hughes son of William Hughes & wife Elizabeth was borne Jany. 26, 1687-8.

Elizabeth Fisher daughter of James Fisher & wife Ann was borne Nov. 14, 1688.

William Fletcher son of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was borne Dec. 9, 1688.

Susanah Devonport daughter of Richard Devonport & wife Eliz Joannah was borne Nov. 18, 1688.

Ann Nickolson daughter of Christopher Nickolson & wife Ann was born Feb. 8, 1688-9.

Ann Durant daughter of John Durant & wife Sarah was borne Feby. 16, 1688-9.

William Stepney son of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne Mch. 12, 1688-9.

Joanah Steward daughter of William Steward & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 25, 1688.

Samuell Hallam son of John Hallam & wife Prudence was borne May 5, 1689.

Katherine Snell daughter of Roger Snell & wife Rebacka was borne May 15, 1689.

Patrick Cannady son of Patrick Cannady & wife Elizabeth was borne June 26, 1689.

——nah Bellman daughter daughter of John Bellman & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 28, 1689.

Ann Whitlock daughter of David Whitlock & wife Sarah was borne Feb. 24, 1688.

John Harvey son of Thomas Harvey & wife Sarah was borne Sept. 19, 1689.

John Wollerd son of Richard Wollerd & wife Ann was borne

———————.

Elizabeth Lery daughter of Cornelius Lery & wife Mary was born June 22, 1689.

Thomas Bateman son of Jonathan Bateman & wife Margaret was borne Sept. 13, 1688.

James Longe son of Thomas Longe & wife Rabacka was borne Oct. 24, 1689.

Sarah Haris daughter of John Haris & wife Susanah was borne Sept. 20, 1689.

John Fletcher son of Ralph Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was borne Jan. 21, 1689.

Elizabeth Callaway daughter of Caleb Callaway & wife Elizabeth was borne Jany. 20, 1689-90.

Abygall Nickolson daughter of Samuell Nickolson & wife Elizabeth was borne Sept. 24, 1689.

Deborah Whedby daughter of John Whedby & wife Deborah was borne Jany. 28, 1689.

William Evens son of Thomas Evins & wife Dorothy was borne Jany. 9, 1689.

Joseph Barrow son of John Barrow & wife Sarah was borne Aprill 4, 1690.

Sarah Lillington daughter of Alex. Lillington & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 16, 1690.

John Gosbey son of John Gosbey & wife Hannah was borne Sept. 12, 1690.

Rachell Snelling daughter of Israel Snelling & wife Hanah was borne Aug. 17, 1690.

Robert Wilson son of Isack Wilson & wife Ann was born Oct. 10, 1690.

Frances Godfrey daughter of William Godfrey & wife Jane was born Aug. 12, 1689.

Elizabeth Tomlinson daughter of John Tomlinson & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. ——, 1689.

John Wilson son of Edward Wilson & wife Rachell was borne Sept. 14, 1693.

Martha Jones daughter of Jonathan Jones & wife Margreet was borne Oct. 31, 1690.

John Johnson son of Thomas Johnson & wife Rachell was borne Dec. 11, 1690.

Hanah Manwareing daughter of Stephen Manwareing & wife Hanah was borne Nov. 30, 1690.

———— Joiles daughter of Cornelius Joiles & wife Hanah was borne Dec. 26, 1690.

Hanah Bouge daughter of William Bouge & wife Elenor was borne Dec. 26, 1690.

Elizabeth Attaway daughter of Thomas Attaway & wife Elizabeth was borne Sept. 7, 1690.

Margreet Slater daughter of Thomas Slater & wife Margreet was borne Feby. 15, 1685.

Thomas Slater son of Thomas Slater & wife Margreet was borne Oct. 14, 1688.

Elizabeth Slater daughter of Thomas Slater & wife Margreet was borne Dec. ——, 1690.

———— Tailor son of John Tailor & wife Juliana was born Mch. 7, 1690.

Sarah Lilly daughter of John Lilly & wife Hanah was borne June 15, 1691.

Samuell Stepney son of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne Jany. 17, 1690-1.

Thomas Burrows son of Humphrey Burrows & wife Sarah was borne July 16, 1691.

John Peirce son of Thomas Peirce & wife Mary was borne July 30, 1691.

Thomas Spellman son of John Spellman & wife Katharine was borne Aug. 12, 1691.

John Williams son of Jenkins Williams & wife Joanah was borne Oct. 12, 1691.

Agnes Devonport daughter of Richard Devonport & wife Joanah was borne Nov. 17, 1691.

Sarah Ames daughter of George Ames & wife Susanah was borne Dec. 7, 1691.

Joshua Haughton son of Thomas Haughton & wife Sarah was borne Nov. 16, 1691.

George Haughton son of Thomas Haughton & wife Sarah was borne Mch. 16, 1688.

Mary Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was borne Nov. 25, 1681.

Margreet Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Aprill 17, 1685.

Elizabeth Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Jany. 3, 1687.

David Bailey son of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Aprill 15, 1683.

Sarah Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Mch. 19, 1677.

John Bailey son of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born Jan. 3, 1689-90.

Elizabeth Bailey daughter of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was born June 1, 1689.

Margreet Man daughter of William Man & wife Elizabeth was borne July 5, 1689.

Thomas Hallem son of John Hallem & wife Prudence was borne Dec. 17, 1690.

Elizabeth Durant daughter of John Durant & wife Sarah was borne Jan. 28, 1691.

Hannah Bouge daughter of William Bouge & wife Elenor was borne Dec. 26, 1691.

Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Edward Wilson & wife Rachel was borne Feby. 24, 1692.

Hanah Nickolson daughter of Samuell Nickolson was borne Aprill 9, 1692.

Stephen Hankok Junior died Maye 1692.

Mrs. Mary Scott Departed this life 22 Maye 1692.

Alexander Kennady son of Patrick Kenneday & wife Elizabeth was borne May 18, 1692.

Elizabeth Thigpen daughter of James Thigpen & wife Elizabeth was borne June 12, 1691.

Mary Mansell daughter of William Mansell & wife Mary was borne Aug. 13, 1692.

Jane Spellman daughter of John Spellman & wife Kateren was borne Sept. 22, 1692.

Elizabeth Chaston daughter of John Chaston & wife Sarah was borne May 11, 1692.

John Kinsey son of John Kinsey & wife Katrain was borne Dec. 6, 1696.

John Harloe son of Thomas Harloe & wife Alis was borne Dec. 23, 1692.

Ann Fisher daughter of James Fisher & wife Ann was borne Nov. 23, 1692.

Sarah Longe daughter of Thomas Longe & wife Rabacka was borne Jany. 28, 1692.

Thomas Harvey son of Thomas Harvey & wife Sarah was borne Dec. 6, 1692.

Richard Rookes son of Richard Rookes & wife Mary was born Feb. 4, 1691-2.

Patrick Bailey son of Patrick Bailey & wife Margreet was borne Sept. 23, 1692.

William Tomlin son of John Tomlin & wife Mary was borne Apl. 11, 1692.

John Godfrey son of William Godfrey & wife Sarah was borne Feb. 16, 1685-6.

Francis Godfrey son of William Godfrey & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 5, 1689.

Mary Godfrey daughter of William Godfrey & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 25, 1691.

Deborah Denman daughter of Richard Denman & wife Ann was born Aprill 1, 1693.

George Lillington son of Alex. Lillington & wife Sarah was borne Aug. 10, 1693.

Jane Stepney daughter of John Stepney & wife Mary was borne August, 1693.

Sarah Nickols daughter of Thomas Nickols & wife Elizabeth was borne Nov. 10, 1690; died Sept. 29, 1693.

Sarah Eivens daughter of Richard Eivens & wife Elizabeth was borne Aug. 30, 1693.

——— Fletcher son of John Fletcher & wife Elizabeth was born Nov. 5, 1693.

Thomas Peirce son of Thomas Peirce & wife Mary was borne Nov. 24, 1693.

William Larance son of John Larance & wife Hanah was borne Jan. 3, 1693.

Jonathan Sherwood son of Daniel Sherwood & wife Jane was borne Dec. 17, 1693.

Sarah Cleare daughter of Timothy Cleare & wife Mary was borne Dec. 24, 1693.

DEATHS.

Thomas Maritt departed this life Sept. 16, 1693.

Elizabeth Chaston daughter of John Chaston & wife Elizabeth died Dec. 17, 1693.

The Hon. John Jenkins Esqr. & Governor of this County of Albemarle Departed this life Dec. 17th, 1681.

Col. Timothy Biggs Esqr. Departed this Life Feb. 14, 1683; Mrs. Mary Biggs, wife of Col. Timothy Biggs, died Oct. 29, 1685.

Christopher Gale was married to Madm. Sarah Harvey ye Relick of Hon. Thomas Harvey Esqr. & Dep. Governor ye 17th day of January 1701, by Mr. William Glover, Esqr.

Robt. Beasley son of Francis & wife Mary was born Dec. 1, 1707.

John Thurston Departed this Life Sept. 16, 1692.

James Lillington Departed this Life Apl. 15, 1692.

Samuell Pricklove Departed this Life Apl. 20, 1692.

John Kinsey Departed this Life May 5, 1692.

William Harberth Departed this Life May 1, 1692.

Thomas Jacocks Departed this Life May 2, 1692.

Raburt Snell Departed this Life Mch. 4, 1692.

Col. Francis Hartly Departed this Life Jany. ——, 1691-2.

John Titmarsh died at John Foster's June 27, 1692.

Mary Kannady Departed this Life June 11, 1692.

John Dedman Departed this Life at John Harris'es July 15, 1692.

John Thigpen (son of James & Elizabeth) Departed this life Aug. 1, 1692.

Samuel Stepney Departed this Life Sept. 3, 1692.

Ann Foster (wife of John) departed this Life Oct. 30, 1692.

Roger Snell (son of Roger) Departed this Life Oct. 8, 1692.

———— Snell (son of Roger) Departed this Life June 5, 1692.

Alis Wilson (wife of James Wilson) Departed this Life Aug. 27, 1692.

Josias Fendall Departed this Life Nov. 4, 1692.

William Callaway Departed this Life Nov. 29, 1692.

Hannah Bateman Departed this Life Dec. 4, 1692.

William Tarkington Departed this Life Dec. 14, 1692.

Thomas Corbitt Departed this Life Jan. 18, 1692.

Ann Smeth Departed this Life Feb. 8, 1692-3.

Robert Smeth Departed this Life Feb. 19, 1692-3.

Mary Lery Departed this Life Mch. 4, 1692-3.

Cornelius Lery Departed this Life Mch. 9, 1692-3.

Richard Eivens Departed this Life May 20, 1693.

John Harloe Departed this Life July 13, 1693.

Mary Snell (daughter of Roger) departed this Life June 28, 1693.

Ann Hogg (daughter of James) departed this Life Aug. 14, 1693.

John Godfrey departed this Life Aug. 24, 1693.

William Stephens son of Andrew Stephens and wife Grace of Ould England and Johannah Williams were Married by Thomas Harvie, Esq., Feby. 2, 1684.

(To be Continued.)

TO THE SOCIETIES OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES SENDS A CORDIAL GREETING.

The event of most importance during the past year was our third Annual Pilgrimage to the Old Colonial Church of St. Philip, which took place on May 6th, 1902, and was a most interesting and successful one. Perhaps it may not be uninteresting to our Sister Dames to learn something of the manner in which the occasion was celebrated.

With a portion of the gift to this object of a life member, Miss Ida N. Moore, of Washington, D. C., which I mentioned in my letter of last year, the Society at the suggestion of our President, Mrs. Gaston Meares, had caused a tablet to be prepared and placed on the east wall of the church north of the chancel window, to the memory of Col. Maurice Moore, who in 1725, donated the land for the town of Brunswick, reserving for the "Glory of God" the portion on which was built this Parish Church of St. Philip. To the untiring exertions of Mrs. Meares and Mrs. Kidder we are indebted for the beautiful Mural Tablet unveiled on that day.

The Hon. H. G. Connor, President of the North Carolina Historical Society, delivered the address, and three Clergymen, Rev. Dr. Carmichael, and Rev. Dr. Bratton, representing colonial families of Virginia and South Carolina, and Rev. Mr. Horsfield, representing St. James' Church, Wilmington, twin sister of St. Philip, conducted the religious services.

The Dames, with their guests, some two hundred in number, and a guard of honor from the Wilmington Light Infantry company, boarded the steamer at 9:45 a. m. for the delightful trip down the river on this lovely day. In about an hour the landing was reached, and disembarking, all were soon wending their way over the ramparts, across the traverses and through the artillery embrasures of Fort Anderson, the massive sand embankments of which pass across the site of the sleeping town and surround the ruins of old St. Philip. Everyone caught the inspiration of the day and inhaled with delight the balmy odors of pine and cypress.

A procession was formed outside the church under the triple east window, which, passing through the guard of honor at the western door, singing the hymn "Lift the Strains of High Thanksgiving," entered what had once been the center aisle, and proceeded to the site of the ancient altar, where a temporary platform had been erected. After a brief but fervent service of praise and prayer, the Tablet was unveiled by little Miss Florence Kidder, a daughter of

our former president, Mrs. George Kidder, and a lineal descendant of Colonel Maurice Moore. This Tablet is of white marble beautifully inscribed, and riveted to the wall with brass rods. The inscription reads:

"A Memorial
to
"Col. Maurice Moore
"Gentleman and Soldier of the King
"Who in the Year of Our Lord 1725
founded in a Wilderness
The Town of Brunswick
"Reserving for the Glory of God the
"Portion of land on which was built
"This Parish Church of St. Philip.
"Also to the
"Heroes and Patriots of the Lower
Cape Fear
"Whose brave deeds illustrated its
Colonial History.
"Brunswick was for a time the seat
of the Royal Government in the Province
and the residence of its Governors
Johnson, Dobbs, Tryon.
"It was the scene of the first armed
resistance to the Stamp Act in any
American Colony. When Citizen
Soldiers led by
"Hugh Waddell and John Ashe
"Defied the Power of Great Britain
and prevented the landing of the stamps
from her ships of war Nov. 28, 1765.
"This Tablet is the Gift of
Selina M. Harvey and Ida N. Moore,
descendants of Maurice Moore, and
was erected under the auspices of the
North Carolina Society of the Colonial Dames
of America,
A. D. 1902.
"For these are deeds that should not
pass away and names that must not
wither."

The orator of the day was introduced by our President and delivered an eloquent historical address, which is now in the hands of

a publisher and will be added to the number of those which have preceded it.

A visit to the tomb of "The Bride of St. Philips'" and others of the early pioneers of civilization in this section, interested visitors, while a generous luncheon was spread under the trees. This was accompanied by a veritable "feast of reason and flow of soul," as many of the elder generation exchanged information and anecdote which had been handed down by their ancestors, through the generations, to the present day.

As the sun was setting we gathered on board the steamer for home, while the iridescent waves encircled and bore us on.

For some time, during last Winter, the meetings of our "Historic Circles" were necessarily suspended, but, with this Fall, they have been resumed with ardor. These "Circles" in several cities in the State have entered with zest into the work and have outlined programs and dates for monthly readings.

From our Genealogist, J. R. B. Hathaway, of Edenton, N. C., who is also Editor of *"The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register,"* comes the cheering news of his finding, during his researches, the original papers (for which historians in North Carolina have vainly searched for 150 years) signed by the Lords Proprietors with seals attached putting into partial effect the "Fundamental Constitutions" compiled by John Locke for North Carolina, March 6, 1669, the paper bearing date Feb. 5, 1678. These, Mr. Hathaway writes in a letter to our President, were found in a package of otherwise worthless papers. The use of a lens was necessary to decipher them. He also found a fine impression of the seal of the Colony attached to the commission of Christopher Gale and four others as members of the General Court, bearing date 1712, which he has had photographed and placed in the hands of an artist for a half tone. "It has been publicly stated," he writes, "that the only impression of this seal known to be in existence was in the Bodlean Library, Oxford, Eng."

As this information is of interest to all of the Societies of Colonial Dames, I have taken the liberty of transmitting it.

We have mourned the loss of many Sister Dames of both the National and State Societies, but have been spared that loss in our own.

We have added thirty-five new members during the year.

With our New Year's greeting we send cordial thanks for courtesies extended to us. Respectfully submitted,

EMMA MARTIN MAFFITT,

Historian North Carolina Society of Colonial Dames of America.

January, 1903.

RELATING TO THE CARY REBELLION.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The Deposition of Levi Truewhitt aged thirty-four years or there abouts, being Sworne upon ye holy Evangelist: Saith yt he heard ye honorable Thomas Cary speak & utter at ye house of Capt. John Heckelfield & to ye face of Mr. Porter as well as afterwards yt let him be who he would yt had done him injustice he should give him Sattisfaction & after awhile ye sd Hon. Thomas Cary desired a passage from Capt. Heckelfields over Little River whereupon Mr. Heckelfield Sade yt the negroe & Cannoe should assist him over to Capt. Hunts & ye sd Deponant went over alonge with him, & Mr. Jno. Porter desired him, to walke out alonge with him & then asked him wt was ye Reasn yt I thought yt Coll Cary did designe any thing against him to which ye sd Deponant answered he never heard him say so; it was his own thought or words to yt effect, presently after they Came in & ye sd Coll Cary & Mr. Jon. Porter had some discourse about buying some goods whereupon they went out & ye sd Deponant Came into ye house & Satt down by ye fire, & presently heard a voyce which he doth beleave was Coll Cary's Saying Sr wt do you mean by it to affront me at this rate, Sr I would not have you pretend to beat me for I will never take any affront from any man & presently I see Mr. John Porter come in at ye dore & say wt do you mean by this Coll Cary, & pulling of his hatt went into Capt. Hunts other Rome where he se ye Mr. John Porter no more yt night but afterwards heard ye sd Honbl Thomas Cary say yt he yt had done him any injustice should give him Sattisfaction either here or in Virginia & further to ye best of his remembrance ye sd Coll Cary had a Sword at his Side & ye sd Mr. Porter had neither & further he Saith not.

LEVI TRUEWHITT.

The Deposition of Richard Dereham aged Nineteen years or there abouts being Sworn saith yt he remembers not any thing wt was Sade by Col. Cary against Mr. Porter at the house of Capt. John Heckelfield, but when they were agoeing over ye River to Capt. Hunts yt Levi Truewhitt asked ye sd Coll Cary if he would goe home to his own Landing & ye sd Coll Cary answer he would go to Capt. Hunts & Se him before he went & yt after they came to Capt Hunts ye sd Coll Cary & Mr. John Porter went out of Dores & presently after he heard a voyce saying wt do you mean by this & afterwards he ye sd Deponant heard a blow of a Cane or stick against ye house & then ye

sd Mr. Porter came in & sade yt he required assistance in ye Queens Name & further ye sd Deponant to ye best of his knowledge saith not.

RICHARD DEREHAM.

The Deposition of Mr. John Hunt aged Sixty-three years or there abouts being Sworne, Saith yt yt he was not within Listenan when Col Cary Came to his house but his wife called him in & after his Sallutation he went out againe & Mr. Hawkins & Mr. Porter ware walking by his Kitching, whereof one of them beckoned him to come to them, whereupon they Sade yt they understood yt there was Something like to be of a quarrell betwin Coll Cary & Mr. Porter, whereupon he made answer, No, no I hope there shall be no quarelling here So the sd Deponant Came into ye house & presently after came in Mr. Porter & Mr. Hawkins into ye Same Room where Coll Cary was So Coll Cary riseing up tooke ye Cup & drink to Mr. Porter & so from one to another, So ye sd Deponant went into ye Kitchin, & his wife Called to him & sd it was time to Supper ready & thereupon he returned into ye Roome againe & when he Came in Mr. Porter & Coll Cary were a talking about goods & Coll Cary promised to buy some goods of Mr. Porter & thereupon Coll Cary Beckoned to Mr. Porter to goe out & Mr. Porter heark yea & thereupon they went out together & fell in discourse still in the way of Marchandizinz about goods, presently thereupon ye sd Deponant went out to fetch ye key of his Storehouse & when he was atakeing ye Key his negroe Came to him for Corne for hominy & after ye sd Deponant had dispatched him he came straight into ye house & as soon as ever he ye sd Deponant was Come into ye house he ye sd Deponant heard a blow or tow, and a voyee saying wt do you mean by this weh he doth beleave was Mr. Porter's voyee & he rushing into ye house by him ye sd Deponant heard Mr. Porter require ye Queens Peace & then Coll Cary came up to ye Dore * * * * * Sade ye sd Deponant I hope there will be no quarrelling Here, & thereupon ye sd Coll Cary answered yt Mr. Porter had abused him & Called him Villaine & Raskell & had up with his fist to him, & then ye sd Coll Cary answered he would not be abused by any Raskall & yt when he ye sd Deponant Se Mr. Porter yt he had not any weapon or stick with him & thereupon ye sd Deponants wife pushed Mr. Porter into ye other Roome & yt he did not here Coll Cary threten Mr. Porter by name, but Sade he was goeing to Verginia & yt he should meat him there, but heard him Say yt any one yt should take away his honr or his money he would break there heads & yt he would not be abused by no man, & yt he the sd Deponant Saith yt if such words had been spoken unto him he should have taken them to be thretning words to him ye Deponant &

further ye sd Deponant Saith yt ye sd Coll Cary had a Sword by his side & a stick in his hand both wth in & wth out of dores & further & further ye sd Deponant Saith not, but yt he did not Se ye sd Coll Cary draw his Sword; but Sade ye sd Coll Cary yt if he had had a Sword by his Side & would not have drawed it he would have run him through. JOHN HUNT.

Deposition of Willm Vaughan aged twenty Seaven yeares or there abouts Sweareth upon ye holy Evangelist Saith that Coll Cary Came to Capt. John Hunts yesterday and after sum time being there he fell in discourse with Mr. John Porter about trad and so forth, and after that ye Deponant went and sate by the fire immediately after ye sd Mr. Porter came in with his finger bluddy Mrs. Hunt perswaded him to goe into ye other Rome and then Called ye deponant there to be with him, where ye both Continnewd tell ye sd Cornal Cary was gone further ye Deponant Saith that ye said Cornall Cary Came in with his Sorde by his Side and his Cane in his hand and I doe not Remember that ye sd Mr. Porter had any kan or stick in his hand to ye Best of my Remembrance. WILLM. VAUGHAN.

Capt Robert Kingman aged about 30—Examined & Sworne deposeth—That yesterday at ye house of Capt John Hunt ye Coll Thomas Cary & Mr. Jno Porter went out to talk as I thought abt some business in relation to Trade & yt ye sd Mr. Porter came in presently after with his Finger ye skin broake & said that Coll Cary had Done itt wth his Cane, and further yt ye said Coll Cary said yt If any man whatsoever affronted him he would have Sattisfaction and further Saith not. ROBT. KINGMAN.

The Deposition of John Porter Esqr. being Sworn Saith yt yesterday in ye Evning bein at ye house of Capt. John Hunt Coll Cary desired him to walk out at ye dore accordingly he sd Deponant did so, & he ye sd Coll Cary for some smal time entered into discourse about ye purchaising of goods Seaming very friendly & Immediately wth out any provocking langage on either Side he lift up a very wighty Stick & violently Struck at ye Deponants head upon wch he lift up his right hand to ward of ye blows & received ye stroak across his fingers by which means two of them were wounded & the back of ye sd Deponants hand much bruised, being thereby at present in a great measure disabled from ye use of his hand & also in fear yt sd Dept may receive ye like or worse Mame from him.

JOHN PORTER.

[The above papers bear no date, and it is not possible to fix the exact time this difficulty occurred, but we can safely locate it between 1706 and 1710, during what is known as the "Cary Rebellion" by historians—Ed.]

PRESENTMENT OF OVERSEERS OF THE ROAD BETWEEN CORATUCK AND PASCOTANK RIVER.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The Jurors of Our Sovereign Lady the Queen upon their Oaths doe present: That in & by an Act of Assembly made in this Govermt Entituled An Act for a Road between Pascotank & Coratuck itt be Enacted that there be a Road made & maintained, between Coratuck & Pascotank River And that the Inhabitants of Pascotank Make & maintaine itt to the Indyan Town House & the Inhabitants of Coratuck from thence to Wm. Brayes And the Court of Pascotank shall appoint an Overseer who shall warn in all the Tythables on the North Side of Pascotank River to make & Maintaine the sd Road as farr as the Indyan Town House aforesd & whosoever shall make default, upon such warning or Sumons shall Suffer such paines & penalltyes as by the Law Entituled High Wayes is provided.

And alsoe if the Inhabitants of Coratuck together with the Vestry shall see Cause to hire any person or persons to make the sd Road, Itt shall be in the power of the sd Vestry to levy money by the Poll upon the Tythables of the Preinct for the Defraying Such Charge And in & by the sd Act itt is further Enacted That the Inhabitants of the Sand banks in the precinct of Coratuck shall twice every Year that is to say in the Months of March & Septembr yearly stake out the place Call'd the Narrowes from the Mouth of the Narrowes to the Marsh right agt Captn Richd Sanderson's for which they shall be excused from going on the Highways and that the Court of the precinct of Coratuck shall be Oblidged to appoint an Overseer for the performance of the sd Worke And what person shall fayle to performe his duty therein shall be fined Five Shilings for Each default to be payd or Imployed towards the doing the worke to those that shall doe the same, Nevertheless the aforesd Inhabitants of Coratuck & Pascotank the aforesd Act of Assembly Not regarding but the Same & the Authority thereof, Altogether Contemning have Made default in the premises for want whereof passengers & travellers are put to great Straights & inconveniency et."

On the back is indorsed as follows: "Wee The Jurors Make Informashion yt The Roade from Paspatank River to Vopim Indian Towne is nott Cleared achording to Act of Assembly."

EDWARD TAYLOR, Foremn.

Without date.—EDITOR.

ADJOURNMENT OF THE ASSEMBLY.

North Carolina—ss. By the Honble the Governor and Council.

Whereas the present Assembly stands adjourned to Munday the fourth of August, wee doe hereby Publish and Declare that the sd Assembly shall be further adjourned to Tuesday the first day of November and wee doe hereby further declare that the sd Assembly shall on the sd first of November be held and Set for the dispatch of Divers affairs and all the Members of the Lower House are hereby required and Commanded to give their attendance accordingly.

Given under our hands and the Seal of the Collony this 31st day of July in the fourth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King George Annoqr Domi.

God save the King

COLONIAL SEAL. J. LOVICK Secty

(1713)

CHARLES EDEN
THO POLLOCK
WM. REED
FRED: JONES
RICH SANDERSON
FRAN: FOSTER

PROCLAMATION DISSOLVING THE ASSEMBLY.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina—ss. By the Honble the Governor and Council.

Whereas by an Act of Assembly Intituled an Act Relateing to the Bieniell and other Assemblys and Regulateing Elections and Members inter alia It is Enacted that the Burgesses for the Bieniell Assembly shall meet and sitt the first Munday in November Ensueing such Election at the same place the Assembly last satt Except the Pallatine Court shall by their Proclamaton Twenty dayes before their said Meeting appoint some other place.

And forasmuch as for divers Reasons and Inconveniences to us Known this present Bieniell Assembly cannot Mett and Sett at the same place they last sat at,

Wee therefore by this our Proclamacon do Give Notice to all persons Concerned herein that this present Assembly is Appointed And We do hereby Appoint the Same to meet and Sett at the house of Colle John Hecklefield in Little River on the aforesaid first Munday in November.

Given under our hands and the Seale of the Colony this 12th day

of September in the Fourth Yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George &c. Annoqr Dom 1717.

God Save the King. CHARLES EDEN

FRED'K JONES

FRAS FOSTER

WM REED,

T KNIGHT.

Copa ℘ T KNIGHT Sec'ty.

EX.-GOV. GEO. BURRINGTON'S ATTACK ON GOV. RICHARD EVERARD & OTHERS IN EDENTON, N. C.—1725.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The Information of the Honoble Sr Richd Everard, Barrnt, Governor & Commandr in Chief &c., taken upon Oath before us Christopher Gale Esq., Chief Justice, and John Lovick and Henry Clayton Esqrs., Justices of the Peace this Third day of December Anno Domi 1725. Sayth, that on the Second of this instant Xber about three or four of the Clock in the Morning Mr. Burrington the late Governor with Severall Ruffians in Company came to the back door of his house and having made a violent Knocking for some time he called out open the door which he repeated Severall times but Sr. Richd Knowing his Voyce as did his Servant who told him it was Mr. Burrington, Sr. Richard advised him to go about his business or it would be worse for him Upon which Mr. Burrington replyed after a rude and threatening manner Come out I want Satisfaction of you for Saying you would Send me to England in Irons therefore Come out and give it me you Everard you a Knight, You a Barronet, You a Governr. You are a Sancha Pancha and Ill take care of you Numb Skull head; and upon Sr. Richards threatening him that if he offer'd to break into the house he would shoot him or that if he did not go away quietly that he would have him punish'd he replyd You have not an Officer dare speak to me or look me in the face and so

defying Sr. Richard and his Authority he went away calling Sr. Richard Scoundrell and Severall other Abusive Names.

Jurat Coram Nobis 3rd Die Decembn 1725.

C. GALE. J. LOVICK. RICHD. EVERARD.

The Examination of Richard Everard Esq Aged about Sixteen years taken upon Oath this third day of Decemr, 1725.

The Examinant sayth that on the Second of this instant December about three or four of the Clock in the Morning being in Bed was waked by his fathers Servant and as he came down Stairs he heard Mr. Burrington Scurrilously Abusing the Governr Sr. Richard Everard Saying You Send me to England in Irons you be dmd. I will Make your heart ache before I have done with you And then Mr. Burrington demanded whether the Governor would send him home to England or no Upon Which the Governor desired him to goe home adding that he should see all things done in time At which Mr. Burrington made a jest Crying Ah! ah! ah! I am come to turn up My Cape Fair * * * * to you before it goes to take its leve of you Dick D——— you you a Sorry Fellow I'll scalp you d—d thick Skull Whereupon the Governor again bidd him depart and soon after he went away drumming against the window shutters and weather boards of the house.

Jurat Coram Me 3 tio Die. RICHD. EVERARD.
Decbrs 1725.

C. GALE C. J.

The Examination of Henry Gammon Servant to Sr. Richd. Everard aged about Seventeen years, taken upon Oath the third day of Demr. Anno Domi 1725.

This Examinant Sayth that on Thursday the Second of this instant Xber early in the Morning a great while before day Mr. Burrington late Governor, came to the door of his Masters house which this Examinant had just Shutt having been out of doors by his Master's Order, and there he Knockt very much and this Examinant askt who was there he answered a Friend upon which Sr. Richard call'd to this Examinant to know who it was and then Mr. Burrington made Anser that he was come to turne up his Cape Fair * * * * for Sr. Richard to take leave of further adding that Sr. Richd. was No More fitt to be a Governor than Sancha Pancha calling him Calves head and many more Scandalous Names which this Examinant does not remember being sent up stairs to Call his young Master.

Jurat Coram me die &c. the mark of
Ano Supra diet HENRY H GAMMON.
C. GALE C. J.

The Examination of Mrs. Susannah Parris Wife of Mr. Thomas Parris of Edenton taken upon Oath this third day of Decemr. Anno Domi 1725.

This Examinant Sayth that on the second day of this instant December in the Morning a long time before day Mr. Burrington the late Governor came to the door of their house in Edenton aforesaid & knock'd violently upon which one of their Servants (all the family being in bed) call'd to Know who was there & he answered Open the door to which the Servant answer'd, I am coming And upon a Second Knocking & the Servant asking who it was he commanded the Servant to open the door or he would breake every pane of Glass in the Windows to which the Servant answerd that they durst not open the door their Master & Mistress being in Bed, and imediately upon it this Examinant heard an Stuzza & the outer door of their house was broken open And Mr. Burrington came into the house & to the door of the room where this Examinant was in bed with her Husband whom he called for And Mr. Parris asking who was there was anser'd a Friend and being asked him how he gott into the house he answer'd that he came in at the Window Mr. Parris made answer twas not customary for friends to come in at the window to which Mr. Burrington anser'd D—— you Tom gett up what have you a Mind to be licked And this Examinant hearing Mr. Burrington threaten her husband She said something concerning his rude behaviour in coming into their house at Such an unseasonable hour and abusing her husband when immediately Mr. Burrington began to give this Examinant all Manner of abusive language calling her * * * * * and talking after so obscene a manner that it is not to be repeated.

And Mr. Parris having drest himself went out to him & whilst he went to light a Candle this Examinant heard Mr. Burrington endeavoring to Sett a Ruffianly Fellow that Came in his Company named Cornelius Harnett to beat her husband and abuse him which made her gett up but was so ill treated by Mr. Burrington that she run out of the house to call assistance to rescue her husband from them for fear of worse Consequences.

Jurat Coram me SUSANNA PARRIS.
C. GALE C. J.

The aforegoing Deposition of Mrs. Susanna Parris being read to Adam Cockburn Esqr. he declared upon oath That being a Lodger at the sd Parris's house he remembers the Contts. thereof as farr as it concerns the behavior of Mr. Burrington to be true & yt his wife was awake at some time & in Terr'r of his breaking into their Room.

Cgst & Jurat Coram me AD. COCKBURNE.
C. GALE.

Mr. Parris & Mrs. Cockburn's Acct being the same I forbear to take theirs because of not Multipying Depositions as likewise the Servts. C. G.

The Examination of James Potter of Edenton being of full age taken upon oath before John Lovick Esqr—one of his Majestys Justices of the Peace the eighth day of December Anno Domi 1725.

This Examinant Sayth that on Thursday being the Second of this instant December about three or four of the Clock in the morning as he lay in his Bed at Mr. Thos. Cook's house in Edenton opposite to the house of Joseph Young he heard a Noise at the sd Young's house and Somebody Calling to have the Doors Open'd threatening that if they did not imediately open the doors they would pull down one Side of the house to gett in & there upon hearing Severall Strokes made either against the doors or windows this Examinant gott up & went over to Mr. Youngs and as he was going he heard Mr. Young who was then Constable for the said Town Commanding the peace and making all the hast he could he found Mr. Burrington the late Governor & one Cornelius Harnett in the house and this Examinant was imediately seized by the throat by the said Harnett who told Mr. Burrington whom it was to which Mr. Burrington replyed * * * He run that Villain Potter thro' but this Examt disengaging himself with some difficulty from Harnett went imediately to the Governor's house where he understood Mr. Burrington had been with his Ruffians in company committing disorders.

Sworne to before me the day & year above written

J. LOVICK Just Pac.

The Examination of Mrs. Young the wife of Joseph Young of Edenton taken upon Oath before John Lovick Esqr One of his Majestys Justices of the Peace on the Eighth day of December Anno Dmi 1725, who having heard the Examination of Mr. James Potter read to her remembers the particulars to be true as to what was done in their house And Farther sayth that after Mr. Potter went away Mr. Burrington & Harnett made endeavors to break into this Examinant's Chamber to Search for James Potter and Mr. Burrington declared that if he had Known Sooner that it was Mr. Potter he would have certainly run him thro: But this Examinant not being dressed used all her Endeavors as well as her husband to Keep them from coming into her Chamber for which Mr. Burrington gave ill language & caled her Severall names and struck her husband. And this Examt further Sayth that by the Cold she gott in being forced out of her Bed & the fright she was putt in she has been so very ill ever Since that she has Kept her bed most of the time * * *

which she believes to be entirely owing to Mr. Burrington's behaviour in her house.

Sworne to before me
the day & year above-written J. LOVICK, Just. Pac.

Joseph Young of Edenton aforesaid after having heard the Examination of James Potter read made oath that the contents thereof were true as to what was done at his house, And further sayth that Mr. Burrington struck him for endeavouring to Keep Harnett & him from breaking into the room where his wife was And that he has been very ill ever Since occasion'd (as he believes) by Mr. Burrington's ill usage to him that time.

Sworne to before me the eighth day of December 1725.

J. LOVICK, Just. Pac.

It appears from the following affidavits that the trouble on Decr. 2d, 1725 was a continuation of the trouble Commenced Nov. 15, 1725.

The Deposition of Mrs. Susannah Parris wife of Mr. Thomas Parris of Edenton and Burgess for said Towne who being of full age and Sworne on the holy Evangelists Sayeth:

That on Monday the fifteenth day of this instant November about three of the Clock in the morning as she was in bed she heard a Knocking at the outer door of the house and her husband enquiring who was there was Answerd D—— you Gett up but he not imediately rising the person at the door Swore he would break into the house if the doors were not imediately opened, Upon which her husband open'd the door and found it was Mr. Burrington the late Governor, who imediately went to the door of Mr. Cockburne's room where the said Cockburne lay sick and speechless in Bed And upon Mrs. Cockburne's enquiring who was there: this Deponent heard Mr. Burrington answer it was a Doctor come to Mr. Cockburne which gained him admittance into the room where he lay And upon this Deponents afterwards asking Mrs. Cockburne what his business was with her husband she told this Deponent that he had very much abused Mr. Cockburne as he lay in that Condition giving all manner of abusive language & threatening to cutt off his ears. And this Deponent further sayth that after he came out of Mr. Cockburn's room she heard Mr. Burrington speaking to her husband said * * * Are all you Country men such fools as Sr. Richard Everard he is a Noodle an Ape and Severall other Epithets and further said that he (the said Richd. Everard meaning) was no more fitt to be a Governor than an Hogg in the woods. Soon after Mr. Burrington demiting his discourse to one James Winwright a person that he had

previously made Provost Marshall he swore to him that before nine months he would make him Provost Marshall again and offer'd to lay five thousand pounds that he the said Burrington should be Governor again by that time And then an health was drunk by the Company to Governor Burrington And this Deponent further remembers that in the midst of his speeches and abusive language of the Governr Sr. Richd. she heard him Mention Judge Gale whom he called a perjured old Rogue and Swore he should never be easy till he had cutt his ears of which sort of language about the Judge she has heard him severall times repeat since Collo Gale came last from England.

Taken & sworne before me SUSANNA PARRIS.
the 23d day of November 1725.
J. LOVICK Just. Pac.

Abt 2 a Clock in ye Morning Geo Burrington came & beat at ye door of Thos. Parris's house and Comanded it to be open'd there were severall people with him but I did not Know their Names but they persuaded him away And about an hower after that he came back again with his gang with him and Beat at ye Door and Desird it to be opend & Mr. Parris hearing ye Noise Ask'd who was there and what they wanted but no answer was made but yohe & open the door upon wch Parris know'd Burrington's Voyce & told him to Goe home for it was an unsasinable time of Night to open his doors upon which Burrington Swore D—— him but he would Murder him and all in ye house if ye Door was not opened and endeavoured to break the door open. Parris still desired Him to goe home and not to use him, after such a Scandalous Manner ye People yt were with Burrington endeavored at ye Same time to persuade him not to disturb the family & told him there was a sick Woman & child in ye house wch he Might fright into fitts upon wch he inquired who it was & being told it was Mrs. C. he Swore D——. he was a Rogue & ye * * * his wife and he would be revenged of them & the whole house and attack ye Dore again but upon Mr. Parris begging him not to be so Rude & Barbarous and his gangs persuasion he went off for abt half an hour, and yt Returned & Broke two of his Large Glass windows. Mr. Parris dureing the breaking of the windows Called Me, and his Servants up, Some of them were up before, Mr. Parris then Called to him & asked him if he was not ashamed to use him after yt Manner & desired him to desist but to no purpose while he was a Breaking one window I Looked out at ye tother and saw him very plain and when he walk'l away Mr. P opened ye Dore & we went out & I see him & his man Pompey abt 3 yds behind him walk away up to ye Corner of Mr. Dunston's house where they Met with Several of their gang and about a yr of an hour after he came

and beat at the door and Comanded it to be opened & he would doe no hurt but Parris answered that he has done enough in breaking his windows and it was an unsasinable time of Night soe his Company persuaded him away.

AD. COCKBURNE.

Adam Cockburn Esqr came before me & made oath
that the Contents of the above Narrative was true.
Janyr 10th 1725-6. C. GALE C. J.

The Information of Dorothy the wife of Adam Cockburne Esqr. Collector of Majestys Customs for the port of Rappahanock in the Dominion of Virginia taken upon Oath before Christopher Gale Chief Justice of the said Province Sayth,

That on Munday Morning the fifteenth of this Instant November * * * the house of Mr. Thos. Parris in Edenton within this Province where she then lodged with her said husband, who then lay sick without either speech or Senses and had been so for a day or two before that time, in an inner room of the said house, and to gain admittance into the house, he pretended to be a Doctor come to see Mr. Cockburne, as soon as he got into the house he directly come thro two other rooms to that where the said Cockburne lay sick and Coming to the Bed where he lay he asked the said Mrs. Cockburne whether she Knew him (being in an unusual dress) and taking hold of her arm was pulling her from out of the Bed, but she thereupon gott up; Then he placed himself in a Chair on that side of the Bed, where her husband Mr. Cockburne Lay, and took hold of him and as she imagined, was designed to pull him out of the Bed, for at the same time he called him Rogue, Villain & many other Scandalous Names, threatening to cutt off his ears and at the same time felt in his pockets (as she thought) for a penknife or some other instrument to do it with. Whereupon She went to him & asked him how he could be so barbarous & inhuman to treat a person in his condition after such a manner, he answered she might be Sure he was likely to dye, for it would be a greater Sorrow for her to see how barbarously he would torture him and if he had not mett with him here, he should have follow'd him elsewhere to use him so. And further she the said Mrs. Cockburne Saith that Mr. Burrington told her, that not only her Husband but also his Brother, one of the Lords of the Admiralty, were both removed from their Offices by his Means for their Villany to him, and two of his friends succeeded them, or words to that effect, and much more abusive language against them both, which by reason of the Surprize she was then in she does not remember. And further that she was obliged to sett up so long as he stayed in the house to prevent him from further or

other insults against her said Husband, for he continued in the house in a riotous manner for a considerable time thereafter.

DOROTHY COCKBURNE.

Taken & Sworne to before Me
this 23d day of Novemr. Anno Domi 1725.
C. GALE, C. J.

North Carolina—ss.

The Deposition of Mrs. Dorothy Farlow Aged Sixty odd years being Sworn on the holy Evangelists Sayeth,

That on Monday the 15th of November being at the house of Mr. Thos. Parris at Edenton where Mr. Adam Cockburne Esqr and his wife who is her grand-daughter, lodged Mr. Cockburne being then speechless in bed and expected past hopes of recovery and her grand-daughter expecting every day to be brought to bed. Some time before day Mr. Burrington the late Governor came into the roome where she was with Mr. Cockburne and his wife also were in bed and having set himself downe by the bed she heard her grand-daughter Mrs. Cockburne and Mr. Burrington have some talk together but being a little thick of hearing could not hear the particulars. but remembers she saw him feel about his Cloaths and heard him say he would cut of Mr. Cockburne's ears and that he was no more a Collector than he was himself.

And this Deponent further Sayeth that Mrs. Cockburne was not out of the roome all the night and never left her husband till after Day light.

the mark of
DOROTHY D. FARLOW.

Taken & Sworne to this 4th day
of Xber Anno Dmi 1725 before me
C. GALE, C. J.

North Carolina—ss.

At a Genl Court of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol delivery held at the Court House in Edenton begun on Tuesday the twenty ninth day of March 1726, and continued by Severall adjournments to the 2nd day of Aprill following.

PRESENT.

The Honoble Christopher Gale, Esqr. Chief Justice, John Lovick, Richd. Sanderson, Thomas Harvey, John Palin, Edmd Gale, Wm. Downing, Barneby McKinne, Robt. Lloyd, Thomas Lovick and John Alston Esqrs. Justices of the Peace for this Governmt.

The following persons were impannell'd and Sworne of the Grand Jury Vizt. Coll'l John Worley, Mr. Thos. Rountree, Mr. Jno. Ismay,

Mr. Thos. Parris, Mr. Thos. Luten Junr., Mr. Thos. Garrett Junr., Mr. Richd. Sanderson Junr., Mr. Autho Hatch, Mr. Geo. Sparrow, Mr. John Speir, Mr. Francis Hobson, Mr. Henry Speller, Mr. Thos. Ashley, Mr. David Hicks, Mr. John Colley, Mr. David Bayley, Mr. Nathl. Hall, Mr. John Strowde, Mr. Thos. Blitchenden, & Mr. John Earle who being chargd by the Ch. Justice with things proper for their Enquiry withdrew and upon their returne presented the following Bills, Vizt.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington for Trespass, Assault, Misdemeanor & breach of the peace Contrary to the Act of Assembly in that Case made &c.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington Esq. Cornel Harnett for a Riot.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington Esqr for Trespass.

A Bill of Indictmt agst Geo. Burrington for Tress & assault at pampt & Misdemr. &c.

And then the Grand Jury was discharged from further attendance at this Court.

GOV. GEORGE BURRINGTON'S SUIT vs. JOSEPH CASTLETON.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

The action was brought Feby. 17, 1723-4 presumably very soon after Gov. Burrington's arrival in North Carolina to assume the duties of his Office as Governor, the suit was heard at March Court 1723-4 and judgment obtained for £109.0.0. principle and 3£ 1s & 10d costs, total 112£. 1s. 10d. The action was based upon an account for expenditures made in bringing said Castleton and his daughter from London to Virginia on the Champion, thence to N. Carolina—the itemized bill is as follows:

	£.	s.	d.
"Expenses in London at the Custom House..	2—	0—	0
Entring and Carriage of his goods on board the Ship Champion	2—	0—	0
Expenses at Gravesend.....	2—	0—	0
Wine, beer & brandy on shipboard.....	2—	0—	0
Expenses in Virginia.....	2—	0—	0
Paid for his passage, goods &c. from Virginia here	1—	0—	0
For building his Cabin in the Champion....	2—	0—	0
Bedding for daughter & himself.....	2—	0—	0

Shirts & Wastcoat	0— 5— 0
Paid Capt. Cowma Master of the Champion for their Transportation	12— 0— 0
	27— 5— 0"
"300 p cent advance as is usually Made on goods from Great Brittain to North Carolina	81—15— 0
	£109— 0— 0
Attorneys fee	0—10— 0
Ch: Justices fee	1— 4—10
Clerks fee	1— 1— 0
Marshalls fee more due	0— 6— 0
	£112— 1—10

An Attachment issued against his estate April 16, 1724 signed by C. Gale C. J. Whereupon his estate was seized and appraised as follows:

May 7, 1724.

"North Carolina. Inventory of Castleton's Goods appraised Pr us ye Subscribers—Vizt.

	£. s. d.
To 1 Womans old Camblet riding hood	2—10— 0
To 1 blk Coat wth Serge Denim breeches	10—00— 0
To 1 old Duroy Wastecoat	1—15— 0
To 1 Calermeenca Gown lin'd wth plads	9—00— 0
To 1 pr Old Cloth breeches	0—10— 0
To 1 pr old Durry Ditto	7— 6
To 1 Callicut Coverlid	2—10— 0
To 1 New Sword & belt wth Cap	1—15— 0
To 2 pr old worsted Stockings	1—00— 0
To 1 Muslin Stock & Neck Cloth	10— 0
To 6 Damask Napkins at	4—00— 0
To 2 pr of old Shoes	10— 0
To 2 pillow Cases & pair Sheets	5—10— 0
To 1 Hat & hand Saw	1—00— 0
To Burketts Exposon on Testaments	7—00— 0
To 10 old bound bookes	2—10— 0
To 1 fishing Cane wth Angle rods, lines, hooks, leads &c	3—10— 0
To 1 burning glass	7— 6

To 1 new long wigg wth Combs & Comb Case		7— 0— 0
To 2 brushes, Hammer & a pack of Historical Cards wth old garters		7— 6
To 1 large new hair Trunk		2— 0— 0
To 3 guns No. 1: 2: 3		9— 0— 0
To 3 Ditto No. 4: 5: 6		20— 0— 0
To 3 pair of pistols		12— 0— 0
To 500 flints & 1 pair of spurs		1—15— 0
	106: 7: 6	£106— 7— 6
	12: 0: –	
	118: 7: 6.	

THOS. PARRIS,
RICHD. OLDNER,
CHAS. BULL,
JNO. ISMAY."

The above paper establishes several facts: it gives us the name of the ship on which Governor Burrington came to Virginia, and approximates very nearly the date of his arrival in North Carolina; also establishes the rate of per cent. made on goods brought from Great Britain to North Carolina at 300 per cent., which per cent. must have profoundly impressed Joseph Castleton, that he was penniless in a new and strange land.—EDITOR.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR MR. CORBIN GOING TO NORTH CAROLINA FROM EARL GRANVILLE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Arlington Street, 14th Novr., 1744.

1st. With this Mr. Corbin will receive His Majestys Original Grant under the Great Seal Bearing date 17th Septr. 1744, for setting off to me in Severalty my Eighth Part of the Carolinas; & an Office Copy Bearing date 12th Septr. 1744, under the City Seal of my Surrender and Conveyance to His Majesty of the other Seven Eighths; & one hundred printed Examplaries of each of these Deeds; and a Packet from the Duke of Newcastle to the Governor of South Carolina with a letter from his Grace, Notifying to him this Transaction by His Majesty's Command and another Packet to the Gov-

ernor of North Carolina, with a like Letter from his Grace, on the said Transaction, and containing withal His Majesty's Commands to the said Governor to appoint proper Persons on His Majesty's part to carry on, in Conjunction with proper Persons on mine, the Division Line which has been begun, for Setting off my Eighth Part of the Carolinas in Severalty.

2d. As the Man of War, on board of which Mr. Corbin is to take his Passage, is to sail directly to South Carolina, Mr. Corbin will have an opportunity to deliver to Governor Glenn, the Duke of Newcastle's Packet above mentioned & my Letter to the said Governor & will then proceed to North Carolina.

3d. There Mr. Corbin is to address himself to Mr. Moseley, putting into his hands the Letter I have written to him, & communicating to him these Instructions, & the Copy of my Letter to the Governor of North Carolina, which Letter, as well as the above mentioned one from the Duke of Newcastle (the Copy of which Mr. Corbin will also Communicate to Mr. Moseley) I would have Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin to wait on the Governor with, acquainting him that I have sent the Deeds to be inroll'd & desiring his assistance & advice as to what remains to be done, & that he will give orders, pursuant to the King's pleasure signified to him by the Duke of Newcastle, for continuing and carrying on the Division Line.

4th. Printed Examplaries of the Deeds are to be distributed among the principal People & given in particular to the Clerks of the Several Precincts or Counties in my Division, & some of them may be transmitted to Virginia & other Parts of the Continent, where it shall be thought Advisable.

5th. Mr. Corbin will acquaint Mr. Moseley that my Chief view & desire at this time is that a Regulation be established, whereby the People in my District being made easy, & quieted in their Possessions, I may have my Rents duely & regularly paid. When that Point has been adjusted, other Matters about settling Protestant Families may be thought of.

6th. Mr. Corbin will communicate to Mr. Moseley, Mr. Abercromby's Paper, which will be delivered to him with this; And as to the principal Matter therein mentioned, upon the subject of a Quit-Rent Law, if something of that Nature must be done, I would have That proceed, which shall be thought by the Governor, Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin to answer best the ascertaining the payment & recovery of the Quit-Rent in Specie. And as my Estate in the Carolinas, instead of being an undivided Eighth Part of every acre in the two Provinces, now lyes within a small Compass in one of them, which must greatly facilitate the coming at an exact & full Rent-Roll, wherein I find by Mr. Moseley's Letters, some progress has

already been made: I, in a particular manner, recommend it to him & Mr. Corbin, that what remains to be done on that head may be perfected the Soonest that may be.

7th. I would have Mr. Moseley to transmit to me, by the first convenient opportunity, the Form in which he shall advise New Grants of Land to be hereafter made by me.

8th. As to such Parts (falling in within my Division) of these great Tracts of Land, which are mentioned in Mr. Abercromby's Paper, for which no Quit Rents have hitherto been paid, I would have Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin acquaint the Governor, that for so much as the said Governor is or may be interested therein, My intention is to oblige & favour him. But as to others, it is not to be expected, if the Grantees do not Comply with the Conditions of their Grants, that they should hold on such Tracts of good Land without paying Rent for them or be allowed to withold them from those that would.

9th. Being informed that People in Virginia want Lands contiguous to theirs, I would have Notice to be given to them, that I shall be for accomodating them as occasion shall offer, at a reasonable Rate, Concerning which Rate I desire to have Mr. Moseley's advice.

10th. Mr. Moseley having acquainted me, it was Necessary to have the Division Line between His Majesty's Land & mine to be carried on, & his Majesty's Orders going now to the Governor of North Carolina as that head, I desire Mr. Moseley will set that matter forward, which he is empowered to do on my part by my Commission of the 25th May 1743.

11th. Mr. Moseley & Mr. Corbin will in my Name return thanks to the Several Gentlemen, who have been employed in making out the Division between His Majesty & me, for their dispatch therein.

12th. Mr. Corbin, who is sent with These to Mr. Moseley, is one I have a value for, whom I recommend to Mr. Moseley. He will be assistant to & act in Concert with him in my Affairs, & when some progress shall have been made therein, He is to return home, & by him Mr. Moseley will fully inform me of all matters & I hope, be able to transmit to me a compleat Rent Roll. What money Mr. Corbin shall want, for the time he shall remain in North Carolina & on his return home, I have desired Mr. Moseley to supply him with from time to time, taking his Receipts, to the amount of Two hundred Pounds Ster. charging the same to my account.

13th. Mr. Corbin will avoid concerning himself in any disputes among the Gentlemen in North Carolina by whom I desire to be look'd upon as a Gentleman, who having a considerable Estate in

that Country, is desirous to be a good & an Usefull Neighbour to them.

GRANVILLE.

Mr. Corbin will not fail to Correspond with me from time to time.

PETITION OF BENJAMIN BLANCHARD AND OTHERS RELATING TO CHOWAN INDIAN LANDS.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina—ss. To the Honourable President & Councill—
March ye 28th 1702.

The petition of Benjamin Blanchard, John Campbell, Thomas Spivey, Francis Rountree, Robert Laciter, George Laciter and Nicholas Stallings in all humility, Complaineth,

Whereas every of yor Honrs petitionrs hath a lawfull right in and to considerable tracts of land lying and being within this Province and bounding upon Bennett's Creyke and a Creyke now Known by the name of Garrett's Creyke as by yor Honours petitionrs patents under the Seale of this Province and other grants and Conveyances more at large doth and may appeare. And forasmuch as the Chowan Indians having their hunteing quarters upon some of ye petitionrs lands aforesaid, therefore doe pretend the said lands to be theirs notwithstanding the patents and grants aforesaid: in Marceing and threatening yor Honrs petrs by destroying their Stocks burning their houses and other hostilities under pretence they are under yor Honrs protection and no Englishman ought to Seate within four miles of their Towne the which yor Honrs petitionrs well Knowing that by an ordr of the Honourable Councill no Seatement ought to be made within the space of four miles aforesaid anywise to the prejudice of the said Indians neither hath yor Honrs petitionrs taken up any land witingly within that distance, yet to continue peace and tranquility with the said Indians yor Honrs petitionrs hath offered to purchass their right if any to the land held as aforesd by yor Honrs petrs which they refuse and denyeth any Seatement to be made thereon for prevention whereof and that yor Honrs petitionrs May have a peaceable enjoyment in their and every of their aforesd lands humbly implores that the said Indians land may be laid out to them according to the aforesd order of Councill, and if any of yor Honrs petrs hapen to hold any land within the aforesd limited bounds it shall be by yor petitionrs deserted and left out to the said Indians use—that they as well as yor Honrs petitionrs in their capacity may be found true & faithfull subjects. And that yor

Honrs petitionrs May enjoy their said lands in peace & safety, and as in all duty bound shall ever pray &c.

BENJAMIN BLANCHARD	JOHN CAMPBELL
his THOMAS X SPIVEY. mark	FRANCIS ROUNTREE
ROBERT ROUNTREE,	ROBERT LACITER
GEORGE LACITER	NICHOLAS STALLINGS.

RECORDS OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honble the Deputy Governor & Councill Etc.—The humble Peticon of John Blount most humbly Sheweth. That yor Peticonr is legally possest of a Tract of Land in Chowan Precinct and That William Duckenfield Esqr hath Entred a Caveat agt. the Same thereby hindering a Pattent from Issuing out of the Secretarves Office for yor Petionr—wherefore yor Peticonr prayes yor Honrs order That a Pattent May issue out for the aforesd Tract of Land and he shal pray—JOHN BLOUNT." (No date before 1712.)

"North Carolina—ss. To the Honble ye Generall Court. Mr. Frederick Jones is Plt agt Samuel Payne Deft. in a Plea of the case & Sheweth forth that whereas by an Act of Assembly Made in the Year of our Lord 1699, itt is Enacted that whosoever shall Entertain or privately harbour any Runaway either White Servt or Negroes above one Night shall for every Twenty four Houres afterwards pay Tenn Shillings to the Master of the sd Servt either white Servt or negro & if the Master sustain any Damage above the sd Servts labour for the time of Such Concealmt. he shall have his remedy att Law for Such Damage over & above the Penalty hereby provided &c." (1702.)

"This bill bindeth me Jno. Phillpott my Heires Executors and Assignes to pay or Cause to be paid to Ann Archdale or her order the full & Just Sum of three pounds five shillings and two pence in porke at Sum convenient Landing in Pascotank River as Wittness my hand this Eleventh day of the first Month called March: in the year 1686-7.". JOHN PHILPOT.

Test, Daniel Akehurst.

"North Carolina—ss. To the Honble Governor & Councill—The Humble Petition of Nathl. Chevin in humble manner shewing. That John Porter Late of this Governmt Died Seiz'd of a Tract of Land in Chowan Precinct and hath Left no heire nor Disposed of ye Same by will Therefore yr Honrs Peticonr Prays it may be granted to him And that a warrt may be Directed to ye Escheator to Enquire into ye Same & shall Pray &c.

NATH: CHEVIN."

The tract of 100 acres was escheated in 1707; the Court House at Edenton stands on this tract.—ED.

"The General Court" was held at ye House of Thomas White 24th day of September, 1694.—ED.

"To ye Honble Genell Court, The Humble Petition of Simon Knight praying to prove 2 Rts himself & Eliz: his daughter, & shall Pray I do declare in ye presence of God & undr ye penallty of perjury Declare that these Rts do properly belong to me & that no Land has been taken up for ye Same by me nor Manner of porpose to ye best of my Knowledge.

SIMON KNIGHT."

Agust 16: 1704.

"Sr. Having had very greatt loss and dammage in whatt I had aboard the Briganteen by Henry Mountfort the Masters carelessness and Negligence would therefor desyer you to enter one Actione of the Case against him for me for four hundred Pound damages and another action in myne and Mr. David Hendersons Name for three hundred Pound Damages and Send up writts by the bearer. Also I have Sentt down the Copyes of the Declarations with itt ye See Necessary or Convenient to alter them being drawne in hast doe itt and dispatch Mr. Henderson as soon as possible. Your friend

THO: POLLOCK."

The above paper is not addressed to any one, presume it was to his Attorney.—ED.

"To ye Honble Court—The Humble peticon of Joseph Chowne Shewing that he hath Rts Viz., Edwd. Dickison, Thos. Smith: Joshua Evins, Jno. Cowerly, Joseph Babb, Jos. Chown 3 times transportation, Jno. Ellis Ready to prove & Cravs Certi. & shall pray.—JOSEPH CHOWNE."

Anne Wright, Wm. Wright and Jos. Wright, Exx. & Exrs. of

John Wright Gent. of Nansymond County in Virga. power of Attorney to John Porter, dated Sept. 14, 1698.

"Demurrer to the Auditing to the Acts agene thatt are Already Audited.

I. When Accts are audited by order of Court returned and recorded Then these Accts are no more to be questioned. Butt our accts are audited by order of Court returned and Audited Therefor are no more to be questioned.

2. A man having judicially proved his accts and mad them appear to the Courtt cannot legally be forced to prove and make appear the Same Accts agane. Butt our accts have been judicially proved and Mad appear to the Court as appears by record. Therefor can never legally be forced to prove and make appear the Same accts agan. For wht is done by and those appointed by the Court is don by the Court themselfs.

3. What is generally inconvenient, Mischievous, Chargeable and to no purposs Must be contrary to law & reason Bott for Executors after having had ther accts Audited by order of Court to be forced to acct agan and Make Appear and prove to Same Acct and so in infinitum is generally inconvenient, Mischievous, chargeable and to no purpose Therefor is contrary to law and reason.

4. What is contrary to the Maxims and Principles of the Law is contrary to the Law ittselfe and reason after having Acctd before and * * * by order of Court to be forced to prove the Same Accts agane and agane and so in infinitum is contrary to the Maxims and Principles of the law and to reason. Therefor to force us to prove thes accts To attaint the Courtt is inconsistent and contrary to law Butt to examine agane whatt hath been allowed and tryed by the Courtt is the Same as to Attaint the Courtt Therefor to Examine agan whatt hath been already allowed and tryed is contrary to law and inconsistent. So that our accts having been audited by order of Courtt and recorded cannot be agan questioned unless itt be Som fault in the Clerke in Casting upe—or so forth."

"Diana Foster md 2nd Thomas White."

Albemle To ye Honble Court

"The Petition of Wm. Gascoigne Sheweth. That at the last Assembly an Act passed for the laying out of a Road for ye Inhabitants on the back of Winley's Plantacon as Conveniently as may be wth out pjudice to ye sd plantacon * * * ye psons appointed thereto have laid out a road through the midst of the sd plantacon though yr peticoner is ready to prove that a landing wth water enough may

be found another way yr peticonr humbly craves remedy herein, and shall pray.—W. GASCOIGNE."

This is the road that went out of King street into the Rope Walk, thence across Strawberry Hill to Hoskins' Mill, now Blount's bridge. EDITOR.

"To the Honble the Genll Court—Samuel Swann Sheweth that he hath Right to 640 acres of Land for the Importation of 13 persons Into this Country (Vizt.) Samuel Swann and Sarah his wife, William Samuel, Sampson, Henry and Tho Swann, Eliza Hunt, Tom Mary, Hanryah, Elizabeth and Jane Negroes."

SAMUEL SWANN.

The above paper antedates 1694.—ED.

"An Accounte of goods sent tow me by Governer Southell.

12 ells of holand for shifts; 6 ells of holand very fine; 1 pces of Camberick for hankerchers; 2 stript muslin aprons; 2 nightralls an bow houds of the same; 1 Sute of Night lining with braud lase an Seven yards of braud lase the same; 6 yards of Narow lais; 1 paier black silk gloves: 1 paier of white Kid gloves; pins, threed, needells an boben and tow ginenes all which amounting tow a leven pounds od mony at first Cost. All which my friends dow disier tow see againe.

This acct I received in a letter from Mrs. Eliz: Banks.

Dec. the 11th 1691. FRANCIS TOMES."

"Jno. Coles of Nansimond in Virginia aged about twenty six years and Sworne Saith that some time in June or July anno dom 1702 Mr. Thomas Jones being on board the Pink Adventure wth this depont. that the Pinke being then appraised and the brother of this depont. haveing a Shallopp lying by ye Side of ye Pinke this deponts. brother asked the said Thomas Jones how he should be paid for ye use & hire of his said Shallop To wch the said Thomas Jones made answer that he should be paid wth goods out of ye store yn in ye hands of Peter Godfrey James Oates & Jacob Littlewood being then present and further this depont. Sayth not.—JOHN COLES."

Without date.—ED.

"Know all men by these Presents that I Jno. Tarkington Senr. of Pascotanke am Justly indebted to Daniel Akehurst the Just and ful Sum of four pounds five shillings & ten pence the which I bind my selfe my heires & to pay to him or his assigns in porke & the same to deliver at his now dwelling house at the Mouth of Newbegun

Creek in Pascotank River as witness my hand this 26th of 12th mo.
Called. Febry 16, ——. his
JNO: X TARKINGTON."
Test, JOHN PHILPOTT mark
SAMUEL MOORS.

The last two figures of the date of the year are gone, but probably about 1691 or 1692.—ED.

Articles of Agreement between Thos. White And David Blake are as follows.

For and in Consideration of Receiving Catherine Tarkintone, within a fortnight from David Bake to serve him ye sd. Thos. White ye full term of time agreed upon, to Serve ye sd. David Blake, Viz. one twelve moneth from ye term agreed upon by David Blake, Viz. ye first of this month: if shee agree And performe ye sd term of time, Then the sd Thos. White dos Sell, make over, all his right and Title to a certain Boate now In ye Blakes possession with all her appurtenances Now accommodated: to be free from ye claim of any person or persons whatsoever: But if ye sd David Blake dos not performe his promise and obligation to ye sd Thos White Then obliges himself, heirs, Administrators and Assigns to pay unto ye sd Thos. White Six pounds and a Crown upon ye 10 of December next Ensuing from ye Date hereof in Good Sound Merchantable pork to his Convenience. In witnes wrof we have set our hands & Seals this 8 of October 1695:

THOMAS WHITE (O)
DAVID BLAKE (O)

Witness: THOMAS SWANN
THOMAS DURANT.

"Carolina—ss. Bill of Anna Sothell.

Know all men by these presents that I Dame Anna Sothel of the abovesd. Province doe acknowledge my self to be justly indebted unto George Muschamp of the same Province in the full and just Sum of Six pounds Ster which payment well and truely to be Made in good sound Merchantable porke on the tenth day of December next ensuing the day of the Date hereof at some Convenient Landing in Little River unto the said George Muschamp his Heires Executors and Administrators.

Witness my hand and Seale this fifth day of Sepr. 1694.

ANNA SOTHELL." (O)

Test: WILLM DUCKENFEILD.
JOHN HAWKINS.

"Albemarle June ye 11th 1691.

Receid then from Cornelius Jones these under written pticulars (Viz.) 1 piece of Serge; 27½ yds of striped stuffe; 10 yds Crape; 25 yds brown Ozenburgs; 26 yds white hameburgs; 6 doz thread laces; 2 hair sifters; 2 weeding howes; 11 yds Coloured linnen, 5 pr Womens hose; 1 child cap & wires; 1 coloured Rug; 1 yd ½ red penistone; 2 hhds. Molasses; the one wanting 9, the other 11 Inches: of full ye abovesaid goods being upon ye acct of Majr Anthony Brockhold & Mr. James Larkin by order of Mr. Tho: Clancy.

℘ me SARAH CULPEPPER
In behalfe of my husbande Jno Culpeper."

ARTHUR WORKMAN'S RECEIPTS.

"Reced this 9th Aprill 1695 of Colla William Wilkison ye Summe of twenty Shillings on accot of Mr. Edward Mayo being by sd Mayo's order.—ARTHUR WORKMAN."

"Reced this 9th Aprill 1695 of Colla William Wilkinson ye Summe of forty four shillings in Porke on accot of Mr. Francis Foster I say reced by me.—ARTHUR WORKMAN."

I doe promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Coll William Wilkinson or order the Summe of five pounds Six & three pence in porke fifty six shillings in Cash or goods at first cost in New England one barr'll Molasses and one ps Serge on demand as Witnesse my hand this 9th Aprill 1695.

his ARTHUR WORKMAN.
Test: WILLIAM W LUDFORD
Marke

A MEDICAL ACCOUNT.

Richard Rootes Dr. Aprill 26th, 1697	£.	s.	d.
tto money due uppon the old Accompt.....	0	04	04
tto the Cure off yor wifes throat & physic & sweats.....	1	10	00
tto the Cure of yor two girls Throats at.....	1	10	00
tto the Cure off yor own throat & physic & sweats.....	1	10	00
	4	14	04

JNO KING M. D.

"William Lee on the 7th Aprill, 1697, Appointed Coll Wm. Wilkison his General Attorney. Test, Wm. Glover, Jos. M. Commander."

We never heard of so much Fur, &c., before.—ED.

		£.	s.	d.
1696 Wm. Riggs Dr.				
Feb. 14th.	To 100 Large Buck Skins at 3 s. p skin....	10.	00.	0
	To 100 Large Culled Doe Skins at 2 s 6 d p skin	07.	10.	0
	To 12 Fox & Catt Skins at 1 & 3.....	1.	00.	0
	To 21 Musgnett Skins at 3 d.....	0.	05.	3
	To 2 Large Otter and 6 Raccoones Skins...	0.	11.	0
	To 1 pr Wusted & 1 pare yarn Stockens....	0.	12.	0
	To 65½ lbs Feathers 1 s & 8.....	3.	15.	6
	To 1 pewter Standish.....	00.	10.	0
	To 2 hands and a Canoe 3 dayes.....	00.	15.	0
	To 5 prime buck & 5 prime does Skins....	00.	17.	6
	Errors Excepted	24.	16.	03

p JOHN BINTON.

It was well he excepted errors, for in the addition he made one against himself of 1£.—ED.

Thos. Boyd married in Pascotank precinct the widow and Admx. of John West Dec'd, there were several West children "most young yett" John West, Benjamin West the oldest of them all &c.

"June the 29: day 1705.

James Heillett Dr.		£.	s.	d.
Imprimis	For a Roome and a board Six Weekes....	03	00	00
	For Meate drink washing and attendance..	07	00	00
	For ½ a bushell of Corn fatt & beeswax to make Salve Sope starch and Candle..	00	12	00
		10	12	00

Pasquotank Precinct, July 17, 1705.

I Augustine Scarbro' doe in the presence of God and under the panallty of perjury Declare that I will make true & perfect answer to all such Questions as shall be Demanded of me by this Cort concerneing the above Accot.

Subscribed in Cort AUGTN SCARBROUGH.

THOS. ABINGTON Cl Cor.

LEON LOFTEN'S RIGHTS.

To ye Honl ye Govern & Council, Leon Loften Shew: That he hath imported Leo: Loftin and Eliz Loften wch he is ready to prove & craves a certf.—LEON LOFTEN.

Proved by his Oath.—W. GLOVER.

JOHN PORTER'S RIGHTS.

John Porter Sheweth—John Porter desires to prove wrights for Importation of nineteen persons into this Governtt Viz. him self his wife and fower children & thirteen negroes from Pennsylvania here and hee shall &c. I John Porter doe declare in ye presence of God and under ye penalty of perjury yt I nor any other pson for me or by my deseir proved any of ye above wrights till this time.

JOHN PORTER.

"Albemarle To ye Honble Court.

Wm. Plater humbly Sheweth that he hath right to 200 Acrs of Land by the importacon of Wm. Plater, Martha, Grace & Thomas Plater for wch he Craves certificate and he shall pray &c."

THOMAS CARTWRIGHT'S PETITION.

"To the Governor & Councill—The Petition of Thomas Cartwright humbly presenting Sheweth that about two years Since yor petitioner was at ye Charg of Surveying of a parcell of land uppon little river near the Mouth of Deep Creek: But Capt Jno Hunt has obstructed yor petitionors proceedings uppon pretense of being one Therrill's Attorney in New England: and layes claime to the greatest part of the said land—

Yor petitionr humbly prayeth that the honorable Court will please to order ye said Capt Jno. Hunt forthwith to Survey his part of the said land yt he layes claim to according to the bounds of his bill of Sale and yor petitionr shall ever pray &c."

No date—some years prior to 1695, however.—ED.

THO. MILLER'S PETITION RELATING TO ESTATE OF SETH SOTHEL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton.)

"To ye Honoble Deputy Governor & ye honoble ye Lords Deputies & Members of ye Generall Court—Thomas Miller humbly Sheweth yt whereas your Pr was Administrator to ye Estate of Seth Sothell dec'd & whereas Since ye said Administracon Capt Thos Godwin hath made appear yt he is ye Execr to Seth Sothell whereby your Peticr is discharged from ye said Admrstracon And whereas John Porter Junr hath obteyned Order agt yor Peticonr for 5£ wth costs as Ad m strator And whereas your Petitor hath been at Con-

siderable charge in prosecueting ye afores'd Admstration besides ye Officers Fees And whereas your Petitionr hath an Order for 5£ 2s 10d in work due from ye sd Estate.

Therefore your Peticor humbly prayes an Order agt ye Estate of Seth Sothell in ye hands of Coll Thos. Pollock for his said 5£ &c. as alsoe for ye sd 5£ & all his costs & charges in ye behalf Sus-teyned. And shall pray. THO: MILLER."

This paper is without date; from other items we infer it was about 1695.—ED.

PETITION OF WILLIAM BARECOCK, RELATING TO LAND ADJOINING INDIAN LANDS IN PASQUOTANK.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton)

"North Carolina—ss: To the Honble Governr & Councill.

The Peticon of William Barecock humbly Sheweth. That by an Order of Councill bearing date the 20th day of July 1704 The Surveyr was Ordered to lay out for yor Peticonr a Tract of Land lying in Pascotank binding on the Indyan Land according to yor Peticonrs first Entry Nevertheless the Surveyr by Name Robt. Reel, Concerning yor Honors Decree & Order & the authority thereof hath refused to Survey yor Peticonrs Land according to his first Entry Wherefore yor Peticonr prayes That the afores'd Robt. Reel Surveyr may appear before yor Honrs to Shew reason before yor Honrs for Such the Contempt And that yor Peticonr may be relieved in the premises and he shall pray &c.

his
WILLIAM 7 BARECOCK."
mark.

By tracing down the title of this tract, the location of the Indian Lands in Pasquotank can be definitely fixed.—ED.

PETITION OF WM. BRAY FOR RELIEF.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton)

"To ye Honble Court of Chancery.

William Bray in all humble manner Sheweth that Mr. Joseph M. Commander now deceased late provost Marshall for this Government did by a certaine writeing under his hand bearing date the

Thirteth day of July 1697 oblidge himself to pay to yor Orator or order the just Sum of Tenn pounds for bringing two Runaway Negroes one hundred Miles according to Act of Assembly to prison as by the sd writeing may appear and part of the sd Tenn pounds mentioned in the said Writeing yor humble Orator paid to the person that first apprehended & brought the sd Negroes to him upon Confidence of the said Comanders Writeing by order of the precinct Coll of Coratuck But now soe is it may it please this Honoble Cort that yor humble Orator wholly trusting to the honesty and Integrity of the sd Joseph M. Comander did not take any Evidence to the sd Writeing And yor humble Orator further Sheweth that since the decease of the sd Joseph M. Comander he brought his action att a Cort holden for this precinct of Pascotank agt James Tooke & John Tooke Executors of the last will & Testament of the sd Joseph M. Comander and for want of Evidence to the writeing was by them non suted soe that yor humble Orator is left utterly remediless by the Strict Rules of the Comon Law & only relievable by the Equity of this honoble Cort And Therefore humbly prays that the sd James Tooke & John Tooke may be subpened to appear before this honoble Court to answer to Such Questions relateing to the premises as the humble Orator shall propose & that upon Consideration of the whole matter Such relief may be granted to the Humble Orator as shall appear to be most just & Equitable & shall ever pray &c.

Test, THO: ABINGTON Cur Clk Chan."

EDMUND ASHLEY'S ANSWER RELATING TO SEIZURE OF HIS VESSEL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton.)

"North Carolina To ye honble Court now Setting for this Governmt of North Carolina.

Edmund Ashley Humbly Conceives he is not Liable to ye Seizer, of wch ye Vessell now lyes under for these reasons following Viz.

Impr, first ye Act whereby they Prtend Sizer Requires An Officer for Registering of Vessells in each place where Custom Officers are yt all owners & Masters may Aply themselves to wch was not in this place nor no other till my last Arrivall & then I offered to perform yt wt ye Law in ye Case did provide * * * Instant Aprill & my Clearing from Port Bellomont & no such thing was Required of mee nor was Such office open nor when I cam from Boston no Such office was open there, & ye Law imposes no impossibilytyes for till such office is Left open & officers weer Apoynted no person Could

pform wt ye Law doth Require therefor I conceive there is no Breach of ye Law lyes on me for at my Comeing here I aplyed myself to do as is abovesd & Could not Certificate.

EDMUND ASHLEY."

Stars represent part missing.—ED.

PETITION OF JOSEPH M. COMANDER TO GOV. JNO. HARVEY'S WILL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton.)

North Carolina, To ye Genell Court. The Humble petition of Joseph M. Comander Sheweth—That whereas Jno. Harvey Esqr. dec'd by his last will & testimt did make yor Peticonr and Jno. Whitehead & Mr. Sam'l Comander his heirs and gave to them one half of his psonal estate and in case of death of any of them ye Survivors to be their heirs this peticon Sheweth that ye sd Whitehead hath been at lawfull age above 7 years by wch he has lost his claime to the sd Land & legacy therefore the peticoner in behalfe of himself & his brother Sam'l Comander prayeth to have possession of the sd land & psonall Estate & shall pray.

JOSEPH MATHEW COMMANDER.

We have made diligent search for the original or a copy of the will of Governor John Harvey, but so far without success; if any of our readers can give us a clue to its resting place, a great favor will be conferred.—ED.

"A Liste of the thithables from the Est said of Harvey's Crek to the west said of Flaty Creek, taken by me Francis Delamere.

Joseph Commander 3, Thomas Wingood 1, Thomas Weelch five Negroes 5, Captne John Hunt 1 four negroes 5, Charles Jones, John Griffin two negroes 4, Mr. Muschampt & William Rawlyson 2, William Bread & Thomas Pawmer 2, Stephen Munday 1, John West, Benj. Masiquay, Stephen Masiquay a negro 4, Isaac Rowdon, Ephraim Coste & a negro 3, John Bellman 1, Richard Stamp, Thomas Stamp, Jeremiah Spross 3, Benj. West & a negro 2, James Hunter & Mawrice Cuningham 2, Anthony Markham, Daniel Mackiel & two negroes 4, Isaac Delamere 1, Robert White, Vinson white, Petre Fourre & John Fourre 4. Total 46.

SUIT OF COL. JOHN LEAR'S EXRS. vs. THOS. POLLOCK.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Tho Pollock defendant to the action of the Case brought against him by Major Lewis Burwell & Capt Tho Godwin Exrs. of Coll Jno. Lear Exr. of Mdm Anna Lear Pltf. (saving to himself all other maner of advantages and Pleas) says That the sd declaratione and Matter therein Specified and contained are insufficient for the plaintiff to have his action against the Defendantt: and thatt he is nott bound in manner and forme as is declared against him to answer whitch he is ready to Make appear: wherefore the defendantt humbly Craves judgement and thatt the Plaintiff from the sd Action May be debarred and precluded & outt.

THO POLLOCK.

The Answer of Thomas Pollock defendt to the Bill of Complaint of Majr Lues Burwell and Captn Tho Godwin Complainants.

The defendt sayeth thatt finding nothing in the bill bott whatt is to be answered in the interrogotoryes, he thinks his answering of them was sufficient answer to the whole bill whitch is as follows

Answer to the first Interrogatory—Ther came in Mr. Blanyes Ketch: after Madam Lears death (to the best of my Knowledge) consigned to Madam Anna Sothell from Coll Jno. Foster in Boston on Bail Goods containing to the best of My Knowledge and Memory on Rug: Six paire Blanketts aboutt twoe yds Silke and twoe heads for Standing Stools also Cum in Somthing in packing Cloth Lyke a glass Case and Two Toes for the Standing Stools and on Little Bundle Seeming to have som Brass or pewter hoops in itt: eight pott pans: and from Mr. Blany himself on pair gloves for Mdam Lear: Coll Fosters Letter, his acct Currantt his invoice of goods sentt on By Mr. Blany and I think the Second Bill of Lading for goods sentt in befor by Mr. Ashly with a bill of lading for thirty on barrels porke shipt aboard Mr. Ashley consigned to Coll Jno. Foster in Boston The above mentioned goods & papers being all to the best of my Knowledge and Memory thatt came to My possession The goods are I think in my Custody & the papers I sentt in to Coll Leare by Mr. Andrew Ross.

Answer to the 2nd Interrogatory.

I desyer thee meaning May be explained being putt in possession of Most of the goods by Mr. Porter delivering me the Key of the Loghouse.

Answer to the 3d Interrogatory.

I hope this Honoble Court may judge thatt I had other business to

doe then to rekon on over every bitt of rope old Block & old Stumpes of Nails.

Answer to the 4th Interrogatory.

As to the number and weightt of the hogs ther being many of them Killed while I was abroad and I thinke when I was att home my people being abroad the stilliands in receaving thatt I believe ther was nott many of them weighed: But to the best of my Knowledge there was no more then was apprised and I believe nott so many.

Answer to the 5th Interrogatory.

To the best of my Knowledge I had brought over Mr. Southells plantatione eighty twoe old and young and had no more any wher else as I remember of only one that Mr. Hawkins Killed or Caused to be Killed.

Answer to the 6th Interrogatory.

The chares in the Hall as ye Call itt And the chares in the Upper Chamber being now together I cannott be positive But had no More as was apprised to the best of my Knowledge.

Answer to the 7th Interrogatory.

As for the Pewter and Brass iff they please to give me Security for paymentt for my trouble I will take payns to weigh itt iff itt can be found But to the best of my Knowledge I had no more as was apprised being all delivered by Mr. Hawkins who was intrusted wt the goods at thatt plantatione by Coll Lear and Showed the apprisers whatt to apprise. THOMAS POLLOCK."

"AN ACCOUNT OF FEES IN PASCOTANK."

"To tho: Snoden. Ellenor Buckley Dr. To Lrs of Administration 00£ 05s. 00d. To recording power of Attorney 00£. 02s. 06d—00£. 07s. 06d. Exrs Excepted per Tho: Snoden.

John Bellitt Dr. To pet cop' & order vs Davis 00£. 03s. 00d. To Spa Calling & order 00 03 00 To Search for will & Coppy 00. 03. 06—00. 09. 06. Erors Excepted per Tho Snoden.

Jonathan Jones Dr. To Warrant & three Rights 00—17—06. To Pattent ct 00—11—02; 01—08—08. Tho: Snoden.

George Harris Dr. To pet Cop' & order about the Island of Marsh 00—03—00. To Search for order of Councill 00—01—00. To pet Cop & order about Algroves will 00—03—00; total 00—07—00. Erors Excepted per Tho. Snoden.

Joseph Jordan Dr. To acknowedgemt. of a Deed of Sale pet Copy & order for the great Seale & Drawing Certificate 00—10—00.

John Markle Dr. To Pattent ct 00—11—02.

Joseph Pegge Dr. To John Brownes Pattent ct 00—11—02.

Mr. Thos Boyd. To acknowledgemt of a Deed of Sale from Sam Payne 00—02—06. To recording Exrs of the appraisemt. of Wests Estate 00—01. 06. To Cop Inventory of Wests Estate 00—02—06. To pet Cop & order, Heckelfield vs. Burnett 00. 03. 00. To pet Cap & order about Francis West 00—02—06. To acknowledgmt of a Deed of Sale from Saml. Payne 00. 02. 06. To 2 Pattents recording ct 01—02—04 (footed up) 01—16—10. To a probatt & recording Mr. Burnetts will Coppy & receiving 00—10—00. Inventory 02. 06. 10—02. 06. 10. Erors Excepted per Tho Snoden.

Mr. McBride Dr. To cop order of Court Waine vs. Jennings 00—01. 00. To probatt & recording 00—05. 00. To Cop Will & record Crtificate 00—04—06. Totall 00. 10. 06.

Mr. McGregor Dr. To Probatt & record 00—05. 00. To Cop Will & record Cert. 00. 04. 06. To record inventory 00—02—06; 00. 12. 00. Erors Excepted per Thos Snoden."

The above gives some idea of the fees allowed the Clerks of the Court. Mr. Snoden was Clerk about 1702.—ED.

Francis Foster and Joseph Sutton were Guardians to Richard Whedbee and Deborah Whedbee, the mother of these children married 2nd Dennis McClendon (1702). "Jno Stepney Clk Court."

North Carolina—ss. Mr. Nathaniel Chevin, Sr.—I shall intreat you to lett Mr. William Wilkison or his order Have A Patt in his or his ordrs Name for a tract of land for four hundred Acres of land Surveyed for Sam Swann in Lilly Creeke as I haveing sold ye same to him. I am Sr. Yor humble Servt

Apriell 9: 1702. JONATHAN BATEMAN.

"North Carolina—ss. By ye Honble President.

Out of ye trust & Confidence, I have of ye Ability Prudence & Integritie & Loyallty of you Mr. Jno Hecklefeild Do hereby Commissionate and appoynt you Captaine of ye Malitia on ye North East Side of Pequimons River."

This paper is without date or signature.—ED.

"N. Carolina—ss. To ye Genell Court.

Anthony Alexander humbly Sheweth that he hath right to 200 acres of Land by the Importacon of himselfe Ann his wife, Anthony his son & Jno Mason his servt. wch he is ready to prove & prays a Cert & shall pray. W. GLOVER Cl Cur."

Anthony Alexander was the founder of the Alexander family in Eastern North Carolina; he settled prior to 1700 in that part of

Albemarle County, now Tyrrell County. Dr. Ab. Alexander, the present member of the House of Representatives from Tyrrell County, is one of his descendants.—ED.

"A LIST OF TITHABLES IN CORATUCK."

"Edward Mullen 3, William Steel 1, Mathyus Towler 2, Mr. Carroon 1, John Lewin 1, David Blake 3, Robt. Kitching 1, Jacob Petterson 7, Henry Jonson 1, Timothy Pead 1, Mark Tully 1, Thomas Young 1, John Scarbrough 1, Edward Jelfe 2, John Billet 1, Richard Gesper 1, Richard Sanderson Jr. 3, Henry Slade 4, Richard Sanderson Sr. 5, Robert Gard 1, Charles Draper 1, Thomas Lowd 2, George Richards 1, William Corry 1, Edward Taylor 1, Foster Gervice 7, Lend Smith 2, Thomas Taylor 1, George Cooper 1, John Bell 4, John Pell 1, William Fuller 1, Est John Sanderson 3, Samuel Barnes 2, Thomas Vince 1, Humphrey Vince 3, Richard Cominfut 1, Richard Harris 1, John Baker 1, Andrew Consoll 1, Peter Parker 1, Robert Jones 1, Thomas Jains 1, Thomas Vandermerln 5, William Bastnett 3, Thomas Grandy 5, Thomas Tulle 3, Edmund Barron 1, William Bray 1."

This paper is also without date.—ED.

EDWARD MOSELEY APPOINTED A DEPUTY TO REPRESENT HEIRS OF JOHN LORD GRANVILLE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Mr. Porter Esqr. Represents Mar. Ashley, Mr. Newby, Jno. Archdale, Mr. Hawkins for N. Trott, Whereas There is no person at this Board that represents the Heirs or Successors of ye Rt. hono. John Lord Granville, This Board Doth therefore Appoint E. M. to represent the Heires or Successors of ye aforsd Rt. honr J'n Lord Granville aforesd till such time as the Lords Proprs pleasure be knowne or ye pleasure of ye person haveing Authority to Nominate Accordingy Mr. E. M. took ye Oaths as by Law Appointed and had his place at this Board accordingly."

On the back of this paper appears the following:

"To the Honble Edward Moseley Esqr Collo. I out of the Trust & Confidence I have In the Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct of you Edwd M. Do hereby Commissionate and apoynt you the sd E. M. Collonell of all the Regiments in This Province of North Carolina Impowering you to Comand all Military Inferiour Officers to take a List of all the Soldjers Names in their Company And a true Coppy thereof to Return to you And you are to Cause yor Inferiour Officers to see their Soldjers Exercised in Arms as often as the Law directs

And see or Cause to be seen they have well fixed Arms and Ammunition fitt for Service whensoever for the preservation or Defence of the Governmt as they shall be thereunto Required And I doe hereby Require Inferior Officers and Soldjers to yield you due Obedience And in Case any Mutineyes, Conspiracys, Sedicon or Rebellion to you discovered you shall forthwith give Comand to yr Inferiour Officer or Officers or so many of them as you shall think fitt or Convenient for the Suppressing thereof and Apprehending the delinquints."

Unfortunately, no date appears, but Col. Edward Moseley did not appear in the Province until about the time of Gov. Henderson Walker's death in 1704, hence we are inclined to the opinion that this commission was issued about the time of the Cary trouble.—ED.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM HOSKINS, "AUGST 27, 1692."

"A List of wahat goods did belong to William Hoskins acording to Appraisement, to a Meare, bridell & Sadell 04£, to 6 Cowes & three Calves 08. 07. 00, to 2 Stears 1 of 5 years ould & the other 2, 02, 19. 00, Eaighty foot of ould plank 00. 05. 00, to 2 Sowes & 9 Shoats 02£. To 1 bed & bolster, 1 Ruge, 1 Blankit, 1 Sheat & 1 bedsteed 00—16. 00; 1 paire of Racks, 1 pott & pot hooks 00—12. 00, to 2 barells & 1 English hogshead 00—04. 00, to 1 Chest & 1 Remnant of Cloath 00—12—00, to 1 Bibell 00—05. 00, to 7 hundred waight of tobacco 02. 10. 04, to 1 pr Stillyeards 00. 02. 06, 7 pound ould Pewter 00. 15. 04, to 1 gun 01. 00. 00—27£. 4s. 5d.

PETITION OF SUNDRY PERSONS RELATIVE TO ELECTING OFFICERS.

To the honoble Landgrave Robert Daniel Esqr Lieutent Generall, Vice Admiral and Deputy Governor of North Carolina and the Honoble Councill of State—The humble Address of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the prcinct of Pascotank: Humbly Sheweth unto yor Honors That whereas the people cal'd Quakers by their fair promises of Small Leaveys & other Specious prtences of standing up for the good and welfare of the Country have Seduced and Drawn away Severall of the Meaner Sort and Meanest Capacities of the Inhabitants of this prcinct and by Such Sinister and prnicious meanes increased their numbers and consequently gotten Votes and procured themselves to be Elected Members of the House of Burgesses when their

only Aym has been to carry on Some Underhand designe Even to the unhingeing and pulling down the foundations of the Government it self For prevention whereof for the future we most humbly pray yor Honors to take some Speedy Course and remedy as to yor Honors shall Seem most meet and that what person soever that shall be Elected by any Such indirect Meanes as aforesaid shall be Made utterly incapable of acting as Member of the said house of Burgesses And that none be capeable of Sitting there as a Burgess unless he shall freely take the Oaths appointed by Law upon the Holy Evangelist according to the laudable Custome of ye native Kingdom the Kingdom of England. And further we most humbly pray yor Honrs to order that the Accounts of the last Sessions of the last Assembly may be adjusted that thereby the Inhabitants may plainely See how much they are abused by Such Specious & Clandestine p'tences, All wch we humbly lay before yor Honrs grave & Serious Considerations & pray redress in the premises And as in duty bound we shall alwayes pray &c.

Robert Wallis: Richard Madren Jr.: Richard Horton: Joseph Reding: Jno Jennings: Joseph Perry: William Madron: Wm. Relf: Samaull Davis: Wm. Collings: Joseph Pegs: Hugh Campbell: Wm. Spoosen: Bartho Hovitt: Wm. Brothers: Zac'y McKeel: Wm. Barefield: Edwd Bradshaw: Francis DeLa Mare: Tho Boyd: Tho Relf: John West: Daniell Rice: John Coup: Robt. Kerell: Thomas MacKeel: Benjamin West.

The above paper bears no date, but was evidently executed during Landgrave Robt. Daniels' term as Governor (1704 to 1706).—ED.

THOMAS HARVEY, DEP. GOV. IN 1695. (PATRICK HENLY, CULPEPER & PRITCHARD.)

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"North Carolina—ss. Anne by the Grace of God Queen of England &c. To the Provt. Marshall of the Province afsd Greeting. Whereas at a Court held for the Province afsd the 24th day of Feby. Anno Dom. 1695 before the Honble Thomas Harvey Esqr then Deputy Governor of our sd Province and the Honble Dan'll Akshurst and his Associate then Justices of our sd Court Patrick Henley and Sarah his wife Executrix of the last Will and Testamt of John Culpeper late of Pascotank Gent. decd. obtained an attachmt agt the Estate of Joshua Lamb late of this Province decd. for the Sume of Twenty and Seven pounds wth Cost wch sd attachment was returned

by Thomas Relph then Marshall of the sd Province In these words following (Vizt.) I the Subscriber being then Marshall could not find so much of the Estate of Joshua Lamb in this Governmt: And whereas the sd Patrick Henly is since Decd and the sd Sarah his Wife is now the Exx of the last Will & Testamt of the sd Patrick and thereof hath taken letters Testamentary and hath intermarried wth Matthew Pritchard of the Precinct of Pascotank afd You are therefore to make knowne to Mary Lamb Exx of the sd Joshua Lamb by good and lawfull men of your Bailiwick that she be and appear at the next Genrall Court to be held for our sd Province at the house of Capt John Hacklefield in Little River in the sd Province to shew Cause if any she have why an Elegit should not go agt the Estate of the sd Joshua Lamb according to the Act of Assembly in that Case made and have you there this Writt and the names of the Persons before Whome you Execute the Same Dated at the Secrys. Office the 20th day of February Anno Dom 1705. Test, T. Knight Sec'ry."

"PETITION OF WILLIAM LEWIS OF PAMPTICOE—HIS LEVYES."

North Carolina—ss: To the Honble Deputy Governr & Councill—The humble Petition of Wm. Lewis most humbly Sheweth: That yor Peticonr is & hath been an Inhabitant of Pampticoe in this Governmt for the Space of one year & noe longer and That Captn Wm. Barrow prsent Collectorr of the Leveyes att Pampticoe hath Chargd yor Peticonr with two yeares Levyes & hath Threatened other Inhabitants of sd Place who hath lived in this Governmt for the sd terme of one year upon refusall of paymt to Distraine for two years Levyes—Wherefore yor Peticonr humbly prayes yor Honors result in the premises whether or no yor peticonr is Chargeable in Maner aforesd and he as in duty bound shall pray &c.

his
WILLIAM W LEWIS.
mark

On the back of a paper dated 7th October, 1695, is the following: "Whom God doth Bless Lett no man Curse. In Christ is ye fullness of Righteousness, Christs meritts & al Workes do not hold well together. Neither can man become meeatt for heaven by his Workes, there is no other way to Salvation but Christ and him Crucified for ye Blood of Christ Cleanseth from al Sine."

A BILL AGAINST WM. GLOVER, PRESIDENT, AND HON. THOS. CAREY, JOHN PORTER, AND FRANCIS FOSTER.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

May 1708. Dr. to John Pettiver for Costs and mealeing at his house.

For 2 Wethers at 6s. for a barrell Strong Drink 01£—05s—00, for 7 gallons Rum expended 02£—02s.—00, for 50 pound Sugar aded in Drink and Vittles 02£. 10s. 00: for beafe and porke and fowles, wheat flour, Butter Expended 5£ 00. 00; for Loging and Dyiatt of 24 men for one day and nighte 01£ 10s—10; for 4 servants attendance for one Weake 01£. 05. 00; for ye trouble of my house for ye Councill 02£. 00. 00. In all 17£. 11s. 00d.

The sessions of the Council were evidently attended with a great deal of cost, this one especially; the amount of "strong drink and rum" used on this occasion, it is to be hoped, was above the average used on such occasions.—EDITOR.

PROCLAMATION MAKING VOID ALL OFFICES, &C.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"No. Carolina—ss. By the Honble ye presidt & Coun'll a Proclamation.

Whereas ye Lds Proprs by their Comision bearing date ye 8th day of March 1706-7 have anulld & made void all Comisions, Granted by Sr. Nath: Johnson Knt to ye Honble Thos. Cary and hath appointed the Governmt of this place to be administred by their Presdt & Councill Wee doe by this our proclamacon Declare that all Comissions to ye respective officers of this Governmt and ye process & Suites therein Depending shall Continue in forme & Proceed till further ordrs from this board.

God Save ye Queen

O

FRANCIS FOSTER
GABRIELL NEWBY.

W. GLOVER,
JOHN PORTER,
JNO. HAWKINS.

PROCLAMATION OF PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina—ss. By the Honble ye Presidt & Councill—A Proclamation.

Whereas some of ye membrs of ye Grand Courte are Imploy'd in her Maj'ts Service thereby hindred from attending att ye next Court

to be held att ye house of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield on ye last Tuesday of ys Instant July: ordered yt ye sd Court be adjourned till ye last Tuesday in Augt next being ye 27th of ye sd Month & itt is hereby adjourned. Given under theire hands & ye Seale of ye Collony ye 15th day of July Ao Dom 1706.

God Save the Queen.

W. GLOVER,
THOMAS POLLOCK,
JOHN ARDERNE,
EDWD. MOSELEY.

O

PAPER SHOWING THAT THOMAS CARY SUCCEEDED ROBERT DANIEL AS GOVERNOR.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

No. Carolina—ss. To ye honble the Court of Chancery.

The Bill of Complt of Wm. Relfe Complt agt the Honble Coll'll Thos. Cary in this Honble Court prsent Deft. In humble wise Compleaineng, Sheweth unto your Honrs: that in ye yeare 1704 your Orator was Imployed by ye honble Col Robt. Daniel then Deputy Govr of this province to Collect ye Quitt Rents in Pascotank river by Virtue of which power your Orator did Collect & receive one hundred & Sixty bushels of Indyan Corne but soe it was may it please your Honors: that before your Orator had rendred ye Same or any acct thereof to ye sd Robt. Daniell The sd Coll'll Thos. Cary arrived in this Governmt wth Comiscon to be Deputy of ye Same and as Soone as ye said Deft had published ye same to ye said Deft Sent a certaine writeing under his hand as Dep Governr to yor Orator thereby requireing your Orator to Keep all Such Sume or Sumes of money or other things as he had recd for Quit rents in his hands untill further ordr from him as he (yor Orator) wo'd answer ye Contrary at his peril—In Obedience to which Comand yor Orator did reteyne ye afsd One hundred & sixty bushels of Corne & refused to deliver ye Same to ye afsd Coll'll Daniell when demanded And your Orator further Sheweth that at Divers other tyemes your Orator told ye sd Deft by wt Authority he received the afsd Corne and that Coll'll Daniell had sent to demand ye Same and requested his honrs orders wt to doe wth it for that he thought to deliver it to him by whose power he received it and ye said Deft then told him that he ought to observe his order (viz. to keep the same till further orders from him) which if he did he ye sd Deft wo'd have been harmless and he shod Come to noe Damage thereby or words to that Effect. In pursuance whereof your Orator wholly relying upon ye word & promise of ye Deft. did keep ye sd Corne in his Custody until the Same was ut-

terly Spoiled and your Orator further Sheweth that the afsd Col. Daniell did Since that time Comence a Suit in this Honble Court agt yor Orator for ye afsd Corne & obteyne a Decree for ye Same wth Costs als Exc as by ye proceeding now ready to be produced doth appear pursuant to which decree yor Orators body was taken in Exoctn and thereby oblidged to pay ye sd Corne & ye Costs of ye afsd Suite to ye afsd Coll'll Daniell And ye afsd Deft doth now utterly refuse to pay ye Same again unto your Orator or give your Orator any redress therein tho' by yor Orator thereto often requested Notwithstanding his faithful promises as afsd Contrary to all Equity & Good Conscience Soe that yor Orator is left wholy remedeless in ye premises & is likely utterly to lose ye afsd quantity of 160 bush'lls of Corne wth ye afsd Costs unless releived by yor Honors Justice, Equity & Good Conscience Doe therefore in all humble maner pray that the sd Coll. Thos. Cary may answr Make to all & Singular ye premises and this your Honrs will then award that the sd Coll Cary may pay unto yor Orator as well all ye Costs and demages Susteyned by reason of ye afsd Suite in this Honble Court & by ye Storehouse roome, of ye afsd Corne for near twelve months and all other ye trouble and travell occasioned to your Orator thereby as ye aforesd Quantity of One hundred & Sixty Bushels of Corne and your Orator as in Duty bound shall pray.

T. KNIGHT Sect'y.

From a grant to Edmund Chancy dated 21st day of February, 1696, it appears that the following persons constituted the Lords Proprietors Deputys at that time; the name of the Governor also appears, viz., "John Archdale," Deputy Governor; Councillors: "Daniel Akehurst, Francis Tomes, Thomas Pollock, Samuel Swann, Henderson Walker." Original in Court House at Edenton. In 1698 Thomas Harvey appears as Deputy Governor with the same members (as above) as Deputies or Councillors.—EDITOR.

ACT AGAINST SABBATH BREAKING.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"No. Carolina—ss. The Honble Hendrson Walker Esqr. President of ye Councill & Comandr in Chief Came here ye 3d day of ye Genrll Cort & givs ye Court how to understand & be informed

That Whereas By an Act of Assembly made for preventing Sabbath Breaking yett by Information of Robt. Murrey made to ye Honble President Mr. Stephen Swaine ye sd Act not Regarding & ye Penalty thereof not Hearing Did unlawfull Brand a hors on ye

Sabbath Day and bring horses out of ye Woods in order thereunto Wherefore ye Honabl President prays ye Penallty of the sd Act may be Inflicted upon ye sd Swaine."

The date is not given, but between 1699 and 1704.—ED.

PETITION—INHABITANTS OF CORATUCK TO THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To the Honoble the Deputy Governor and Councell and the Worfull house of Burgesses.

The Humble address of the Inhabitants of Coratuck liveing on the North West River Humbly Shew that being soe neer as is Supposed to the Line of Virginia that many of us are great Sufferers to the Loss of Severall Tracts of Land by Surveys and patents granted out of Virginia and we the Inhabitants aforesaid haveing been alwayes obedient to this Governmt and desire to be alwayes Soe continued did in the time of the Right Honoble John Archdale Esqr then Governr bring as an grievance to Mr. John Bennett then Chosen a Burgess of or preinct the sd grievance aforesd In order to which he did prfer a petition on or behalf to the aforesaid Governor & Honoble Councill of State of this Government then Assembled in Parliament which Honoble Governor wth the Rest of the Honoble Councill thought it reasonable that we the Inhabitants aforesd Should not be forced to take patents or pay Quitt Rents for or Land untill the Line be runn between her Maties Dominion of Virginia and this Governmt. Soe farr as its Inhabited on the North West River aforesd Butt the Line being not yett Run and we the Inhabitance aforesaid lying under the Same Circumstance and agrievance doe find orselves very Uneasy. We doe humbly address orselves to the Honoble Deputy Governor and Councill and Worfull House of Burgesses that we the Inhabitants of the North West River aforesaid may now have patents granted us for what Land we have Surveyed in this Govrment we being willing to pay or Rents from the Date of Such Patents as is Customary.

RICH'D. SANDERSON JUNR: BEN TULLE,
RICH'D: COMINFORT: THOS. TAYLOR,
WM. BATEMAN.

Gentlemen—I am informed that the Lords Quitt rents have been unpayd by Some of the within menconed Inhabitants for the space of Twenty or thirty yeares & to remitt the whole is a Greatt Hard-

shipp but upon Consideracon doe promise to remitt all (except five yeares Quitt rents) which I doe expect Yors

ROBT. DANIELL.

By order—THO SNODEN Cl of ye Assembly.

Either 1705 or early in 1706.—ED.

ALLIGATOR CREEK IN PASQUOTANK PRECINCT IN 1713.

In a power of attorney as follows: "Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Kasewall off Alligator Creek in ye precinct of Pascotank Albemarle County and province of North Carolina," &c., it is clearly shown that Alligator Creek, now a part of Tyrell County, was included in Pasquotank Precinct at the time of the execution of the above power of attorney, to-wit, April 23, 1713.—ED.

TRADE WITH BERMUDA AND PRICE OF SALT IN 1702.

"This bill bindeth me Rich'd Peniston Juner of ye Island of Bermuda unto Mr. Wm. Collins him or his Heyres or Assignes in ye Sum of five pounds for to be pd in Salt at half a Crown which is two shill and Six pence the Bushel for to be paid by ye tenth of December next Ensuing the danger of the Seas only Excepted for ye sd Penistons arrivall here Into the river of Pascotanke as wittness My hand this 23d of May 1702. RICH'D: PENISTON.

THOS I MACKEY
EDWARD X JAMES.

Feby. 28, 1707-8.

Proved by the oathes of Thos. Mackey & Edwd. James—before me W. Glover.

Jonathan Jacocks first married Eliz Collins, widow and executrix of William Collins, above named, and they brought suit in 1708-9 to recover the amount.—ED.

ROBERT AND THOMAS WEST'S FATHER, ROBT. WEST, PROBABLY SETTLED FIRST IN PASQUOTANK

"I Robert West of Choan Precinct doe hereby make and appoint Thomas Boyd my true and lawfull Atturney for me to deliver and acknowledge a Bill of Sale of land att Flatty Creek Sold by me and my Brother Thomas to Rich'd Stamp att the Generall Court for this

Province or any proper to wit. As witness my hand this 24 of Novr. 1707.

Testes, John Arderne, Thomas Pollock. ROBERT WEST."

Flatty Creek is in Pasquotank County, not far from Newbegun Creek, and Richard Stamp was a resident there in 1702, so say the records.—ED.

FROM JOHN LAWSON TO MR. TOBIAS KNIGHT, SECRETARY.

"The Entry of 640 Acres of Land I built on being ye fork of Neus River this in ye Secretaries office. We run up the Main River & up the Trent for this tract. If Any one make Requestt to ye Honble Governor & Councill concerning ye Survey of an Entry of Land made by Ed Pitts lying in Matchapunga Creek pray object agt it being I entred it after ye Clark to Survey it & Pitts Tendered his Assistance to go but I went there to Neus wth ye Honble Governor & this present Prsident Since then no opportunity has Ternd moreover ye Governr has given Honble word for Security of ye Same, there has a heap of work been done upon it."

"No. Carolina—ss. These may Certifie whom it may Concern that Edward Pitts of Bath County Came to me Aprill last & desired to have a Tract of Land Surveyed for him lying in Matchapunga Creek att ye same time I was very busie about other Surveys in Pamplicough butt assured him to Survey it ye first opportunity & with all Entred it my Surveying Journall yt it might be Secured for ye Said Edward Pitts." August 7, 1705.

JOHN LAWSON Surveyr.

His Honr ye Governor & ye Honble Wm. Glover Esqr who had my Company to Neus.

NOTIFICATION OF THE DEATH OF ARCHDALE, 1705.

"Major Parris acquaints me that yor Father Archdale is Dead and that you are made one of his Exors which is probable he tells me may Call you home for England I know you Cannot make a Deputy but your Councell may make a President in your absence till you can give me notice whom you trust and at yor request I shall Send a Comission being willing to oblige you in any thing.—Chas. Town March 29, 1705."

This paper is neither signed nor dated, but has the appearance of being a communication from Sir Nathaniel Johnson to the Deputy Governor of North Carolina.—ED.

COMMISSION OF CHRISTOPHER GALE ET ALS., JUSTICES OF THE GENERAL COURT, 1712.

"North Carolina—ss. The Honble Edward Hyde Esqr., Govr., Capt. Gen'll and Adml. of this Province of North Carolina and ye rest of our trusty & well beloved Councillors of State Greeting:

To our Trusty and well beloved Majr Christopher Gale, Jno. Blount, Francis Delamare, Capt. Richard Sanderson, Capt. Thos. Relfe, Thos. Garrett, Esqrs.

Wee being well assured of your Loyalty &c. Doe hereby Comissionate & appoint you &c. Justices for this Government of North Carolina to Keep or Cause to be Kept her Matys peace &c., Authorize and Impower you or any three of you &c. to hold a Gen'll Court for this Governmt &c. on ye last Tuesday in ye months of March, July and October &c.

Given under our hands & ye Seale of ye Collony this 12th day of J——— in ye Eleventh yeare of ye Reign of our Sovereign * * * of Great Britanie &c. Anno Dom 1712.

EDWARD HYDE,
WM. REED,
N. CHEVIN,
T. PETERSON.

O T. KNIGHT.

COMMISSION OF CHRISTOPHER GALE ET ALS., JUSTICES OF THE GENERAL COURT, 1714.

"North Carolina—ss. To Christopher Gale Chief Justice and to John Blount, Thomas Miller, John Pettifer, Anthony Hatch, John Porter, Nicholas Crisp, Godfrey Spruell and Griffin Jones his associates," &c. Same as the preceding paper, only it is dated "13th day of July Anno Dom 1714," and signed by

O CHARLES EDEN.

ARREST OF THOS. CARY IN DAMAGE SUIT.

No. Carolina—ss. To Thos. Worsley Esqr. Coronr of ye Precinct of Beaufort in ye County of Bath.

These are in her Matyes Name to will require you to arrest ye body of Coll'l Thos. Cary and him Safely hold that he be and appeare at ye Next Generell Court to be holden at ye house of Capt. Thos. Lee in Chowan on ye last Tuesday in July next then and

there to answr ye plt of Capt. Emanuel Cleve Provost Marshall of ye County of Bath of a plea of ye Case Damage one hundred pounds. And have you there this Writt Dated at ye Secrys Office this 2d day of June Anno Dom 1712.

Test, T. KNIGHT Sect'y.

PETITION OF INHABITANTS OF THE WEST SIDE OF SCUPERNUNG.

"To the Honoble the General Court—The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants on ye West Side of Scupernung Sheweth,

That yor Petitionrs are informed that an Order has been passed for yr Petitionrs to clear and make a road from Scuponung to ye plantation of Mrs. Aliz. Long And accordingly your Petitioners are required to make the said Road Altho your Petitionrs were never heard touching the said Road. And your Petitionrs conceiving that ye sd Order being obtained ex parte is not binding. Principally for that severall persons liveing within the Limits of ye Same are exempt from working the road. And ye Petitionrs Conceive having a road between ye Inhabitants of Cusponung & ye So. Shore, it ought being a new Road to be laid out in two equal parts, So that each Inhabitant might make their own parts & that the burthen of ye same ought not to lye on your Petitionrs only & yor Petitionrs therefore pray this Court to take ye same into yr Consideration & order ye Petitionrs to do only their proportionable part and as in Duty bound shall pray.

Joseph Spruill, Sam'll Spruill, Cutbert Phelps, Godfrey Spruill Junr., Jon. Deavinport, James Singleton, Charles Cradock, Jon. Fisheer, Henry Normen, Joseph Canings, Richard Burtonshall."

No date, but after 1711.—ED.

HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE GOVERNOR AND LORDS PROPRIETORS DEPUTYES.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"To ye Right Honble ye Governour & Rest of ye the Honeble Lords Proprietors Deputyes.

The humble address of ye house of Burgesses shewing That we humbly Conceive yt in our last address we did not att all question his Honrs Power But ye greatest motive that Induced us to Present ye Last address was from Som words that we heard from his honr yes-

terday of his honrs haveing some other Papers or words to ye like Effect wch moved & his house in ye Last address humbly to Requestt of his Honr yt iff his honr had any other Power more than what we have allready heard or Seen Either by Instructions or otherwise that this house may have a sight of it which we humbly now request: And ask for a Conference of Sake of by ye Honble Majr Sam'l Swann: we humbly Desire yt if your Honrs have any thing to Informe This house by and of mouth yt your Honrs will be pleased to Deliver itt to ye Bearers hereof yt they may make report to this house. JOHN PORTER Speaker."

This paper has no date.—ED.

IMPRISONMENT OF CHARLES WORTH GLOVER, &c.

"North Carolina
General Court Glover against Cleaves.

Emanuel Cleaves late Provost Marsa of the County of Bath was attached to answer Charles Worth Glover Gent. of a Plea Wherefore by Force and Armes he did Take, Imprison & Evil deal with him the said Plt in Bath County &ca.

And Whereupon the said Plt by Edward Moseley his attorney doth Complain That the aforesd Emanuel Cleaves the day of Anno Dom at in the County of Bath by force & Armes did Imprison & into his custody take and Evil deal with the said Plt and against the Law & Custom of Great Brittain did detain him in Prison a long time that is to say by the space of one Week And other harmes to him he did to the Great Damage of him the sd Plt and against the Peace of our Sovereign Lady the Queen Whereupon the Plt saith he is damnified & hath Damage to the value of an hundred pounds and thereupon he brings this action &ca.

MOSELEY for the Plt."

This action was brought during the reign of Queen Anne. Charles Worth Glover was in the Indian War of 1711 and 1712, and in Bath County at that time, hence we are quite sure this was about the time he was so roughly handled. The charge against him has not yet appeared.—ED.

APPLICATION FOR LAND WARRANTS.

Chowan Precinct.

"Mr. Snoden. Sr:—Frans Roundtree and George Laseter Informes me they spoke to you for Warrants for them selves and sum

other persons and yo promised them to Contrive them to me but as yet they are not Com to my hand be pleased to send them by ye first Convenience allso be pleased to Send me a dozen of blank Warrants for I much want for ye people of this prect wc Livess on ye borders of Virginia when proved theire rights knowes not how to get their warrants I have allso sent a Survey wc. I have Lately made I would desire yo to send me a patent for ye same and I will Contrive it to ye person and becom yr paymaster for it. I could not seat his warrt at present but shall take Cear it comes into yr Offis wth out faille be ples to favor me wth a line by Mr. Byrd and yo will oblidge ye frind and Serv't.

Janerey ye 8 1702. THOS. LUTEN."

Thomas Snoden was Secretary of the Colony and Thomas Luten Deputy Surveyor for Chowan Precinct at the time this note was written.—ED.

"October ye 25, 1685. Received of Mitell Mackdaniell Six yeares quit Rents being the full of all that was due to this deate hereof, I say received by mee THOMAS PIERCE."

SALE OF AN INDIAN BY WILLIAM BRICE.

North Carolina. This my noat shall oblige Mrs. Will Brice my Heirs or Execrs to pay unto Will Lewis or his orderes by the last of this Instant one Indian aged between 20 and 35 and to bee delivered at his one plantation being in Pamlicough River.

In Consideration hereof this Indian not Being delivered By the last of this Instant I the said Brice doe oblige mee Selfe to pay unto Will Lewis or his orders fourteen pounds one halfe in Corrant Silver money and the other halfe in drest Skinnes at two shillings per pound the said money and skinnes to be delivered at the said Lewis plantation in Wittness hereof I have seat my Hand & Seal Anno Domini 1710-11 March ye 5th. Thestes, Will 8 Harris; Swan Swanson. WM. BRICE.

FROM THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES TO THE UPPER HOUSE.

"To the Honoble the Deputy Governor and Councill.

May it please yor Honors We the members of this house haveing recd yor Honors Message as concerneing the paymt of or Quitt Rents doe humbly Comply therewth only praying that particular & Con-

venient places (such as the members of this house shall appoint) be inserted on both sides the Shoar on Each preinct where it must be paid because the preincts many of them are divided by Rivers further praying that yor honors would be pleased to take what people can best pay in for what is due for the time prsent.

Sent by Capt. Sanderson & Thos. Taylor.

WM. WILKISON, Speaker.

No date, but prior to 1704. Colonel Wilkison died during that year. On the back of this paper is the following (ED.):

"May it please yor Honors if you have any other Message to us we are ready to receive it otherwise we shall adjourn.

"WM. WILKISON, Speaker."

A PRINTED BILL OF LADING.

"Shipped by the Grace of God in good order and well Conditioned by Emanuel Low & Comp. in and upon the good ship called the Mary Ann whereof is Master under God for this present voyage Joshua Sledd, and now riding at Anchor in Little River and by God's Grace bound for York River in Virginia to say fifteen Barrels of Salted Pork being marked V and numbered as in the Margent, and are to be delivered in the like good Order and well Conditioned, at the aforesaid Port of York River (the danger of the Seas only excepted) unto Thomas Pariss or to his assigns, he or they paying Freight for the said Goods five Shillings for Each barrel with primage and Average accustomed. In witness whereof the Master or Purser of the said ship hath affirmed to four Bills of Lading, all of this Tenor and Date; the one of which Bills being accomplished the other to stand void And so God send the good ship to her desired Port in Safety, Amen. Dated in North Carolina ye 24th July 1716.

Inside & Contents unknown pr me

JOSHUA SLEDD."

This good ship reached her port in safety and delivered the pork, but a "howling tempest," in the shape of a law suit, overtook the consignee before the matter was settled. This bill of lading was filed among the papers, hence its preservation and publication, 186 years after its execution.—ED.

"Jeremiah Vail & wife Mary Suit vs. Richard Skinner states that when the said Mary was sole on the 10th July 1707 in Perquimans Precinct She sold &c. Not paid while sole nor after Espousals between ye sd Jeremiah & ye sd Mary were celebrated &c."

No. Carolina—ss. Christopher Gale Consignee of Baron Stephen De Graffenreid.

"I Christopher Gale Consignee of Baron Stephn D' Graffenreid doe hereby Impower you to appear in ye precinct Court of Pascotank, & there to prosecute agt John Relfe one Action for nine pounds nine shill foure pence. And all soe one other Action against John Treveall for foure pounds sixteen Shillings Seaven pence halfe penny & to obtaine Judgemt for both ye Debts And in soe Doeing ys shall be yr Sufficient Warrant. Given under my hand Augst ye 14th 1711.

To Mr. Jno. Palin Shef. C. GALE.

1710.	John Treveal Dr.	£.	s.	d.
8ber 29	To 20 yds Cantaloons att 2s	02.	00.	00
	To 1 Taylers Thimble	00.	00.	06
	To 3 yds Gartering	00.	01.	00
	" 3 dosn ½ buttons	00.	02.	07½
	" ½ lb Couler'd Thred	00.	01.	06
	" 1 Toba Box	00.	02.	06
	" 1 papr pins & 1 m Ditto	00.	03.	00
	" 1 Woo Themble. 1 Pepper	00.	07.	06
	" 1 Hatt	01.	05.	00
	" 1 Grose pipes	00.	08.	00
	" Prt Sam Pike	00.	05.	00
		£ 4.	16.	7½

1710.	John Relfe Dr.	£.	s.	d.
8ber 30.	To 1 Grose Small Thred Buttons	00:	04:	—
	" 1 pr Snuffers 1 Thick Wax	00:	01:	09
	" 1 pr Kissars 1 pr small buckles	00:	02:	00
	" 2 prs None too prettys 1 ps Tape	00:	06:	00
	" 6 yds Gartering	00:	02:	00
	" 1 m 10d Nailes	00:	17:	00
	" 250 20d Nailes	00:	06:	03
	" 6 Dosn pipes 1 Hock Lock	00:	09:	06
	" 2 silk Laces 2 Silk Hanckercheifes	00:	16:	06
	" 1 Do To ¼ lb. pepper	00:	09:	03
	" 1⅛ yds Blew Holland att 4. 6	00:	05:	01
	" 1 Venison pott 1 Knife & forke	00:	03:	09
	" 1 Hatt 1 lb Raisins	01:	06:	03
		£ 5:	09:	4

Attested by ye oath of
Chr Gale Augt 20th 1711,
before me W. Glover.

Err'rs Excepted
p me C. GALE.

RELATING TO ROAD ON THE SOUTH SHORE OF ALBEMARLE SOUND.

"No. Carolina—ss. To the Honble Frederick Jones Chief Justice of North Carolina And to the rest of the Honble Members of the Generall Court.

The Petition of Sam'l Spruill, Godfrey Spruill &c. on the behalf of themselves and others Inhabitants of the West Side of Cuscopening River & other Districts. Humbly Sheweth That yor Petitionrs with others Inhabitants of sundry Districts on the South Shore of Chowan Precinct, have for these several years past cleared and opened the Roads and made very good bridges within their several respective Limits, and Divisions notwithstanding the Same was very burthensome to them by reason of the few Inhabitants resideing within these Limits, Yet so it is may it please yor Honors That the inhabitants of South Lancaster altho' many in number at least 15 or 16 tithables to about three miles of Road having neglected to repair the Roads & bridges within their Limits: have at the suggestion of Capt. Jno. Worley to the Precinct Court of Chowan held in October last, obtained an order of the said Court (without your Petitioners privity) whereby yor Petitioners with others were ordered to assist in clearing & makeing a Road within the Limits of the said South Lancaster Inhabitants Contrary to all Law & Reason.

Whereupon yor Petitionrs being Summoned to Work on the said South Lancaster Road preferred their Petition to the Prect Court of Chowan the 18 of this Instant Aprill praying to be releived against the said Order, and that yor Petitioners should not be Compelled to work out of their several respective Limits. But yor Petitioners were so farr from finding releif from the said Precinct Court of Chowan, that the said Court have confirmed their former order, and have further Ordered that each person refuseing to obey the same shall pay five shillings pr diem so long as they neglect, as by a Copy of the same order was held in open Court unto yor Petitionrs. Your Petitionrs moved that their appeal from the said Order of Court, to yor Honrs in the General Court might be Entred & allowed according to Law: But the said Justices of the Precinct Court would not admit of yor Petitioners appeal but denied the same alleadging that Could not be. For they said the Genl Court had nothing to do therewith, & although their said order was hard, they themselves could not alter it, untill the next year. All which proceedings, as well of ye said Capt. John Worley in moveing the Precinct Court of Chowan touching the said Roads, as the Orders passed by the said Precinct Court against yor Petitionrs, being very Erroneous & Contrary to Law and the said Precinct Court refusing to admit of yor

Petitionrs appeal from their order unto yor Determination yor Petitionrs are Compelled to Pray yor Honrs to grant his Majesties Writt of Injunction commanding the said Justices of the said Precinct Court of Chowan & all other officers & persons whatsoever from any further proceedings touching ye said Orders so passed in the said Court, untill yr Petitionrs have been heard before yor Honrs touching the iregularity of the said Proceedings; And that the members of the said Precinct Court of Chowan be Commanded to Certify unto yor Honrs at the General Court to be holden for this Governmt in the month of July next at Queen Ann's Creek, their Proceedings agst yor Petitionrs. And that yor Petitionrs may be fully Relieved in the Premises And the said Orders so passed against them in the said Precinct Court of Chowan sett aside Yor Petitionrs as in duty bound shal Ever pray &c.

SAM'L SPRUILL, JOSEPH SPRUILL, JOHN SWAIN."

"Thomas Harris executed his will in August 1665 and died shortly thereafter leaving wife Diana and son John Harris. John Harris left a daughter Sarah who married Nathaniel Nicholson (suit of Elizabeth Goodlat executrix vs. Nathaniel Nicholson). Diana Harris md 2nd ——— Foster, 3rd Thomas White. Harris settled near Muddy Creek in Perquimans."

SOLDIERS WERE IMPRESSED FOR THE INDIAN WAR, 1711–12.

"The Humble Complts of John Cory Constable of ye precinct of Pasquotank Humbly Complaineing Sheweth unto yor Honors:

"That whereas your Complt in his aforesd Capacity: by vertue of a Warrant from Capt. John Palin Dated the 29th Day of December last past was required and Comanded to Impress and raise a Detachment of Six men out of his Company to Joyne the forces then in Armes under the Comand of Coll'll James Moore: persuant to wch warrant: your Complt amongue others Did meat with and Impress Wm. Armure for and to be one of the sd Six Soulders as aforsd but he: the sd Wm. Armure out of his evill and Contentious mind and being Ripe for Rebellion him the sd John Cory; nor his authority Did or would Regard: but Instead: of submitteing or in the least Consenting to his Duty therein Did use and utter much falce, feigned and revileing Language, and threats against your Complt and the present Establisht Governmt: wch shall be fully made known: to your honrs when he the sd Wm. Armure shall be Called to make an-

swer thereunto may it please: your honrs therefore to Cause him the sd Wm. Armure personally to appeare: before your honrs by a warrant under your hands Directed to the Marshll. and to answer to such matters and things as by your Compltt shall be then and there: objected against him and to pass such orders and Judgemt as to your honrs shall seame reasonable wth out wch neither your Complt in a short time nor any other Officer Can or will be safe: in the Execution of his office.

"The reason for my long Delay in a matter of so grate moment, shall be made known to your Honrs when I shall appear before you Till then I begg leave to Subscribe my Selfe.

"Your Honrs Most Humble Servt.,

"JOHN CORY.

"Please to lett Wm. Brothers and Mary his wife be Swn.

"July 6th 1713. Jurat Coram me.—N. CHEVIN.

"To the Honble Nath Chevin and Majr Christo Gale Att Little River. These. R. I." (In the corner.)

ORDER TO ELECT BURGESSES IN CURRITUCK.

"North Carolina—ss. To the Provost Marshall or Deputy.

"These are in the Name of his Excellency the Palatine & the rest of the true & absolute Lords & Proprietors to will & require you to Summone all the Freeholders of the prcinct of Coratuck to meet att the usual place for Electing of Burgesses in the said Prcinct att a certaine Time by you appointed there to elect & Chuse one Substantial & Prudent Freeholder of the sd prcinct to be Burgesse in the room of Wm. Bateman Deced which sd Burgesse is to appear on the 2d Tuesday in August next att the place appointed for the meeting of the Assembly and make return hereof."

The paper is neither signed nor dated. On the back appears the following items:

"Ohpha Luten records for her proper marke a crop & under keel on the right Ear & a Crop & uper Keel on the left Ear."

"John Hawkins Records for his Daughter Frances Hawkins this marke to-witt, an under Keel on the Right Ear & a Crop & Slitt & under Keel on the left Ear."

"John Hawkins records for his Daughter Mary Hawkins this marke to-witt, an Under Keel on the right Ear & a Poplar Leaf on the Left Ear."

"Rights for Sam Parsons, Richd. Simpson, David Jones, John Turner, Wm. Harris, James Robinson, Isaack Little & Jeremiah Tocinson."

"Rights for Richd. Burtonshall, Walter Green, Mary Cobb, John Nowell, Jane Simmons, Richd. Jarvis, Bessie & Harry negroes."

"Mr. to fill up Rich'd Rose warrt & to affix two Rights & to Draw a Pattent for Benjamin Nichollson's Name by the first Convenience."

"Addresse of ye House of Comons. Upon due Consideracon of the above addresse and itt Sufficiently appearing by the Grand Deed upon Record here in this Governmt that the allegacons in the above addresse are true,

"Itt is resolv'd that the people now inhabiting or that shall hereafter inhabitt the South & South West Shoar of Albemarle & Chowan Rivers shall have Pattents for the Lands within ye County of Albemarle according to the tenr & forme & att such Rates as the Grand Deed prscribes."

The above items appear on a very old sheet of papér, bearing nothing to indicate the date of the session of the Assembly at which the transactions therein mentioned occurred.—EDITOR.

TOBIAS KNIGHT MARRIED KATHARINE, WIDOW OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM GLOVER, ETC.

"No. Carolina—ss.

"To ye Provost Marshall of ye County of Albemarle or to his Deputy.

"Whereas at a Genll Court holden for ye province afsd at the house of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield in Little river on ye last Tuesday in July Ano Dom 1711 before the Honble Nath'l Chevin and his Associate Justices of ye sd Court The Honble Wm. Glover Esq. obteyned a Judgemt agt Mr. Jno. Porter Senr (otherwise called The Honble Jno. Porter Esqr) for ye Sume of one thousand pounds Sterl: Debt also ye Sume of One pound Fifteen shillings & Eight pence Costs of Suite as by ye Said Judgemt remaining upon record may appeare. Nevertheless Execution of ye said Judgemt as yet remains to be done And ye Said Wm. Glover being Since Dead a Scire Facias was Issued out at ye Suite of Katharine Glover widdow & Admr of ye said Wm. agt ye said Jno. and Nihil returned thereon at a Genll Court holden for this province on ye last Tuesday in Octr last past since which tyme ye sd Katharine Hath Intermarryed wth Tobias Knight Esqr. and because wee will that in ye same Court right be done & adjudged.

"These are therefore in her Matyes name to will & require you that you cause to be made knowne unto ye said Jno. Porter by good and Lawfull men of your Bailywick that he be and appeare at ye next

Gen'll Court to be holden for this province at ye house of Capt. Jno. Hecklefield in Little River on ye last Tuesday in March next then and there to show Cause (if any he hath) why Execution shall not goe out at the Suite of ye afsd Tobias Knight and Katherine his wife Exerx as afsd for ye Debt and Damages afsd and have you there this Writt of Sci fa. Dated at ye office this 4th day of Feby. Ano Dmi 1712-3. Test, J. PALIN Clk Cur."

JOHN DRINKWATER CLERK OF THE PRECINCT COURT OF BEAUFORT AND HYDE IN 1713.

"No. Carolina—ss. To the Provost Marshall or his Deputy.

"These are In Her Maj'ies Name to will & require you to arrest ye body of Thos. Sparrow & him safely keep so yt he may be & appear at our next Court to be held at Bath Town on ye first Tuesday in July next then & there to answer ye Suit of Robt. Blinkhorne In a plea upon the Case & have there this Writt. Dated June ye 11th 1713. JNO. DRINKWATER, Clk Cur."

"Upon wch Writt was return'd non est Inventus."

FRANCIS TOMES, COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS.

"I Francis Tomes doe hereby promise and Ingage well & faithfully to ye best of my skill & Cuning to Serve his Majesty in ye Office of Depty Collector of his Majestys Customes in North Carolina according to ye tenr of a Comission to be directed soe long as I shall continue in ye sd Office. FRANCIS TOMES."

No date. Original in Court House at Edenton.

AN ITEM FOR THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"May ye 10th, 1705.

"Taken in hand Augustine Scarbroughs, Daughter afflicted with Severall Cachoetes Ulcers or Malignant Sores upon one of her leggs to the number of Eleven or twelve, two or three to the bigness of one English shilling, the rest of less bigness; the same legg being fallr into atrophy or Considerable lameness, the Same day aforesaid i have in ye name of God beginned to administer and apply unto ye said Maid ye following inward and outward Medicines with Countinuall dressing and daily attending untill ye 6th: of July following: which said Medicines and attending have proved Successful by the blessing of God Almighty, and brought the said Maides legg most

unto ye period of her Cure; and had performed the said Cure Entirely; if her father out of rashness and heat, and for to deprive me of the benefitt of my Success and of my Credit and good Name, had not hindered me and kept me out of it. The Medicines, viz., first,

dose i of Catherticq	00. 02. 06
dose i of specificq against this countrey disease,	00. 05. 00
dose i of Evacuating pills for ye Same	00. 05. 00
dose i of ye aforesaid Specificq	00. 05. 00
In Salves, ointments and plaisters	03. 10. 00
In Epuloticq, or Skinning powders	00. 10. 00
In Phagedenicq waters	00. 05. 00
In Dressing and Attending	03. 00. 00
for my skill and advice	02. 00. 00
Sumna	10. 02. 06

"T. FALLETT, Dr. Ms.

"July 17th, 1705.

"Test: THO: ABINGTON, Cl. Cur."

PHYSICIANS, TAKE WARNING.

"North Carolina, Pequimans P.—ss.

"An inquisition made & taken in the precinct aforesd att the House of Gabriel Nuby by twelve true & lawfull men et vizt., Lawrence Mague, Sam'l Phelps, Gilb't Smith, James Thickpen, Will'm Hall, Francis Beasley, Thomas Roberts, Will'm Johnson, Willis Morgan, Thomas Harvey, Sam'l Cretchington & John Old being sworn upon the Holy Evangelist to make due Inquiry by what meanes John Deal of the aforesd preinct Came by his Death & whether or noe he was privately buried,

"Say that the body of the sd John Deall was much decayed & putrefyed soe that due Search could not be made to find wounds or outward Marks of his Death but find to the best of our Knowlidge the Physick that was administred to him was the Cause of shortening his dayes. And that he was privately buried. Given under our hands & Seales the Second Day of June Anno Dmi 1707.

"James Cole, Coroner (O) Lawrence Mague (O) Samuell Phelps (O) Gilbert Smith (O) Jam. Thickpen (O) William Hall (O) Francis Beasley (O) Thomas Roberts (O) Wm. Johnson (O) Will'm Morgan (O) Thomas Harvye (O) Sam'l Cretchington (O) Jno. Old (O)."

The bill of indictment against the doctor who attended him has not yet appeared.—EDITOR.

COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO AUDIT THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS SINCE THE YEAR OF THE INDIAN MASSACRE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Col. Frederick Jones, John Lovick, Thomas Pollock Jun Esqrs **** **** Capt. John Palin, Capt. Nicholas Crisp, Thomas Harvey, Mr. Charles Debnam be are hereby appointed Commissioners for Examioneing, Stateing, Settling and adjusting the publick accounts which have since the yeare of the Massacre in 1711 been unadjusted or concerned with any publick moneys, Stores, Armes, Ammunition or other things which have not been yet stated by Authority of the General Assembly, Provided allways that all reasonable allowances and adjustments before made by the lower House of Assembly from time to time is Deem'd and held good Except where visible Errors appear in the Accompts of the Comrs.

"Resolved that the Commissioners aforesd meet the first Munday in Aprill next following at the General Court House in Craven Precinct and that any three of them may set and doe business.

"Resolved that they have power to send for persons, papers and records to Examine them upon Oath.

"Resolved that the methods adopted by the Commissrs for adjusting the accompts of any person that be indebted or concerned with the publick moneys, stores, Armes or Ammunition shall be observed and practised as near as can be, with respect to any person that has ever had any Publick Moneys, Stores, Armes, Ammunition, or other things else pertaining to publick accompts since the Massacre in the yeare 1711.

"Resolved that if any Person or Persons shall fail to give Evidence before the sd Commissrs at any time on due Summons without Lawfull cause to be shown to the sd Commissioners that the sd Commissers shall have full power to comit such persons to the Custody of the Marshall to remaine to the Sitting of the next Assembly.

"Resolved, that every one of the sd Commissionrs before he act or intermedle in the powers here given him shall take the following Oath, before the Chief Justice or any other Magistrate Vizt., I, A. B., Doe Solemnly Swear that in ye Execution of the Trust reposed in me by both Houses of Assembly of North Carolina will according to the best of my power, knowledge & understanding without fear or favour Examine, Settle and Adjust the accompts of all persons as I shall find who at any time have had any publick moneys, stores, Armes, ammunition or other things which have not yet stated according to *** *** *** ***.

"Resolved that the sd Commissrs meet as aforsd and sett from time

to time and from place to place not Exceeding **** **** from the sd Court House and that they receive from **** **** each person Twelve shillings and Six pence p Diem for the time they shall Serve.

"Resolved that in case the sd Commissrs shall fail in meeting at the time and place aforsd it shall not be a dissolution of their power but then and in such Case the honble the Governor for the time being is hereby requested and Authorized to Issue out his Summons to call the aforsd Commissrs together at such time as he may think Convenient for their meeting and upon their refusal to meet on his Summons he is hereby authorized or desired to appoint other Commissrs in the roome of such as shall fail to meet without ****** Just reason, which Commissrs shall have the Same powers as those now appointed by these resolves.

"Resolved that the Commissrs be attended with a Clerke and a Messenger and there shall be allowed the Clarke Ten shillings pr Day and the Messenger Seaven shilling & Six pence.

"Resolved that the Comissrs shall from time to time and at every meeting of the General Assembly which shall happen during the Continuance of this present Biennial Assembly during which these resolves shall be in force doe make from under their hands and seals of their proceedings in persuance of the Authoritys hereby granted them.

"Resolved That all publick Treasurers finish and compleat their full Collections to the yeare 1720 and they and all other persons concerned who had had any thing to doe with the publick moneys, stores, Armes, Ammunition, or provisions and other things Since the yeare 1711 which has not been before accompted for to the General Assembly (Except as is above Excepted in the first resolve) are hereby required to make to the Commissioners for stating and adjusting the ** ** ** ** ** **.

"Resolved ** ** ** ** ** ** before the breaking up of the Assembly be lodged with the Secry for the refusal and Examination of any ** ** ** Government and that what Bills may be over & above what is necessary to pay the Contingencys of the Government be compared and destroyed at the Court House while the Commissrs are sitting and that the Bills are immediately lodged in the Secretarys hands likewise.

"Resolved that where there is no Constable appointed to make returnes of the Lists to compleat the Collections that any one of the Commissioners immediately appoint proper persons to make good that Deficiency.

"By both Houses of Assembly met in Biennial Assembly on Munday November the Second and Continued by Adjournmt to Saturday the 14th of the sd Month **** **** ****.

The above resolves were read **** **** ** Assembly and declared to be of the Same force and Validity by the members of both Houses as every Act of Assembly and all persons concerned are required to render due obedience to the Same ***** ** this present Biennial as they will Answer to the Contrary at their utmost peril.

"WM. SWANN Spkr.

CHARLES EDEN,
"THO. POLLOCK,
"WM. REED,
"FRAN. FOSTER,
"RICH'D SANDERSON."

The stars in the above Act of the Assembly represent the words missing; the moths have long since digested them. Unfortunately, the same insects carried away the date, the year in which the Act was passed.—EDITOR.

GOV. EDEN'S ORDER RELATING TO POWDER, 1719, ETC.

Mr. Hatch, I have taken from Capt. William Dove of the Schooner Restoratio tenn pounds of powder for the use of the Matamaskite Indyans wch pray Charge in ye accots as delivered by my order for the publick service and give the Captn. Creditt for ye same, wch will oblidge Your assured friend to Serve you,

CHARLES EDEN.

Chowan Wt Shoare 7br ye 18th 1719.
To Mr. Anthony Hatch powder Receiver
at Little River.

No. Carolina. 8ber 14th 1718.

Rec'd from Mr. Anthony Hatch p. ordr of the Governr for the publick use of the Colony Thirty & four pounds of Gunpowdr, twenty & four pounds of Bulletts & Shott wth Fifteen dozen & four flints. p JOHN HECKLEFIELD Provst Marshall.

"These may certifie yt James Wealch brought unto me one wild Catt's head which he hath maid oath before me yt he killed the Same with a gunn. Certified p me JNO. CLARKE."

"Thos. Pollock sells April 20th 1690, as attorney of Evan Jones, a plantation to Robt. Smith, lying on the South west side of Little River in Perquimans Precinct, warrants against Evan Jones and the children of Thomas Hollowa." Witness: Richard Craigg, John West.

DEDIMUS TO GENERAL COURT, ORDER TO QUALIFY MEMBERS, 1718.

"North Carolina—ss. Charles Eden Esqr. Governor, Capt. General & Admiral.

"To Tobias Knight Esqr. Chief Justice, John Blount, Thomas Miller, Thomas Harvey & John Palin Esqrs., Robert West, John Worley, Benja. West, John Hardy, James Beasley & Thomas Pollock Junr., Esqrs.

"Whereas you are by Comision bearing date the 19th day of July Anno 1718 Assigned and Commissionated Justices of the peace for the Gener'l Court of this Province, I doe hereby give power to you or every of you to administer the Oaths apointed by lawe to your fellows in the Same Commission and allso to impower them or any of them being first Sworn to administer the Same Oaths unto. Given under my hand & Seal at Armes the day and yeare above written.

(O) "CHARLES EDEN."

"In ye Honeb Court, The Humble petition of Wm. Hutchinson showing that he hath 14 Rights viz., Moses Whittaker twice Imported, Fra Elliss twice Imported, Wan Thomas twice, Jno. Gray, Jno. Oliver, Wm. Hutchinson 4 times Imported, Jno. Lambeth, Tho. Cowlisle. Read to pro & Craves Cert & shall pray &c.

"WM. HUTCHINSON."

"These are to Certify yt Cornelius Dann'll brought to me one panther's head and yt he maid oath that he killed ye same with a gun. Given under my hand this 7th of June 1718. JOHN CLARKE."

"Novr. the 1st 1728. Jno. Walker Overseer of the Road leading from the So. Shore of Chowan to Pamplico is prsented for not keeping the same in good & sufficient repair some of the Bridges being much broken & Decay'd & not any ways passable without Danger of man or horse. Information by Wm. Harding Jones.

"JOHN SOLLEY foreman."

"North Carolina—ss. To the Chief Justice & ye Justices of the General Court: The Petition of Joseph Sanderson in behalf of Sarah Bell & Keziah Bell orphans & Children of William Bell Sr. late of Curratuck decd. who by the sd Court for ye sd Preet were Comitted to his Tuition & also for John Woodhouse in behalf of Anne Bell

another of ye sd Children Comitted to his Tuition Humbly sheweth that one Benjamin Peyton of Bath County hath taken admin'n on the Estate of ye sd William Bell Senr. and refuses to pay the sd orphans their Portions where fore your Petitionr prayes an order of this Court agt ye sd Admr for their parts or portions of ye sd Estate.

"WILLIAM LITTLE for ye petr."

RECORD OF THE GENERAL COURT OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY, HELD FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

Att a Court holden for the County of Albemarle the 6th of February 1683-4—Psent.

Wm. Wilkinson Esqr., Thomas Miller Esqr., Mr. Joshua Scott, Mr. Fras Toms, Mr. Wm. Foster, Mr. Patrick Bayley.

Rowland Williams vers Tho. Waller. In an attachmt of ye Case referred to ye next Court.

Acknowledgmt. made of a Sale of Land from Wm. Bread & Lydiah his wife to John Pollock Dated ye 6th of November 1683 ordered to be recorded.

Edward Waad verss Rich'd Bentley. In an action of Debt ye said Richard Bentley have ingownered his bill Ordered yt he pay to Edward Waad Two hundred Thirty One pounds of Tobacco with costs of Suit als Execuson.

Thos. Harris verss Christopher Holly. In an attmt of ye Case referred to ye next Court for sd Holly to give in his plea and come to an Issue next Court.

Bennett Marshegay verss Wm. Tetterton. In an atton of ye Case ye Deft not appearing Ordered yt ye sheriff bring him to appeare next Court Als order to pass against ye sheriff.

Ordered that noe part of ye estate whatsoever of the said Thomas Finskley be removed or disposed of out of this County that are in ye Sheriff's Custody till Mr. Francis Toms be first Satisfyed and the remainder to be souled to the satisfaction of Mr. Joshua Lamb, his debt.

Wm. Wilkinson, Thomas Miller, Francis Tomes, Joshua Scott, Patrick Bealley.

"North Carolina—ss. To the Honble Generall Court, Jno. Neale was Summoned to answer unto Jonathan Jacocks and Eliza his wife Exrs of the Last Will & Testament of Wm. Collins late of the Precinct of Pascotank in the Province of North Carolina. Deceased &c."

Jonathan Jacocks (son of Thomas and Ann his wife, who were living at or near Little River as early as 1689) married 1st Mrs. Eliza-

beth Collins, widow of Wm. Collins, of Pasquotank; they lived at or near Newbegun Creek, in Pasquotank, where said Jacocks was engaged in merchandising and planting. Mrs. Jacocks lived but a year or two after her marriage, dying in 1710 or 1711, leaving no issue. Jonathan Jacocks married 2nd Mary Blount, born 1696 (eldest child of John Blount and wife Elizabeth Davis), and removed to Bertie County, buying 485 acres of land on Batchelor's Bay, near Black Walnut Point, at the mouth of Chowan River. They both died there in 1735, leaving issue: Jonathan Jacocks II., Thomas Jacocks, Charles Worth Jacocks, Joseph Jacocks and Elizabeth Jacocks, born 1730.—EDITOR.

"No. Carolina. This Bill bindeth Patrick Mackuen of Hatteras Bancks, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, to Pay, or Cause to be Paid to Chr. Gale of Bath Towne, his Exrs., Admrs., or Assgs. or to his certain Attorney for ye time being the full and just Sum of Two pounds, Eleaven shill in the following Commodities, viz., One Barr'll of Porke & two Buck Skins Drest on Demand, for the payment of which well and truly to be made I oblige my selfe, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, firmly by these presents. Witness my Hand and Seale, this 28th day of July Anno Dom 1711.

"PATRICK MACKUEN. (O)

"This to be pd att Coll Boyd's house in Little River.

"Sealed and Delivered In Presence of

"Test: JOEL MERTON."

The above is a *printed blank* filled in. Quite early for printing in America.—EDITOR.

The commission of Christopher Gale as Chief Justice, Edmond Gale, William Downing, Barnaby McKinne, Robert Loyd, John Alston, John White, Thomas Lovick, Richard Greaves, Assistants, Judges of the General Court, bears date October 6, 1725, and is signed by Richard Everard, Wm. Reed, C. Gale, Rich'd Sanderson, Fran. Foster, J. Palin, Hy Clayton, Tho. Harvey, E. Moseley, W. Forster, Dep. Secty.

Paul Palmer married Joanna widow of Thos. Peterson of Edenton, he sold the tract of land belonging to Thos. Peterson decd to James Palin of Beston, in New England. This tract had been purchased by the Commissioners as part of the site upon which Queen Ann's Town, later Edenton, was built, about 400 acres. A suit was the result by Palin, Pltff., in 1722. Lease till Dec. 25, 1722, and later if he wished.

THE UNDERGROUND RAILROAD IN FULL OPERATION IN 1715.

"The Examination of John Tate, Labourer, brought before Christor Gale Esqr., Chief Justice of North Carolina for Felony and Burglary,

"Saith, That about eight weeks agone he confederating with John Fenix calling himself a free negro, and young Tony & Moses Slaves of Mr. Tookes, went away from Mr. Tookes plantation, in a Cannoe of ye said Tookes, that as they went they put ashore at Majr Hecklefields & took into their Company one Jane Fenix als Anderson then under Custody of the Marshall for Suspicion of Murder That their Intention was to run to the Spaniards, and old Tony a slave of Mr. Tookes at Neus was to be their Guide. That abt 9 of the clock in the night of their Departure, he took out of Mr. Tookes lodging room a silver headed Cane and out of a box in ye same room a Serge Vest and a pr of Stockings, which silver headed Cane is now produced. That young Tony some time in ye day brought to him in ye barn a remnant of bengall & a hatt. That abt an hour before their Departure ye sd Moses went in at ye window of Mr. Tookes store house, & opening ye Spring lock, he comeing that way with ye above named John Fenix they both entred. That John Fenix pulling at ye lid of the chest opened ye same, which he judged was locked, that he & John Fenix & Moses brought out of ye said chest in ye store house sundry goods which are now produced.

"Jane Fenix als Anderson being examined saith. That about Eight weeks agone she went away from Majr Hecklefield's with John Tate, John Fenix &c. That she understood about a week before their Departure comeing to Mr. Tookes with Luke a negro slave of Mr. Hecklefields, by discourse with John Fenix that their Intentions were to run to the Spaniards. That comeing to Allegato on Sunday she said the goods now produced which was brought away from Mr. Tookes by ye said John Tate & Jno. Fenix & by them ye sd parties divided takeing part herself. That she understood by them that Moses went in at ye window of Mr. Tookes store house & opened the Door & lett in Ttate & Tonie who brought ye goods off ye sd house.

"Mr. Jno. Taneyhill Saith That on ye 20 or 21st of March that he with William Dupuis & two Indians (being Requested by Mr. James Tookes to apprehend John Tate &c. for Felony & Burglary) he came up with ye said John Fenix, Jane Fenix als Anderson at ye Edge of a great Pocoson between Neus & Newport Rivers in Bath County. That they there apprehended them with the goods now produced and brought them in. That ye next day comeing on to W. Hancock

Junr. his plantation on Neus he there mett ye said John Tate & took him in Custody. Sworne before me Aprill 2, 1715.

"C. GALE, Ch. Just."

"Mr. James Tooke gave bond in 100 £ to appear as evidence at the next Court to be held the 12th of Aprill this Instant at ye house of Capt. *Rich Sanderson* in Little River. The defendants were committed."

In these days the railroad ran to Spain, as it was folly for slaves to leave one plantation to go to another for liberty, as slavery existed everywhere in America.—EDITOR.

LETTER FROM FRANCIS TOMES TO WM. GLOVER IN 1696.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

"Lov Friend.

"William Glover after my love to thee and thine I would not have thee to omit thy Coming becas of my absence thou knowest ye ocesion of my going I have I shall not be disapynted by thee, for Seekeing for ye good of all I have tacken care for thee as if wee ware present with thee. I have hiered a man on Nicklas Johnson * * * he is now at my hous at work and when thee comes he is to leve all wourke and go along with thee So not eles But my Love Desireing thy Eturnall well being So fare thee well this 15eth of ye 7 month 1696. FRANCIS TOMES.

"I leve it wholely to thee to get ye timber for a big mill or little on which thee think most benifisall for me I shall be well Contented I hope to be here again in 2 month if God permit."

PETITION RELATING TO ROAD TO PAMPTICOE.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

To ye Honorable Gover'r & Councill.

The Petition of ye Inhabitants of ye County of Bath humbly sheweth. That whereas ye Road between this County & Pamticoe being now in very good order & ye Bridges generally made & yt ye Nuse River Continually haveing Inhabitants Comeing thither & ye Road from Pamticoe thither being very obscure (whereby strangers are in a great deficulty to finde way thither without a guide) wherefore wee pray yt your honr's would be pleased to pass an order yt ye Inhabitants upon ye South Side of Pampticoe River Includeing Sqr Reading & so runing down ye South Side of ye sd River shall be oblidged to goe upon ye dayes appointed by Act of Assembly upon

ye sd Road & ye same to clear half way to ye Nuse, & ye Inhabitants of ye Nuse oblidged to Clear ye other part of ye sd Road & shall pray.

"Levi Truewhitt, James Leigh, Thomas Dereham, Umphrey Legg, John Lawson."

No date; prior, however, to 1711.—EDITOR.

"At a Court held for Chowan Precinct ye 3d Tuesday in Octo'r 1720 at ye Court House in Queen Ann's Town.

"On ye Motion of Capt. John Worley it is Ordered by ye Court That Thos. Winn be oversier of ye high Wayes on ye South Shore from Mr. Spruell's Back Landing to ye New Cappell & that all ye Inhabitants on ye South Side Scupernung River to ye Bark'd Poplar Swam(p) doe maintaine ye sd Road from ye aforesaid back landing to ye East Side of the Chappell Swam(p) and that Jacob Blunt be oversier from Frilies Bridge to ye East Side of ye Chappel Swam(p) & yt all ye Inhabitants from Frilies Bridge to Slippie hole doe worke thereon & that all ye Oversiers on ye South Shore above Scuppernung River assist in Clearing all ye New Road & that ye said Jacob Blunt doe Warn Oversiers to assist in Clearing ye sd Road & yt after ye Road is cleared each oversier to maintaine his own District only. Copy Test, THOS. HENMAN Clk Cur."

Accot of Money paid by Mr. Allen to his late Excellency Gabriel Johnston Esqr.

from the Year 1735 @ 1745.....	4387—12—09¾ Str.
from 1745 to 1749.....	696—12—02¼
total paid by Mr. Allen.....	5084—05—00
1750 & 1751 paid by Mr. Rowan.....	658—15—00
total paid in Str.....	5743—00—00

besides bond & Judgement to Capt. Woodward besides the Interest.

"Memorandam of Cloaths sent to Jean & Penny at Mount Gall

"4 Single Handkerchiefs, 1 muslin Hood, 5 aprons, 4 silk Gowns, 1 Muslin do, 1 Pair stays, 1 Pair stockings, 1 Silk Cloak, 1 Cotten Petty Coat, 1 Quilt Do, 3 Smocks, 2 Fanns, 7 yds Holland, ¾ yd Cambrick."

The above memorandum was evidently made out by Samuel Johnston for articles of wearing apparel sent his daughters at Mt. Gallant or Golland, now Mt. Gould, Bertie County, N. C., just prior to the death of his brother, Gabriel Johnston.—EDITOR.

Sam'l Johnston

1739. To the Publick	Dr.	Cr.
To balance due to the Publick..	£4549.8.7	
By the Assemblys order to Collonel Holton		473—06—00
By Do to Do.....		698—18—00
By Do to John Hodgson.....		109—06—06
By Do to Edward Moseley Esqr.		235—06—00
" Do to Maurice Moor Esqr...		200—00—00
" Do to Sam'l Sinclare.....		65—00—00
" Do to Sam'l Prichard.....		140—00—00
" Do to Benjn. Peiton.....		12—16—00
" Do to Robt. Peiton.....		57—00—00
" Do to Thos. Lovick, Esqr.....		200—00—00
" Do to Collonel Holton.....		1000—00—00
Ballance due the Publick..		1357—00—00
	£4549.8.7	£4549—08—07

From the above account it appears that Samuel Johnston, father of Governor Samuel Johnston, was the Public Treasurer in 1738 and 1739.—EDITOR.

LETTER FROM EDWARD MOSELEY TO MR. AUGUSTINE SCARBROUGH, TREASURER, PASQUOTANK.

Chowan february first, 1713.

Sr.

Enclosed I send you an acct of the Estates in yr Precinct. You must remember, That it is your duty by the act of Assembly to give to every Councill Lists of all the persons Estates in his Division Drawn out at length with the value of the Tax he is to pay. The Constables are to have them 40 daies before the time of paymt. And it is his Duty under great penalty which you must inform him of to give the same to every person or leave it at his abode at least 20: daies before paymt. which is to be the 25 of March, So that if it should happen that the Constable should be straitened for time, it may do as well if it be brought in 20: daies after his Notice altho' it should be something past ye 25: of next month but I suppose as yt there is time enough. Wee have not afixed to each person what he is to pay, but you must sett it at ye end of the paper to be left with them, by computation it comes to ten pence on the pound this year & as much next. All ye Estates being about 25000£ & 10d in the pound is the nearest without fraction.

I likewise send you a list of the Claimes allowed last Assembly, it may be of use for people to see what is allowed them, that if they have any Just Claims to make, they make them to the Assembly. But in Regard to ye 12:000 £ bills & ye 1000 £ this year will not pay off ye claimes allowed by the first Assembly, I cannot see any other use for them at present.

The 1000 £ next year & ye money ariseing by the five pounds fines when all Collected & paid in and a Dividend made thereof, it is hoped will pay off the last Assembly's Claimes, which cannot be till next year, ye Soonest.

You are to remember & inform all ye people whose Estates come to 60 £ & upwards that they are this year to pay in Pork, beef, Corn, wheat, Pitch, Tarr, Tobacco Three pence in the pound of what their Estates are valued at besides ye 25: p 3 poll Tax & this 10s. in ye pound, the notice given & paymt. to be made at the same time with the other: this is for Governour Craven's money.

You must likewise remember that Captn. Hall is to have ye Choice of 72 £ out of the Collections this year. Govr Craven's money Excepted. For all other matters referring you to ye Bearer Mr. Hicks.

I am Sr., Yr very humble Servt.;

EDWD. MOSELEY.

LETTER RELATING TO GOVERNOR GABRIEL JOHNSTON'S WILL.

Sir. If I had recollected that you proposed staying at Endfield this Week I should have insisted that you should have spent a day or two here with your * * * and have seen your Cousin before she sitts out on her Journey to Virginia. If I see Mr. Cathcart on Thursday next I then propose setting out for Williamsburgh. Mr. Elliott and I have been considering of the late Govrs Will. Considering how it is Worded I am a great Loss how to act so as to prevent disputes hereafter. It is Mr. Elliots opinion that it ought to be done in Chancery of which he will inform you at large, the bill may be drawn up by the advice of Mr. Barker & Mr. Jones, of which I doubt not all concerned will agree to. All that I Want to have ascertained is a certain course to go by in regard to the Laegacy's mentioned in the will, what I have proposed by Mr. Elliot will be much for the advantage of the Estate. The headings of the bill & answers Mr. Elliot will give you that. It may be sent to your Father for his Opinion, and advice thereupon. As I propose this should be done in a friendly manner with the consent of all parties and if your Father

thinks it proper he may be present at the Court of Chancery the Thursday before the Supreme Court at Newbern 17th Nov. 1755.

Yours

Addressed to Mr. Sam'l Johnston. JNO. RUTHERFORD.

FERRY OVER CAPE FEAR RIVER ORDERED.

North Carolina—ss.

At a Gen'l Court of Oyer & Terminer & Gen'l Gaol delivery held for the sayd province at the Court-house in Edenton begun on Tuesday the twenty eighth day of March 1727, & continued by Severall adjournments to the fifth day of Aprill following. Present,

Christopher Gale, Esqr. Chief Justice, Barnaby Mackinney, John Alston, Thos. Lovick and Henry Bonner, Esqr, Assistants.

It being Represented to this Court, that it is highly Necessary that a Ferry should be settled over Cape Fear River and that part of the province not being laid out into precincts Therefore it by this Court Order'd that the Ferry be kept for that River by Cornelius Harnett from the place design'd for a Town on the West Side of the River to the place called the Haul over and that he receive the Sum of five shillings for a man & horse & half a Crown for each person. And that no person do keep any Ferry within Ten miles of the said places.

"To Coll'n Sam'l Johnston, Newbern, N. C.

"Sir

"I am very sory that I have not any Dutch Blankets what I had left were gone before I gott back from Newbern I expect some in a month & shal contrive them to Newbern for you as soon as they come I would sent you the money but as such things have risen I know you had raither have them then it I am, Sir your most

"humble Servant,

"Bath, Oct. 3r, 1755. NICH'L COUTANCHE."

John Shackleford and Enock Ward of Carteret Precinct suit in 1726 vs. Sam'l Chadwick, Ephraim Chadwick, Ebenezer Chadwick and John Burnaplate of New England, but now of Carteret Precinct, in Bath Co. N. C.

A suit appears in 1720, Thomas Betterly, plt., vs. Wm. Badham, of Pasquotank, mercht., for 200 £ Sterling.

SOLDIERS OF THE N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(CONTINUED.)

FIRST REGIMENT—Thomas Clark, Colonel.

Gambell, Edmd., Lt., Thompson's Co., Jan. 20, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Gandy, Jno., musc., Lt. Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Feb., '78, mus. June, '78.
George Brittain, pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W.
Germany, Thos., pt., Tatum's Co., Sept. 4, 1777. Three years.
Gibson, Jno., pt., Thompson's Co., 1777.
Gifford, Jas., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Missing Sept. 12, '77.
Gilston, Sam'l, Sergt., Ely's Co., Oct. 6, 1777. Three years. Qr. Mr. Sergt., 17 June, '79.
Glover, Thos., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Executed 24 Octo., '78.
Goldsmith, Jesse, musc., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Pt. June, '78.
Gough, Wm., Corpl., Hoggs' Co., Nov. 11, '77. Pt. Sept., '77; omtd. Feb., '79; musd. Nov,, '79.
Griffin, Josh, pt., Brown's Co., 1777. W. Died March 4, '78.
Griffis, Allen, pt., Tatum's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jany., '78.
Gréen, Wm., pt., Thompson's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jany., do.
Griffiths, Jno., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Trans. Mar., '78 to his Excys. Guard, mus. N., '79.
Grimes, Elisha, pt., Hoggs' Co., 1777. Three years. Destd. 28 May, '77.
Gregory, Wm., Sergt., Reed's Co., June 12, 1777. Three years. Omtd. Novr., '79.
Gunter, Joel, pt., Child's Co., Dec. 6, '76. Two and one-half years. Dischgd. 29 Jany., '80.

SECOND REGIMENT—Alexander Martin, Colonel.

Goldin, Isaac, Fife Majr., ————, Nov. 7, '76. Three years. Musc. Dec., '77; pt. Nov., '78.
Glover, Sam'l, Sergt., Allen's Co., 1777. W. Pt. July, '79; died Feb. 23, '80.
Glass, Jas., pt., Hall's Co., 1777. Dstd. Augst, '77.
Griffin Edmond, pt., Williams' Co., Nov., '76. Transd to his Excy's Guard in '78; dischgd. Jan. 31, '80.
Gee, Jas., Capt., ————, 1777. Died Nov. 12, '77.
Gallop, Mata, Corpl., Gee's Co., 1777. W. Sergt. June, '78; pt. Nov., '79; destd. Dec. 6, '79.
Gamberlin, Jas., Corpl., Vail's Co., Dec. 14, '76. Three years. Pt. June, '78; pris. June, '79; musd Nov., '79; dischgd. Jan. 30, '80.
Garrett, Thos., pt., Vail's Co., 1777. W. Destd. Dec. 11, '79.
Gallop, Isaac, pt., Vail's Co., May 22, 1777. Three years.
Glascow, Caleb, pt., Vail's Co., 1777. W. Discharged Sept., '78.
Glenn, Tobias, musc., Armstrong's Co., 1777. In Fourth Regiment, Dec., '77.
Goslin, Ambrose, pt., Fenner's Co., 1777. Died Sept. 1, '77.
Griffin, Wm., pt., Gee's Co., 1777. W. Pris. 1 June, '79; see Lytle's Co., musd. in '81.
Grant, David, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. 1st Jany., '80.
Gregory, Thos., pt., Gee's Co., 1777. W.
Gurley, Simon, pt., Vail's Co., 1777. W. Died May 6, '78.

THIRD REGIMENT—Jethro Sumner, Colonel.

Garland, Elisha, pt., Eaton's Co., Jany. 4, '77.
Garland, John, pt., Eaton's Co., Apl. 29, '76.

Gee, Wm., Corpl., Granbury's Co., Apl. 23, '76. Two and one-half years. Sergt. Nov. '77; pt. June, '78; dischgd. Oct., '78.
Glover, Jno., pt., Granbury's Co., Apl. 27, '76. Two and one-half years. Dischg. Nov. 10, '78.
Goodridge, Mata, Sergt., Turner's Co., Apl. 25, '76. Two and one-half years. Destd. Oct., '77.
Granberry, Thos., Capt., Apl. 16, '76. Resigned Dec. 27, '77.
Granberry, John., Lieut., Eaton's Co., 1777. Omtd. May, '78.
Green, Josiah, pt., Emet's Co., 1777. Omtd. Sept., '77.

FOURTH REGIMENT—Thomas Polk, Colonel.

Garrick, Black, musc., Smith's Co., 1777. Three years. Omtd. Jany., '78.
Gillispie, Robt., Ensn., Goodman's Co., 1777. Lt. Aug, '77; omtd. June, '78.
Gilmore, Thos., pt., Smith's Co., May 16, '77. Three years.
Glenn, Tobias, musc., Williams' Co., Dec., '77. From 2 Reg.; omd Jy. '78.
Glenn, Geo., pt., Goodman's Co., May 15, '77. Three years; omtd. Nov., '79.
Goodman, Wm., Capt., Oct. 1, 1776. Omtd. June 78; musd Jan., '79 in 4th Regt.
Goff, Thos., pt., Smith's Co., 1777. Three years. Omtd. Sept., 1777.
Griscoit, Thos., pt., Smith's Co., 1777. Dead Jany., '78.

FIFTH REGIMENT—Edward Buncombe, Colonel.

Gaskins, Wm., Sergt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Aug., '78; Corp. Mar., '79.
Garret, James, pt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Garret, Dan'l, Corpl., Darnal's Co., 1777. Disc. Oct. 15, '77.
Garret, Thos., pt., Darnal's Co., '77. Dstd. Augt., '77.
Gaddy, Thos., pt., Darnal's Co., May 21, '76. W. Corpl. Aug, '77; pt. June, '78.
Gainer, Sam'l, pt., Darnal's Co., '77. Three years. W.
Gerald, Chas., Ensn., Williams' Co., Apl. 30, '77. Lt. Dec. 19, '76.
Giles, John, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Aug. 22, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Glauhan, Jereh., Sergt., Darnal's Co., '77. W. Died Apl. 21, '78.
Glauhan, Dan'l, pt., Darnal's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Goldsbury, Wm., pt., Enloe's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. June, '78.
Green, John, pt., Stedman's Co., '77. Three years. Died Aug. 20, '77.
Griffin, Jas., Corpl., Blount's Co., Dec. 1, '76. Three years. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80.
Glover, Wm., 1 Lt., Caswell's Co., Apl. 16, '77. Capt. Aug. 17, '77; omtd. Jan., '78.

SIXTH REGIMENT—Gideon Lamb, Colonel.

Garland, Humphy, pt., 2 1-2 years. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Garvy, Mata, pt., Doherty's Co., '77. W. Dead Mch., '78.
Garvey, Thos., pt., Child's Co., June 2, '76. W.
Geary, Geo., pt., Donoho's Co., Apl. 16, '76. W. Disc. Nov. 10, '78.
Geary, Josh, pt., Donoho's Co., '77. Two and one-half years. Dead Augt, '77.
Gibson, Wm., musc., Taylor's Co., May 6, '77. W. Pt. Apl., '78; omtd. June, '78.
Gilbert, Peter, pt., Donoho's Co. W. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Goodin, Chrisn., Lieut., Taylor's Co., Sept. 19, '76. Omtd. Jan., '78; mustd. Jan., '79 as Capt. in 5th Regt.
Godfrey, Clemt., pt., Doherty's Co., Dec. 18, '76. W.
Godfrey, Wm., pt., McRee's Co., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78; musd. Corpl. Jan., '79, 5th Regt. for three years.
Goodman, Sam'l, Corpl., Taylor's Co., May 12, '76, 2 1-2 years. Pt. June '78; Corpl. Sept., '78; omtd. Nov., '78.
Gordon, Alexr., Sergt., McRee's Co., 1777. Destd. Jan 10, '80.
Gouch, Jno., pt., Taylor's Co. W.

Gouch, Wm., pt., Taylor's Co. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Griffin, Robt., Sergt. Majr., May 15, '77. Omtd. Nov., '78.
Green, Wm., Lt., Taylor's Co., Oct. 28, '76. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Griffin, Jas., pt., Donoho's Co., '77. W. Dstd. Augst., 1777.
Grant, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., '77, 2 1-2 years. Dead Aug., 1777.
Grissom, Robt., Musc., Child's Co., June 1, '76. Three years. Pt. Oct., '78; destd. June 6, '79.
Gunn, Alexr., Sergt., McRee's Co., '77. W. Omtd. Jan., '78.

SEVENTH REGIMENT—James Hogan, Colonel.

Garnes, Anty, pt., Ely's Co., July 14, '77. Three years.
Garnes, Jeffry, pt., Ely's Co., Nov., '77. Three years. Died Jan. 22, '78.
Gee, Howell, Ensn., Macon's Co., Apl. 15, 1777. Lt. Nov., '77; omtd. Jan., '78.
Gerrel, Jno., Sergt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 10, 1777. Three years. Omtd Jan., '78.
Gerrel, Wm., pt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 10, 1777. Three years. Omtd. Sept. '77.
Gibbs, Joel, pt., Macon's Co., '77. Three years. Musd. Nov., '77. Mtd., do.
Gideon, Lewis, pt., McGlaughn's Co., Jan. 7, '77. Three years. Dstd. Apl., '77.
Ginon, Isaac, P. Mr., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Godfrey, Francis, pt., Brickell's Co., July 14, '77. Three years.
Goodwin, Tiney, pt., Brickell's Co., July 14, '77. 3 yrs. Dstd. July 25, '77.
Goodwin, Wm., pt., Walker's Co., Mar. 10, '77. Three years. W.
Gold, Davd, pt., McGloughn's, Jan. 7, '77. Three years. Died Oct., '78.
Griffin, Wm., pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. Three years. Omtd. Feb. '78.
Griffin, Isaac, Musc., Vaughan's Co., Mar. 1, '77. Three years. Sergt. Nov., '77.
Green, Abm., pt., Brickle's Co., July 14, '77. W. Dstd. Apl., '77.
Green, Abm, pt., Brickle's Co., July 14, '77. W. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Greenwood, Jno., Sergt., Walker's Co., July 14, '77. Three years. Prisr. Sept. 11, '77.
Grundy, Obdh., pt., Pointer's Co., Jan. 18, '78. Three years. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Griffith, Edwd., Sergt., Vaughan's Co., Dec. 28, '76. Died Jan., '77.

EIGHTH REGIMENT—James Armstrong, Colonel.

Gifford, Jas., Sergt., Raiford's Co., Dec. 30, '76. Three years. Pt. June, '78; destd. Dec. 1, '79.
Gilaspy, David, pt., Walsh's Co., '77. Omtd. June, '78; musd. Jan., '79 in 5th Regt.; disc. Mar. 14, '80.
Gilbert, Jas., pt., Tartanson's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Graves, Francis, Qr. M., Sept. 1, '77. Lieut. Oct. 26, '77.
Greer, Robt., Lt., Walsh's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Omtd. June, '78.

NINTH REGIMENT—John Williams, Colonel.

Garrett, Wm., pt. Brevard's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Feby., '78.
Graham, Wm., Sergt., Cook's Co., '77. 3 yrs. Supposed dstd. Nov. '77.
Green, Solm, Musc., Cook's Co., '77. Three years. Dstd. Augt., '77.
Garrett, Wm., Sergt., Brevard's Co., '77. Three years. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Graham, Wm., Sergt., Cook's Co., '77. 3 yrs. Supposed dstd. Nov. '77.
Green, Solm., Musc., Cook's Co., '77. Three years. Dstd. Aug., '77.

TENTH REGIMENT—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Gatlin, Levy, Ensn., Stevenson's Co., Lt. Feb. 12, '78; dismissed service Aug., '78.
Gatlin, Edwd., pt., Raiford's Co., May 11, '81. Twelve mos. Left service May 17, '82.

Gatlin, Jese, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. Eighteen mo.
Guard, Jno., pt., Stevenson's Co., June 24, '77. Three years. Died Mar. 23, '78.
Guard, Joshua, pt., Mill's Co., Feby. 7, '82. Twelve months.
Gamwell, Wm., pt., Jarvis' Co., June 13, '77. Three years.
Garvis, Sykes, pt., Heron's Co., May 4, '77. Three years. W. Dstd. June 19, '83.
Garvis, Pigford, pt., Heron's Co., May 4, '77. Three years. Musick June, '78.
Garvis, Wylley, pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. Twelve months. Left service May 26, '82.
Gardner, Dempsy, pt., '78. W. Prisr. June 1, '79.
Gardner, Geo., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gardner, Thos., pt., Ballard's Co., July 1, '79. Eighteen months. Dstd. Oct. 1, '79.
Gardner, Jno., Corpl., Evan's Co., 1782. Eighteen months. Dstd. June 8, '83.
Garrett, Sam'l, pt., Hall's Co., 1781. Twelve months. Time out Aug. 1, '82.
Gardner, Jno., pt., Taylor's Co., Feb. 20, '80. W. Musd. Jan., '79; dstd. same Muster.
Gaskin, Joseph, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gaskins, Wm., pt., Carter's Co., May 12, '81. Twelve months; time out April 25, '82.
Gay, Wm., pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gay, Simon, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gay, Joshua, Raiford's Co., June 9, '81. Twelve months. Left service May 17, '82.
Gay, Allen, Raiford's Co., June 2, '81. 12 mo. Left service June 3, '82.
Gay, Henry, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 15, '81. Twelve months. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Gay, Rich'd, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mo. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Gay, Solomon, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mo. Omtd. in 1781.
Gay, Jas., Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Twelve months. Left service Apl. 28, 1782.
Gay, Jas., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. Eighteen months.
Gay, Babel, pt., Raiford's Co., May 17, '81. Twelve months. Left service May 17, '82.
Gay, Wm., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. Eighteen months.
Gamalion, Abm., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. Nine months.
Gale, Geo., pt., Bradley's Co., June 25, '79. Eighteen mo. Dead Dec., '79.
Gainer, Stephen, pt., Bradley's Co., Aug. 1, '78. Three years.
Gallimore, John, Corpl., June 14, '81. Twelve months. Pt. Jan., '82; left service June 14, '82.
Garnes, Gabl., pt., Dixon's Co., May 25, '81. Twelve mo. Omtd. in 1781.
Guant, Giles, Corpl., Lytle's Co., June 6, '81. Twelve mo. Left service, June 6, '82.
Garland, Henry, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 2, '81. Dstd. July 5, '81.
Garland, Thos., pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. Time out Dec. 1, '82.
Garris, Begford, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. Twelve mo. Disc. Jan. 21, '82.
Garland, Wm., pt., Yarborough's Co., 1781. Twelve mo.; time out Apl. 22, '82.
Garris, Hardy, pt., Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 25, '82.
Galespy, David, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; left service July 1, '82.
Garner, Dempsy, pt., Bailey's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 1, 1782.
Garner, Thos., pt., Yarbrough's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out June 1, '82.
Gaylor, Jas., pt., Coleman's Co., Jan. 1, '82. 12 mo.
Gatree, Mata, pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 27, '82. 12 mo.
Gammond Jesse, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gandy, Ephm., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gargas, Job, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. June 11, '83.
Garrison, Stephn, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Garrison, Stephen, pt., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Aug., '79.

Gee, Jesse, pt., Montford's Co., Mar. 1, '79. 9 mo. Dischd. Dec. 1, '79.
Geniens, Miles, pt., Ballard's Co., June 21, '79. 18 mo.
Germs, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 15; reinld.
German, Emory, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. May 5, '83.
George, Lewis, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
German, Benj., pt., Coll's Co., Feb. 20, '80. 3 yrs. Musd. Dstd. Apl., '79.
Giligan, Jno., pt., Wilson's Co., Apl. 1, '78. Dstd. Apl. 22, '78.
Ginew, Wm., pt., Wilson's Co., Nov. 6, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Gilleham, Howell, pt., Moore's Co., May 6, '77. 3 yrs. W. Sergt. May '79.
Gillenham, Jas., pt., ——— Sept. 22, '77. 3 yrs.
Gilbert, Jno., pt., ———, ———. Dead or desd. May 6, '78.
Gilbert, Jas., pt., ———, ———. Omtd. Feb., '79.
Gilbert, Jno., pt., Carter's Co., May 19, '81. 12 mo.; time out May 19, '82.
Gibson, Chas., pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gibson, Jacob, pt., Blount's Co., June 20, '79. 18 mo.
Gibson, Henry, pt., Bailey's Co., May 17, '81. 12 mo.; left service May 17, '82.
Gibson, Colin, Corpl., Brevard's Co. W. Musd. Jan., 1782.
Gibson, David, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Dstd. Apl., 1782.
Gibson, Thos., Ensn., Lt., Coll's Co., Feb. 20, '80. Died Jan., '82.
Ginn, Hardy, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Ginn, Hardy, Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 25, '82.
Ginn, Rowland, pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out July 16, '82.
Ginn, Jacob, pt., Jones' Co., Dec. 11, '81. 12 mo.; dischgd. Dec. 1, '82 by the name of Elijah Ginn.
Ginn, Wm., pt., Coll's Co., Feb. 20, '80. 2 1-2 yrs. Musd. Feb., '79. Dstd. Apl., '79.
Gilmore, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 14, '82.
Gidcomb, Josh, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. June 15, '83.
Gilgo, Fibin, pt., Sharp's Co., 1781. Time out Apl. 15; re-enlisted.
Gist, Robt., pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out Dec. 1, 1782.
Gill, Alexr., pt., Bailey's Co., Augst, '82. 18 mo.; died June 18, '83.
Gill, Jno., pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. W.
Gill, Robt., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Ginnings, Geo., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 12 mo. Died Jan., 1783.
Gilespy, Isaac, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Trans'd March, '83.
Glandon, Major, pt., Shepard's Co., Sept. 30, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Glisson, Arthur, pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Glass, Levy, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 20, '82. 18 mo.
Glass, Lemuel, pt., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Aug., '79.
Glasscow, Sam'l, pt., Lt., Col's Co., Feb. 20, '80. Musd. Jan., '79.
Glover, John, Raiford's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mo.; left service May 2nd, '82.
Glover, Allen, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. Dstd. July 7, '81.
Glover, Benjn., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. W. Dstd. July 7, '81.
Gothrop, Jno., pt., Shepard's Co., May 25, '77. Dischgd. Sept., '78.
Good, Jno., Lt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Good, Wm., pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Good, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 12 mo.
Goodat, Jno., pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gotson, Jas., pt., Lt. Col's, July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Godett, John, pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 5, '82.
Godwin, John, Corpl., Lt. Col's, July 20, '78.
Goodridge, Lewis, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo. Dischgd. Dec. 5, '78.
Goren, John, Corpl., Ballard's Co., June 29, '79. W.
Goodwin, Edwd., pt., Quinn's Co., June 24, '79. W.
Goodwin, John, pt., Raiford's Co., May 19, '81. Dischgd. Feb. 14, '82.
Goodwin, Thos., pt., Jones' Co., Mar. 15, '82. 12 mo.
Goodwin, Robertson, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Godfrey, Anty, pt., Blount's Co., Dec. 2, '79. 3 yrs.
Gonsalez de Ferdinando, Corpl., McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '81. 12 mo. Pt.. Augst., '81; left service Apl 28, '81; re-enlisted '82 for 18 mo.

Golin, Simon, pt., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. Left service May 21, '82.
Goin, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mo.; left service May 21, '82.
Goods, Israel, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out July 1, '82.
Gordon, Solomon, pt., Carter's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 25, '82.
Goldin, Andw., pt., Carter's Co. W. Musd. Aug.; destd. Aug. 17, '81.
Goodson, Jno., pt., Jones' Co., Dec. 11, '81. 12 mo.
Goodson, Uzal, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mo., Dstd. June 10, '82.
Godden, Martin, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gooden, Wyley, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Goseley, Chas., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Gray, Jas., Sergt., Wilson's Co., May 15, '77.
Gray, Wm., pt., Gregory's Co., June 10, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Gray, M. Wm., pt., Heron's Co., Apl. 27, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Gray, Sam'l, pt., Heron's Co. 3 yrs.; prisr. June 1, '79; musd. Nov., '79.
Gray, Henry, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gray, Cocks, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gray, Isom, pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gray, Wm., pt., ———, 1779. 9 mo.; omtd. Oct., '79.
Gray, Henry, Sergt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mo.. Dischg'd Jan. 21, '82; re-enlisted.
Gray, Cox, pt., Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 25, '82.
Grant, Elijah, pt., Shepard's Co., Aug. 20, '77. 3 yrs. Pr. June 1 '79; ms. N'v, '79.
Grant, Wm., pt., Lt. Col's, July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Grant, Ephraim, Capt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Grant, Jno., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo. Died Nov. 16, '78.
Grant, Jno., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Griffin, Ezekiel, pt., Stevenson's, Apl. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.
Griffin, Danl., pt., Heron's Co., May 30, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.
Griffin, Jesse, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Griffin Martin, pt., Child's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Griffin, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., 1781. W. From Gee's Co., 2nd Reg.
Griffin, Dempsy, pt., Sharp's Co., June 20, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 20, '82.
Griffin, Jas., Corpl., Sharp's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; time out Apl. 12; re-enlisted.
Griffin, Ezekiel, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. Time out Sept. 1, '82.
Griffin, Edw'd, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Left service July 11, '82.
Griffin, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 12 mo.
Greggs, Charles, pt., Jarvis' Co., May 18, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Gregory, Dempsy, Capt., Jarvis' Co., Apl. 19, '77. Resigned May 20, '78.
Gregory, Isaac, pt., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Apl., '78.
Gregory, Robt., pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gregory, Jas., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. Omtd. in 1781.
Gregory, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, 1778. 9 mo.
Grogin Jas., pt., Griffith's Co., May 24, '77. 3 yrs. W. Omtd. Feb., '79.
Grogan, Jno., pt., Montford's Co., June 24, '79. W. Dstd. Nov. 8, '79.
Griffith, Isaac, pt., Gregory's Co., May 26, '77. 3 yrs. W. Dischgd.; Sergt. Mar. 1, '80.
Grinder, Jno., pt., ———, '78. Died 29 June, '78.
Green, Wm., pt., Armstrong's Co., July, '77. 3 yrs.
Green, Jas. W., Sur. Mt., June 10, '78. Surgeon Dec. 7, '79; pris. May 12, '80.
Green, Wilson, Corpl., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. '78; died Apl. 18, '78.
Green, Thos., Corpl., Hogg's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Green, Fred'k, pt., McRee's Co. May 9, '81. Dstd. July 1, '81.
Green, Sutton, pt., Lytle's Co., June 16, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 16, '82.
Green, Hobart, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mo. Dstd. Apl. 29. '83.
Green, Jas., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo. Dstd. Dec. 7, '82.
Green, Randolph, Evans' Co., ———. ———. ———.
Graves, Francis, Lieut., ———, Oct. 26, '77. Qr. Mr. Nov. 6, '78. See Eighth Regiment.

Gro, Jas., pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo. Died Nov. 16, '78.
Grindstaff, Michs, pt., Lytle's Co., June 6, '81. 12 mo.; left service June 6, '82.
Grindstaff, Michl., Corporal, Brevard's Co., 1781. Left service June 6, '82.
Graham, John, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out before Apl.; re-inl'd.
Graham, Peter, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out before Apl.; reinl'd.
Graham, Wm., Sergt., Rhodes' Co. Time out June 17; reinl'd.
Graham, Arthr, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. Left service June 13, '82.
Graham, Francis, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mo.; left service Apl. 28, '82.
Graham, Jno., pt., Coleman's Co., Dec. 13, '81. W.
Graham, Francis, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Greenman, Caleb, pt., Bailey's Co., June 1, 1781. 12 mo.; left service June 1, '82.
Graft, Anty, pt., Jones' Co., Mar. 6, '82. 12 mo.
Greece, Shoplus, pt., Coleman's Co., Jan. 10, '82. 12 mo.
Grice, Gabriel, pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 15, '82. 12 mo.
Grissel, Willy, pt., Boat's Co., 1782.
Grinage, Jno., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.; died June 20, '83.
Grimes, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., ———. Musd. Nov., '79.
Grisham, Major, pt., Lewis' Co., Feb. 20, '80. W. Musd. Dstd.
Greer, Jno., pt., White's Co., Feby. 20, '80. 3 yrs. Musd. Jan., '79; dstd. June, 79.
Guttery, Hy, pt., Wilson's Co., Nov. 1, '77. Died Oct., '78.
Guy, Wm., pt., Moore's Co., May 18, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Gunnel, Jno., pt., ———, ———. W. Musd. Jan., '79; dstd.
Gunn, Jas., pt., ———, ———. 3 yrs. Musd. '78; omitted Feb., '78.
Gunn, Jas., Sergt., Carter's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mo. Time out Apl. 10. '82.
Gums, Isaac, pt., Lt. Col's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gurganus, Reuben, pt., Childs' Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Gurley, Joseph, pt., Raiford's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out Sept. 13; re-enl'd for the war.
Guin, Sam'l, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mo.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Harrison, Jas., pt., Brown's Co., 1777. War or 3 1-2 yrs.
Hall, Thos., Lt., Dixon's Co., Feb. 8, '77. Resigned Apl. 10, '77.
Hall, Jas., pt., Reid's Co., Jan. 1, '77. 3 yrs. Disch'd Feb. 1, '80.
Hamilton, Jno., Sergt., Bowman's Co., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78. Musd. pt. Jan., '79 in Fourth Regiment.
Hancock, Isaac, Corpl., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Sergt. Oct. 12, '77; pt. Feb. 1, '80.
Haynes, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. Died Mch. 23, '78.
Haynes, Jno., pt., Armstrong's Co. Dischd. June, '78.
Harris, Jno., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harris, Peter, Agt. Arm'r, June 10, '76. Omtd. Sept. '77.
Hale, Thos., D. W. M. G., June 20, '77. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Haddock, Andw., Sergt., Reid's Co., 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Apl. 8, '78.
Hair, L. Jno., Lt., Sharp's Co., Augt. 16, '77. Omtd. June, '78.
Harrell, Jno., pt., Brown's Co., Apl. 14, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Oct. 6, '78.
Henry, Jno., pt., Bowman's Co., 1777. W.
Heimbergh, Fred., Surg. Mar. 15, '78.
Hedspeth, Marmaduke, pt., Childs' Co., 1778. W.
Holt, Thos., pt., Bowman's Co., Aug. 5, '77. Omtd. Nov., '77.
Horseford Jas., pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Corpl. Feb. 1, '80.
Hochaemmer, Phillip, pt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. Oct. 12, '77. Mustd. Apl., '78.
Hopper, Wm., Q. M. Sergt., Dixon's Co., Sept. 28, '76. Sergt. Sept. 20, '77; D. M. Sergt. Dec., '77; dischd. June 14, '78.
Hogg, Thos., Capt., Mar. 1, '76. Major Oct. 4, '77 in 5th Regmt.

Hood, Wm., pt., Armstrong's Co. Died Feb. 14th, 1778.
Horton, Jas., pt., Tatum's Co., May, '78. W. Died June 3, '78.
Horton, Levy, pt., Tatum's Co., May, '78. W.
Holley, Joseph, pt., Sharp's Co., Jan. 9. '77. 3 yrs. Died Sept. 1, '78.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Harvey, Selby, Lt.-Col., ———, Nov. 22, '77. Musd. prisoner in '81. Musd. Jan., '82; deranged Jan. 1, '83.
Harvey, Joshua, pt., Allen's Co. W. Pris. June 1, '79. Musd. 1783.
Hall, Clement, Capt. Apl. 19, '77.
Harris, Wm., pt., Martin's Co., Nov. 7, '76. 3 yrs.
Harris, Jno., pt., Martin's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Nov., '77. Musd Apl., '78. Dischgd. May, '78.
Hair, Robt., pt., Fenner's Co., 1777. Dstd. Dec., '77.
Hazle, Thos., pt., Armstrong's Co., 1777. Died Feb. 28, '78.
Howell, Jno., pt., Hall's Co., June 17, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Howard, Patk., pt., Gee's Co., 1777. W. Dstd.; time not known and mustd. Jan., '78.
Hoskins, Ebenz., pt., Armstrong's Co., Apl. 1, '77. W. Dstd. Sept. 1, '78.
Husk, John, pt., Williams' Co., Nov., '76. 3 yrs.
Humphreys, Daniel, pt., Gee's Co., Mar. 18, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd. Sept. 30, '78.
Huling, W. Jacob, Sergt., Fenner's Co., 1777. Pt. Sept., '77.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Hall, Delany, pt., Brinkley's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Died Mch. 13, '78.
Harrison, Jas., pt., Granbury's Co., Apl. 20, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd Oct., '77.
Hart, Anth'y, Lt., Granbury's Co., 1777. See 2 Reg.
Hastings, Wylis, pt., Turner's Co., Jan. 27, '77. 3 yrs.
Hitchcock, Fred'k, pt., Brinkley's Co., Apl. 20, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Oct. '78.
Hodgton, Alvery, Lt. & Adgt., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Howell, Henry, pt., Granbury's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hood, Arch'd, pt., Brinkley's Co., May 2, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischd. Oct., '78.
Hudson, Isaac, Sergt. Maj., May 24, '77. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Hudson, Chamberl'n, Corpl., Turner's Co., May 7, '76. Sergt. Oct. 25, '77; pt. June, '78; dischgd. Oct., '78.
Huntston, Abm., pt., Turner's Co., Apl. 29, '76. 3 yrs. W. Dstd. May 1, '79.
Hull, Jackson, pt., Brinkley's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dead Jany., '78.
Hart, Anthy, Lt., Eaton's Co., Apl. 16, '77. Adgt. June, '78; resigned Apl. 1, '82.
Hart, Thos., pt., Eaton's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dead June, 1778.
Hardy, Thos., pt., Eaton's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Oct., '78.
Harris, Geo., pt., Emmet's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Missing Oct. 4, '77.
Hern, Drury, pt., Emmet's Co., May 15, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Disch'd Nov. 10, '78.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

BENEDICT ARNOLD IN EDENTON, N. C., MARCH 2, 1774, AS MASTER OF THE BRIG HARRIET AND JOHN. HE GAVE A VESSEL-BOND AS FOLLOWS:

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

North Carolina.

Know all Men by these Presents, That We Benedict Arnold & John Horniblow of Edenton, Vintner, are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Josiah Martin Esqr., Governor, Captain-General, Vice Admiral and Commander in Chief, in and over the said Province, in the Sum of Five hundred pounds, proclamation money, to be paid to his Excellency the Governor, his Successors or assigns: To which Payment well & truly to be made, we bind ourselves, jointly & severally, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, for and in the whole firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated at the Custom House, at Port Roanoke this 2d day of March in the XIVth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain &c. Anno Dom. 1774.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if the above bounden Benedict Arnold shall not in his said Vessel transport or carry out of this Government any Person or Persons, Inhabitant or Inhabitants thereof, without Permission from the Governor or Naval Officer and shall not depart this Port with his said Vessel without Leave from the Naval Officer, nor carry out in his said Vessel any slave or slaves, or Servant or Servants, belonging to any Inhabitant of this Province, nor depart with his said Vessel without paying Pilotage; then this Obligation to be Void and of no Effect, or else to be and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of · JOa. WORLEY. S BENED'T ARNOLD {SEAL}

S JNO. HORNIBLOW {SEAL}

The above signature, when compared with the autograph of Benedict Arnold as given in the various histories of the United States, is found to be a fac-simile. John Horniblow, the surety to the bond, was the owner and proprietor of the old "King's Arms" in Edenton, N. C., which stood on the site of the present "Bay View Hotel." Joshua Worley, the witness, lived in Tyrrell County, on the Albemarle Sound, about fifteen miles from Edenton, which town in 1774 was known as Port Roanoke in the classification of Custom-Houses made by the English Government in America. The bond was executed and delivered to Jas. Iredell, Collector of the Customs.—ED.

THE EDENTON TEA PARTY.

(CONTINUED.)

DESCENDANTS OF WINIFRED HOSKINS.

D—Issue of Charles Roberts born Augt. 14, 1766 (son of Charles Roberts and wife Elizabeth, probably Lisles), and wife Ann Hoskins, married Apl. 29, 1790.

(1) Richard Roberts, born April 1, 1792; removed to Raleigh, N. C.

(2) Charles Lisles Roberts, born Apl. 18, 1797; removed to Greene County, Ala.

(3) Elizabeth Roberts, born Oct. 17, 1799.

(4) Catharine Roberts, born May 10, 1801.

(5) John Roberts removed to Madison County, Ala.

(6) Baker Roberts removed to Washington County, N. C.

Would be glad to have the descendants of the above children of Charles Roberts and wife Ann Hoskins. We have written a number of letters to the localities where they settled after leaving Chowan County, but have had no response. Was Governor Roberts, of Texas, of the family?

G—Issue of Edmund Hoskins and wife Elizabeth Blount, married Dec. 29th, 1802.

1. Mary Winifred Hoskins, born Aug. 10, 1804, died in Mississippi Dec., 1861, married July 9, 1827, at Edenton, N. C., Richard T. Brownrigg. Issue: (*a*) Elizabeth Blount Brownrigg md Henry Marsden Waddell and had issue, [1]Henry Marsden Waddell, md Anna Alida Young, and have Marsden Young Waddell—Hugh Brownrigg Waddell, address Columbus, Miss.

(*b*) Dr. John Brownrigg, md Jan. 24, 1864, Elizabeth Yerger, of Jackson, Miss. Issue: Richard T. Brownrigg.

(*c*) Richard Thomas Brownrigg, md May 12, 1856, Octavia Calhoun, of Austin, Texas. Issue [1]Elizabeth Blount Brownrigg, md Alexander Pope; issue Frank Eads Pope and Bettie Pope. Mr. Pope was killed; his widow is still living. [2]Elizabeth Ewing Brownrigg md James S. Irion, of Overton, Texas; issue, (*a*) Annabel Irion, (*b*) Richard Brownrigg Irion, (*c*) James Robert Irion. [3]John Brownrigg, died in early childhood. [4]Mary Brownrigg, died in infancy. Richard T. Brownrigg was a Major in Sibley's Command, C. S. A., and was killed in battle. He was a man of superior intellect.

(*d*) Mary Ruth Brownrigg died in childhood.

(*e*) Mary Anne Brownrigg died in childhood.

(*f*) Thomas Brownrigg, called Tam, married Annie Troupe Carter. Issue: [1]Mary Brownrigg, md John Francis Sharp; issue, (*a*) Mary Sharp. Mrs. Sharp md 2nd M. Starkweather; they reside at Needles, California. [2]Annie Brownrigg, md Elbert Lucas Wells, of Columbus, Ga.; issue, (*a*) Elbert Brownrigg Wells, (*b*) Katherine Wells, (*c* & *d*) twins Elizabeth and Wm. Wells, all young. Their address is Marshall, Texas. [3]John Brownrigg, md Annie Hilliard; issue, (*a*) Thomas Hilliard Brownrigg, (*b*) an infant daughter. [4]Henry Brownrigg, a bachelor. [5]Newman Brownrigg, unmarried. [6]Malcolm Brownrigg, unmarried. [7]Tammie Brownrigg, md Frank Lu Gar Norton. They have one son and reside in St. Louis, Mo.

(*g*) Sarah P. Brownrigg md Chancillor La Fayette Haughton; issue, [1]Mary Lou Haughton, md Dunbar Holder McQuiston; issue, Claudia Brownrigg McQuiston, Sarah Holder McQuiston, Maria Louise McQuiston and Vivienne McQuiston. [2]Claudia Elizabeth Haughton, md John M. Erwin; issue, James Haughton Erwin, John Brownrigg Erwin, Henry Dick Erwin and Edwin Erwin. [3]Richard Brownrigg Haughton, Attorney at Law and Judge of the Fourth District Court, St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried. His address is No. 1117 Clark Avenue. [4]Sallie La Fayette Haughton, called "Fay," unmarried. [5]Daisy Shelton Haughton, unmarried.

2. Richard Thomas Hoskins, born Oct. 19, 1807, died Aug. 22, 1870, in Tarboro, N. C.; md. Elizabeth Ann Lawrence (daughter of P. P. Lawrence and wife Martha), born in Edenton, N. C., Oct. 8, 1823; died at Sulphur Springs, Texas, June 19, 1890. Issue ,(*a*) Mary Brownrigg Hoskins, born in Mississippi Nov. 5, 1847, living with C. W. Hoskins at Bells, Texas; (*b*) Martha Blount Hoskins, born Apl. 25, 1850, md J. B. Hunt; she died in Mobile, Ala., Sept. 15, 1873; no issue. (*c*) Richard Baker Hoskins, born Mch. 13, 1852, in Mobile, Ala.; died in Banham, Texas, Jan. 19, 1898; md Mattie S. Kigdon; no issue. (*d*) Lawrence Wiggins Hoskins, born at Everettsville, N. C., July 5, 1854; died there July 20, 1855. (*e*) Thomas Owen Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Feb. 21, 1856; died there June 7, 1856. (*f*) Elizabeth B. Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Apl. 6, 1859; died there Sept. 2, 1859. (*g*) Edmund Thomas Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Apl. 29, 1857; died at Austin, Texas, Feby. 3, 1879. (*h*) James W. Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Oct. 2, 1860; died the same day. (*i*) Charles Worth Hoskins, born at Tarboro, N. C., Feby. 15, 1862; md Maggie E. Somerville, of Grayson County, Texas; she died Sept. 20, 1898; issue, Elizabeth Sarah Hoskins, born Nov. 21, 1893; Mattie Hoskins, born Dec. 27, 1895, died in Fannin County, Texas, June 9, 1897; and Harriet Rachel Hoskins, born July 23, 1897; address, Bells, Texas.

3. Sarah Ann Hoskins, born 1810; died in Mississippi in 1843.

4. Edmund Blount Hoskins, born 1813; died April, 1852, at Columbus, Miss.; md 1837 Sarah Frances Oliver; issue, (*a*) Ann Eliza Hoskins, born 1838; md 1859 Dr. George H. Moore, of Memphis, Tenn, born in Huntsville, Ala., 1822; Surgeon C. S. A.; issue, [1]Thomas Clay Moore, born 1864; member of the printing house of Pope & Moore, Memphis. [2]Mary E. Moore, md 1897 Daniel Killain, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue, Alfred Daniel Killain, born July 1, 1898. [3]George Moore, born 1869, md Stella Capurs. [4]Dr. Alfred Moore, of Memphis, born 1872; graduated Memphis Medical College 1895; House Physician of St. Joseph's Hospital.

(*b*) Caroline Watkins Hoskins, born 1840; md 1865 James Le Noir; issue, [1]William G. Le Noir, born 1866; [2]Sterling Paine Le Noir, born 1867; [3]Dr. James Le Noir, [4]Sarah Louisa Le Noir, born 1872, md 1895 James R. Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn; issue, Carolyn and James Taylor, the latter born June 11, 1899; [5]George Le Noir, [6]Edward Le Noir.

(*c*) Richard Blount Hoskins, of Meridian, Miss. (in the N. C. Artillery, C. S. A.), born 1843; md 1872 Ida Daves; issue, [1]Ida Blount Hoskins, born 1874, unmarried; [2]Lee Paine Hoskins, born 1878, md Daisy Marion; issue, Francis Lee Marion Hoskins, born Jany. 1, 1902; [3]Tallee Daves Hoskins, born 1883, unmarried; [4]Fanny Oliver Hoskins, born 1887; [5]Edmund Blount Hoskins, born 1876, died 1884; [6]Edna Ruth Hoskins, born 1885, died 1885.

(*d*) James Woodberry Hoskins, died 1884 at West Point, Miss.

(*e*) John Oliver Hoskins, born 1851 md 1st Bettie Harrell, 2nd Mary Furguson; issue: [1]Annie Mary Hoskins, by the 2nd marriage; [2]Caroline Hoskins, d. young; [3]Carrie Hoskins, [4]Mary Paine Hoskins, [5]John Oliver Hoskins; they live in Arkansas.

5. Charles Worth Hoskins, born 1815, died March 1, 1886, at Terrell, Texas; md Sarah Donnington, of Newark, N. J.; issue, 13 children: (*a*) Elizabeth Blount Hoskins md 1st N. A. Jones, of Hernando, Miss.; issue, one son Clarence Jones, of Gonzales, Texas, unmarried. (*b*) Kate Frances Hoskins md B. M. Childress, of Sulphur Springs, Texas; issue: [1]Rena Childress, md B. L. Gill, of Terrell, Texas; issue, Kate, Lloyd, Benjamin and Brice Gill. [2]Charles W. Childress, md Dora Rainey, of Fort Worth, Texas; issue, Charles W. Childress, Jr. [3]Blount Malone md Pearl Turner, of Terrell, Texas; issue, Annie Louise Childress. [4]Kate S. Childress md F. M. Raike, of Terrell, Texas; issue, daughter Frederic. [5]Ada Virginia Childress md W. A. Moore, of Fort Worth, Texas; issue, William A. Moore, Jr., and Worth Hoskins Moore. [6]Sallie Baker Childress, unmarried. [7]Fannie Gertrude Childress md A. L. Burrough; issue, Brice Burrough.

(*c*) Edmund Worth Hoskins 3rd child and oldest son md Vir-

ginia Mitchell, of Jefferson, Texas; issue: [1]Brice Worth Hoskins md Claire Demises Key, of Dallas, Texas; issue, Clarence Worth Hoskins, Edmund Hoskins.

(*d*) Blanche Brownrigg Hoskins died single.

(*e*) Baker Blount Hoskins md Augusta Raquet, of Terrell; issue, [1]Charles Henry Hoskins, [2]Baker Blount Hoskins, [3]Conda Raquet Hoskins, [4]Lawrence Worth Hoskins, [5]Clarence Hoskins, [6]Dudley Sanders Hoskins, [7]Henry Raquet Hoskins, [8]Augusta Raquet Hoskins.

Charles Worth Hoskins and wife Sarah Donnington had several children, who died in infancy. Eight in number, so says Miss Adele Shelton, of New York city. We are indebted to Mrs. Kate Childress, of Terrell, Texas, for the above record of her family.

6. Rev. James Woodbury Hoskins, of the P. E. Church, born 1817, died about 1875, md Jane Moore, of Laurel, Del. No issue.

7. Elizabeth Martha Hoskins md Dr. John Brownrigg; issue, Claude T. Brownrigg, died in New York city about 1862; a young lady. Mrs. Dr. John Brownrigg md 2nd William H. Shelton; issue, Adele Shelton, unmarried, living early in 1903 with her mother at No. 76 Madison Avenue, New York city.

8. Catherine Frances Hoskins, born 1821, died Sept. 24, 1853, in Florida; never married.

9. Sarah Hoskins md Goode Watkins. No issue

H—Martha Hoskins md 1st July 11, 1801, Wm. Rombough; no issue. She md 2nd March 31, 1816, William Blount (his second wife); issue: There were 8 children by Wm. Blount's 1st marriage. For this record see N. C. Hist' and Geneal. Register, Vol. I, No. 3, page 461. [9]Frances Blount, born 1817, died 1835, unmarried; [10]Mary Elizabeth Blount, born Nov. 25, 1818, died May 2, 1882; md Nov. 30, 1837, Nathan S. Perkins; issue, (*a*) Martha Blount Perkins, born Dec. 1, 1841, died single Apl. 24, 1871; (*b*) Reding Blount Perkins, born Feby. 14, 1844, died 1902 at Anniston, Ala. md Dec. 31, 1866, Susan V. Lightfoot, of Norfolk, Va.; she died in Winston, N. C., Sept., 1883; issue, [1]Mary Lee Perkins md Jeff. S. Grogan, of Winston, N. C.; issue, Nellie Lightfoot Grogan, Lillie Lee Grogan, Elizabeth Leary Grogan and Mary Perkins Grogan; [2]William Norcom Perkins, 2nd child of R. B. Perkins, unmarried in Anniston, Ala; [3]Nathan S. Perkins, 3rd child of R. B. Perkins, md Ruth Noble; issue, Reding Lightfoot Perkins. (*c*) William Blount Perkins, born July 23, 1846, md Carrie Howdershall, of Fauquier County, Va.; issue, Mary C. Perkins, Nettie Leary Perkins and Carrie Elizabeth Perkins; they resided at LaGrange, N. C. (*d*) Nettie Perkins md Dec. 15, 1869, John L. Leary, of Edenton, N. C.; issue, Nettie Perkins Leary and Elizabeth Ihrie Leary, un-

married in 1902. J. L. Leary and family reside at San Marcos, Texas. Reding Blount Perkins md 2nd Florence Connor, of Wilson, N. C. (sister of Hon. H. G. Connor). No issue.

William Blount's 1st wife was Dolly Cotton, of Perquimans County, N. C.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

ALBEMARLE COUNTY AND THE ORIGINAL PRECINCTS OF CAROLINA, LATER NORTH CAROLINA.

(BY THE EDITOR OF THE REGISTER.)

A most excellent and commendable proposition having recently appeared in some of the papers, made by Hon. J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State of North Carolina, offering a prize to the scholar (under eighteen years of age) in the public schools of the State who will make the clearest and simplest diagram in chart form of the formation (with date) of the counties of North Carolina, etc., our attention having thus been directed to this subject, we have concluded to give our readers what information we have gathered from the records relating to the early divisions and sub-divisions of the territory embraced in that portion of Carolina, later North Carolina, especially Albemarle County.

The above-mentioned offer is very creditable to the head and heart of Mr. Grimes, and is a step in the right direction. We rejoice to know that a movement so important to an accurate knowledge of the settlement of the Colony and State has been inaugurated; it is eminently calculated to awaken not only in the public schools, but the masses as well, a deeper interest in historical research and knowledge. It is not only to be commended, but to be hoped that the interest so awakened will deepen and widen until not only the children, but all her citizens shall become fully conversant with the history of the land of their nativity or adoption. North Carolina has a grand and glorious history, to which her sons and daughters can justly point with pride, conscious that her star shines with as great brilliancy as that of any of her sister States composing the great constellation of the American Union. It has never been written in all of its details, hence the necessity (even at this late date) of delving in the archives of the State, among the dusty records of the past centuries, for every fragment of record evidence to forge, link by link, the historic chain

that binds together the events of the past and bring prominently to view those in whom the events centered.

Accuracy is the first constituent element of history. Without it it is comparatively of but little value and worth scarcely more than tradition. On account of the great mass of data, scattered all over the State, in public offices and private houses as well, which has never been [1]systematically compiled and arranged, through which the historian has to search for facts and dates, it is not a matter of surprise that the most careful and painstaking toiler should be sometimes led into error, for not infrequently what appears, from the evidence in hand to-day, to be true, newly-discovered evidence at a later period discounts and often entirely destroys. The purpose of this article is to correct, in a kindly spirit, from the records we have, for the benefit of the present as well as future generations, some of the errors that have heretofore obtained with reference to the early precincts, their formation, etc.

Carolina—at least that part afterwards North Carolina—had in her early settlement three divisions, viz.: The Counties of Albemarle, Bath and Clarendon. Albemarle County was the earliest formed, and this article will be confined in the main to a notice of her formation and sub-division into "Precincts." By reference to the Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. I, page 49, it is apparent that Albemarle County, named in honor of General George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, was laid out by the Lords Proprietors as early as 1663. We quote from the above-mentioned work as follows: "Copy of a Commission to Sir William Berkeley, to constitute and Commissionate a Governor for [2]Albemarle River * * * to be and contineu Governor of all that parte of the province aforesaid which lyeth on the North East side or Starboard side entring of the river Chowan, now named by us Albemarle River together with the Islands and Isletts within ten leagues thereof, for the tearme and time of ——— yeares from the date of his Commission which he shall receive from the said Sir William Berkeley, he behaving himself well: and likewayes the same person or some other fitting person to be and Contineu Governor on the South West or larboard side entring the same river,

1 Far be it from us to depreciate the stupendous work done by the late Col. W. L. Saunders and the present Chief Justice of North Carolina, Hon. Walter Clark, in their research, and compilation of the North Carolina Colonial Records, and State Records. For this work they deserve the gratitude of every North Carolinian; without them we would be drifting (historically speaking) like a boat without keel or rudder, but we refer to the large mass of data which remains as yet untouched.

2 Albemarle Sound and Chowan River were known in the early records as Albemarle River and Chowan River; quite frequently the two streams were called by the same name, and some times were synonymously used for the same stream.

and from the entrance thereof 20 leagues up the river and from the river side.—— myles Southerly into the land, for the tearme and time of yeares from the date of the Commission that he shall receeve from Sir William Berkeley, he behaving himself well as aforesaid. And also to nominate and appoint 6 fitting persons to be of the Council of each Governor, if two &c." The above commission bears date —— day of 1663, and is followed by instructions to Sir William Berkeley, on pages 50 and 51 of the same volume, for laying out the land in the above-mentioned boundaries.

Again, on page 93 of the same volume, we find as follows:

"Mr. Drummond,

"Sir:

"Our last unto you was by Mr. Peter [1]Carteret accompanying your Commission and Instructions for the Government of the [2]*County of Albemarle* in which we confyned the County to 40 myles square or 40 square myles in which there was a mistake, for it should have been 1600 square myles instead of 40 of which you are to take notice and to bound the County accordingly and if it be not enough to comprehend all the plantations under that Government give us notice of the deft. and on what point of the Compass those plantations lye that are without the bounds (from the entrance to the Mayne River) and we can enlarge your bounds; and shall if there be reason for it.

"Wee rest,

"YOUR VERY LOVING FRIENDS.

"Cockpitt Jan'y 7, 1664-5."

The above letter was evidently written by the Lords Proprietors to William Drummond, the first Governor of Albemarle County, in Carolina, and proposes to enlarge the territory to be embraced within the County of Albemarle, and accounts for the second charter of King Charles II.; this latter charter took in a strip of land (between Albemarle Sound and the present southern boundary of Virginia) thirty-seven miles wide; in other words, extending the boundary from the 36th degree of northern latitude "to the North end of Currituck river or inlet upon a straight westerly line to Wyanoak, which lies within or about the degrees of thirty-six and thirty minutes Northern latitude," etc.

The County of Albemarle was sub-divided into three precincts, exactly at what date or by what authority does not appear. Under date of [3]1671 we find that Martin says the County of Albemarle was

1 Peter Carteret became Governor in 1669, succeeding Gov. Samuel Stephens. Martin's History of North Carolina says "Peter Cartwright", but the minute dockets of the Court held in 1670 in the Court House at Edenton, says "Peter Carteret".

2 Italics ours.

3 Martin's History of North Carolina, Vol. I, page 154.

at the same time divided into three precincts; the eastern was called Carteret, the middle one Berkeley, and the western Shaftesbury. From our understanding of these divisions (a knowledge gained by an investigation of the grants prior to 1685, in the Secretary of State's office, Raleigh, N. C., in part), Carteret Precinct was composed of the territory lying north of Little River to the Virginia line (never definitely settled until the joint survey of the boundary line by commissioners of Virginia and North Carolina in 1728-9); this included the present Counties of Pasquotank, Camden and Currituck. Berkeley Precinct corresponded then to the present boundaries of Perquimans County and a narrow strip of land, probably three or four miles wide, on the extreme eastern border of Gates County. The latter boundary is deduced from deeds recorded in Chowan and Perquimans Counties for land located within the district named. Shaftesbury Precinct, afterwards known as Chowan Precinct, embraced the balance of the territory included within the bounds of Albemarle County.

[1]Martin, in speaking of the Quaker George Fox's visit to Carolina in 1672, states that "He crossed the wide wilderness which separates the County of Albemarle from the settlements of Virginia accompanied by another man only. They first reached the plantation of one [2]Phelps, a person of his society, who had removed with his family from New England to the precinct of *Berkeley and dwelt on Perquimans* River" (Italics ours). Perquimans River to this day cuts in twain Perquimans Co. These precincts retained their names until *about* the year 1685, when Carteret Precinct was divided into Currituck and Pasquotank, and the three original precincts appeared thereafter as four. Again we quote from Martin, Vol. 1, page 176: "1683. The four precincts on Albemarle Sound which were hitherto designed by the titles or names of some of the lords proprietors, viz.: Shaftesbury, Berkeley, etc., were now named by the principal streams that water them, Chowan, Perquimans, Pasquotank and Currituck, appellations which they to this day retain." Martin fixes this change of name in 1683, but it was evidently after 1684, for, by reference to Book of Land Grants No. 1, pages 104, 105, 144, 145, etc., in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., it will be found that the grants referred to bear date in 1684, and the land conveyed located in *Shaftesbury Precinct.* We know, from having traced the title down to the present, that some of these lands are contiguous to the town of Edenton, the site of which was in Shaftesbury, afterwards Chowan, Precinct. In 1685 there were four precincts in Albemarle County instead of the three original. The

1 Vol. I, page 155.

2 Phelps' Point, now Hertford, N. C.

fourth has already been accounted for by the division of Carteret Precinct into Currituck and Pasquotank; also, please bear in mind that Martin says above that they were "located on Albemarle Sound," and so continue to this day. The first three existed from certainly as early as 1671, first by their proprietary names, and then, about 1685, the eastern being divided into two separate and distinct precincts, there were four precincts, taking the names of the water-courses which penetrated their boundaries and territory. These precincts were not formed in 1722, but as early as 1671, a half century prior to that date.

In 1722 Bertie Precinct was formed, not as one of the original precincts, but out of territory belonging to Chowan Precinct. In support of this proposition we introduce the Act of Assembly creating the precinct, which will be found in the "Collection of Laws" by James Davis, of New Bern, published in 1751, on page 29. Chapter V of the Acts passed by the Assembly held at Edenton October 2d to October 19th, 1722, the caption says: "An Act appointing that Part of Albemarle County lying on the West Side of Chowan River to be a Precinct by the name of Bertie," and the preamble to the Act recites: "Whereas, That Part of Albemarle County lying on the West Side of Chowan River, being *part* of *Chowan Precinct,*" etc. (Italics ours). The above language is clear and explicit and can leave no doubt that Bertie Precinct was not an original precinct, but was formed out of Chowan territory.

The same is true of Tyrrell Precinct, for by reference to the same book, page 73, appears the following Act, being Chapter IV of the laws passed by the Assembly held at Edenton November 27th, 1729, entitled, "An Act to appoint that Part of Albemarle County lying on the South Side of Albemarle Sound and Morattuck (Roanoke) River into a Precinct to be known by the name of Tyrrell Precinct, Running so high as the Rainbow Banks including part of the several Precincts hereinafter named, viz., Chowan, Pasquotank, Bertie and Currituck," etc. This Act is conclusive proof that Tyrrell was not an original precinct, but taken from the precincts named in the Act above recited.

That portion of Tyrrell Precinct, as above constituted, lying on Albemarle Sound immediately opposite Currituck, on the other side of the Sound, was prior to November 27, 1729, part of Currituck Precinct, and the same is true with reference to Pasquotank, Perquimans and Chowan, the latter extending her authority certainly as far east as Scuppernong River, which included all that part of Tyrrell County out of which Washington County was formed in 1799, as well as a small strip of land lying between the Washington County line and Scuppernong River. "Running so high as the Rainbow Banks" took

in nearly the entire border of Martin County (as at present constituted) on the Roanoke River.

There are deeds on record, for lands in Chowan Precinct, in the office of the Register of Deeds of Chowan County, at Edenton, in books W. No. 1, B. No. 1, C. No. 1 and F. No. 1, bearing date from 1692 to the date of the formation of Bertie and Tyrrell Precincts, for lands on the north side of Meherrin River, "in Caledony Woods on Coneconary Swamp (which, if we mistake not, are part and parcel of the State lands in Halifax County, N. C.) in the present boundaries of Bertie, Hertford, Northampton, Halifax and Edgecombe Counties, and also deeds for lands on Welch's Creek, as well as the east and west sides of Scuppernong River; in fact, these books contain the deeds for all lands conveyed in the above-named counties prior to the time of the establishment of the two separate precincts above-named. The entire early settlement of Chowan, Bertie and Tyrrell Precincts will be found in these deeds, which followed immediately behind the grants issued by the Governor and his Council.

Carteret Precinct was not an original precinct, but was formed from Craven Precinct, as will be found by reference to the Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. II, page 459: "At a Council held at the Honoble the President's house August ye 8th, 1722. Present the Honoble Thomas Pollock, Esqr., President, &c., Christopher Gale, John Lovick, Tho. Pollock, Junr., Esqrs., Lds Proptrs Deptys. * * * Pursuant to a former order of Council for making Core Sound a separate Precinct from Craven, It is resolved that the said precinct be Called and distinguished by the name of Carteret precinct and that the bounds thereof shall be and include all the Lands lying on the said Sound, (Bogue Sound) and the rivers and Creeks runing into them including all the settlemts to the Southward thereof untill there shall be a further division of other Counteys or precincts.

"And that Craven Precinct shall consist of all the settlements upon Neuse, Trent and their branches including Bear River, and John Nelson, Richard Russell, Enoch Ward, Joseph Bell and Richard Whitehurst are appointed Justices of the Peace for Carteret precinct aforsd."

This settles beyond the shadow of a doubt the exact date when Carteret Precinct was formed out of territory belonging to Craven Precinct, hence we are forced to conclude that this (Carteret Precinct) did not exist as an original precinct. An Act was passed in 1738 by the Assembly changing the names of the precincts to Counties, hence we immediately had thereafter Carteret County. These early divisions we arrange as follows: Carteret Precinct in 1671, Berkeley Precinct in 1671,

Shaftesbury in 1671. Carteret divided about 1685 into Currituck and Pasquotank, Berkeley changing its name to Perquimans about 1685; Shaftesbury, name changed to Chowan, about 1685; [1]Carteret Precinct formed from Craven August 8, 1722; Bertie formed

from Chowan October, 1722; Tyrrell formed from Chowan November 27, 1729. Craven was an original precinct, probably formed at a later period than the three original precincts comprising Albemarle County, but of this Precinct we will have something to say later.

We do not profess to be infallible in the above statement, but have given from the records, as far as we have been able to reach them, what appears to be the correct formation of these early sub-divisions of North Carolina, and will be glad to have any one with better data and evidence in hand to correct any errors that may appear in the record we have given, as accuracy is what we are after in all history, and especially so in the formation and formative period of North Carolina history.

FACTS ABOUT HILL-FAISON FAMILIES AND AUTHORITIES FOR SAME.

1745— 1. Record Book of Deeds, Brunswick County, Va. Deed dated February 6, 1745, William Hill to Frances Delocth.

1758— 2. Old marriage Bond Record, Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Va., dated October 24th, 1758, showing that William Hill married Priscilla Embry, a widow. Order, May Court, 1788, recorded in Brunswick County, showing abatement of action, by reason of death of Priscilla Hill, wife of William Hill, one of the plaintiffs.

1773— 3. Patent of land, recorded in Secretary of State's office, Raleigh, N. C., showing patent of 200 acres of land on east side of Bear Swamp (within Faison Township) by William Hill, dated January 22d, 1773.

1781— 4. Old marriage bond record, Brunswick County, Va., dated January 11th, 1781, showing marriage of Thomas Hill to Frances Smith, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Smith.

---

1 There were two Carteret Precincts, the former existing from about 1671 to about 1685,—the other, formed out of Craven Precinct, August 8, 1722, changed in 1738 to Carteret County.

1783— 5. Deed, recorded in Duplin County, N. C., in book "Little I," pages 181 and 182, dated October 1st, 1783—William Hill, of Brunswick County, Va., to his son Thomas Hill, deeding land in above patent, and also 432 other acres on east side of Bear Swamp, within Faison Township.

1788— 6. Wheeler's History of North Carolina: Joseph Hill, son of William Hill, elected member of North Carolina Legislature from Carteret County.

1790— 7. Order Books, Brunswick County, Va., recorded license to William Hill, dated April 26, 1790, to keep ordinary at his house in Brunswick County.

8. Old Marriage Books, Brunswick County, Va., marriage bond, dated September 27, 1790, showing marriage of William Hill to Sarah Lanier.

1792— 9. Record Order Books, order recorded in Brunswick County Va., dated May 28, 1792, in which Thomas Hill was mentioned as plaintiff in Brunswick County, Va., against a person named Winne, showing that Thomas Hill must have remained in Virginia until 1792.

1799—10. Last will of William Hill, probated September 23d, 1799, showing that he died that year.

a. Gives property to son Joseph Hill.
b. Gives property to son Isaac Hill.
c. Gives property to son Thomas Hill.
d. Gives property to son Joseph Hill.
e. Gives property to daughter Priscilla Williams (wife of Miles Williams).
f. Gives property to granddaughter Polly Williams (daughter of Priscilla Williams).
g. Gives property to grandson Joseph Williams (son of Priscilla Williams).
h. Gives property to wife Sarah Hill.

Appoints Miles Williams and Joseph Williams executors. Inventory returned, shows that William Hill had over $15,000 worth of personal property, besides a great deal of real property.

1810—11. Order Books of Brunswick County, Va.; power of attorney, dated February 21, 1810, executed to Thomas Hill, of Duplin County, N. C., and Joseph Hill, of Onslow County, N. C., to David Wright, of Brunswick County, Va., to collect money in Brunswick County.

12. Record Book of Deeds, Brunswick County, Va.; deed dated March 10, 1810, executed to David Wright, attor-

ney for Thomas Hill, of Duplin County, N. C., and Jo- Hill, of Jones County, N. C., to John W. Charles, tract of land in Brunswick County, Va., devised by William Hill to his sons Thomas Hill and Joseph Hill.

1760—13. Thomas Hill, born about 1760, died about 1820; son of William Hill, husband of Frances Smith, resided in Duplin County, N. C., during entire life, and was buried near Faison, N. C. There is a portrait of said Thomas Hill and Frances Smith, his wife, in the possession of Mrs. Annie Hill Kenan, wife of Captain James G. Kenan, of Kenansville, N. C. Said Thomas Hill left four sons and a large estate; copy of will has not been found—probably burned in destruction of Duplin County Courthouse about 1835.

1785—14. William Lanier Hill, son of Thomas Hill, grandson of William Hill, of Brunswick County, Va., was born December 28, 1785, according to inscription on his tombstone in the cemetery at Faison, N. C., and died February 7th, 1860, in Duplin County, N. C., leaving a will, probated April 18th, 1860, and gave property to his wife Anne E. Hill, to his sons Christopher D. Hill, William E. Hill, and to his daughter Margaret D. Pierce, and also real estate to William L. Hill, son of Christopher D. Hill, and Edward John Hill, son of William E. Hill. Said William Lanier Hill married Anne E. Dudley, of Onslow County, daughter of Colonel Christopher Dudley and sister of Governor Edward B. Dudley. Said Anne Dudley Hill died July 5th, 1860. Inscription on her tombstone at Faison, N. C., states that she was born 11th day of May, 1795.

1828—15. Will of Christopher Dudley probated, Onslow County, August, 1829, leaves property to his son Edward Bishop Dudley, and also to his grandchildren Edward D. Hill and Christopher Hill.

16. William E. Hill, fourth son of William Lanier Hill, grandson of Thomas, and great-grandson of William, of Brunswick County, was born in Duplin County February 3d, 1829, and resided there until his death, April 9th, 1900; his tombstone at Faison, N. C., shows above dates. Said William E. Hill left a will, probated Duplin County, N. C., May, 1900; devised property to his wife Frances Diana Hill (now living), maiden name Frances Diana Faison, born June 17th, 1831, and to his children as follows:

Daughter Emily Hill, born May 25th, 1855.
Son Edward John Hill, born September 6, 1857.
Son Isham Faison Hill, born April 28th, 1859.
Son Christopher D. Hill, born March 11th, 1861.
Daughter Virginia Faison Hill, born Dec. 10, 1864.
Son John Sprunt Hill, born March 17th, 1869.
Daughter Sallie Faison Hill, born June 18th, 1873.

Above dates are taken from Hill family Bible, in Faison, N. C.

1831—17. Frances Diana Faison (now living), wife of above William E. Hill, was daughter of Isham Faison and Sallie Thompson, granddaughter of Henry Faison, and great-granddaughter of James Faison, of Northampton County, N. C.; and said James Faison was son of James Faison, Sr., of York County, Va., and said James Faison, Sr., was son of Henry Faison Von Doverage, Jr., who was the son of Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr., the original ancestor of the Faison family in this country, who was naturalized by Act of the Joint Assembly of Virginia September 24th, 1672 (see "Hennig's Statutes of Virginia," Vol. 2, page 302, Act XI, signed by Sir William Berkeley, Governor). First child of Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr. Elizabeth was born, as shown by the records of parish of New Pockison of York County, Va., February 18th, 1652; second child, Henry Faison Von Doverage, Jr., born February 14th, 1656; said Henry Von Doverage, Jr., died December 9th, 1697.

Original will of said Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr., dated April 23d, 1688, proved in York County, Va., February 26th, 1693, is now in the possession of John Sprunt Hill, 37 Liberty Street, New York City, together with all other papers showing clear line of descent of Frances Diana Faison, from said Henry Faison Von Doverage, Sr.

New York, March 1st, 1902.

JOHN SPRUNT HILL,
Durham, N. C.

WANTED.

1. Facts showing the ancestry of William Hill, of Brunswick County, prior to 1758.

2. Facts showing ancestry of Frances Smith, wife of Thomas Hill, of Brunswick County, Va., prior to 1781.

3. Facts showing ancestry of Christopher Dudley prior to 1828.

4. Was Christopher Dudley the son of Thomas Dudley, of Carteret County, who died November 22d, 1753, and grandson of Christopher Dudley, of Onslow County, who died February 26, 1746, who left original wills on file with the Secretary of State of North Carolina, abstracts of which are to be found in Vol. I, No. 2, North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page 200?

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Wanted, by a lady in Weathersford, Texas, the ancestors of Maurice Moore, from near Wilmington, N. C., born February 16, 1771, died 15, 1854; married in North Carolina Margaret Twilly, moved to Kentucky about 1810. One of his sisters married ——— McCaleb and had a son, James McCaleb; also ancestors of Isam Holmes, probably from Brunswick County, Va.; he married in said county in 1797 Frances Parham, whose ancestors are also requested, and how they were related to the Ruffins, Courtneys, Hunters and Wilders.—B. P.

A lady of Weathersford, Texas, desires information of the Randalls, who came from Randall Province, England, and the Manlys, with whom they intermarried; also McKennies or McKannys, Whites and Whitesides, all of North Carolina, and from there to Kentucky and Tennessee, about the close of the Revolution.—G. S. W.

Another query from Weathersford, Texas, seeks the ancestry of the writer's great-grandfather, Jacob Binckley, of North Carolina, who married Sarah Fry; also the Christian name of Captain Falls, date of his birth, marriage and death, where born and maiden name of his wife. He was killed in battle at Ramseur's Mill, N. C., during the Revolutionary War. Also information of the Simonton family, of Iredell County, N. C.—had any of them a Revolutionary War record?—N. B. L.

From the same city another lady writes for the ancestors of Isaac Johnson, who came from Roanoke, N. C., with the Kilgore Colony in 1784. He fought in the Revolutionary War. Who was his wife? Also information of Diethick Couts, who came from North Carolina "way back in 1700," fought in the Revolutionary War. His wife was Leah Stark. The lady writes for information concerning

her ancestor, Col. Nathan Green, of Revolutionary War record.—H. L. M.

Another lady from Weathersford, Texas, asks for the names of Richard Hill's father and mother, supposed to have been John Hill and wife Nancy Currier. Her Hill and Currier blood-line is wanted as far back as it can be ascertained. Is there a genealogy of the Hill family? Was General A. P. Hill, C. S. A., of same family as Richard Hill.?—Mrs. O. B.

From another lady in the above city, a query is received desiring to know if General Evan Shelby had a daughter to marry a Mr. Wyllie, of North Carolina; their son's name was Evan Shelby Willie or Wyllie, of Cabarrus County, N. C. The names of the latter's father and mother especially desired.

Wanted, the ancestors of William Porter, who married Frances Sharp; they moved from Rockbridge County, Va., to Tennessee in 1816; had a son, Boyd Porter, born 1800. How were the Boyds and Porters related? Did they come originally from Pennsylvania; also, did the name come from any of the sons of Adam Boyd, of Pennsylvania, who came to North Carolina before the Revolution? Also names of Elizabeth Armstrong's parents; was her father Lt. Robert Armstrong, of South Carolina and Tennessee? Also ancestors of both Samuel Robbins and wife Lavinia Johnston, md about 1815 in Bradley County, Tenn.; any other facts relating to them will be appreciated. John Hagan Randall, pioneer of Tennessee, md 1st—Manly; 2nd—Caruthers. Did he serve the Government in Colonial or Revolutionary War times. His services in either or both desired. Who was Barnabas Lane? They had children Martin, Barnabas and Jean. Barnabas Lane was the son of Joseph Lane and wife Patience McKinne.

John Knox, wife Jane Gracy, came from Scotland to America in 1740; was one of the settlers of Rowan County, N. C.; had seven sons and one daughter, viz.: William, Samuel, b 1747; James, Absalom, Joseph, John, Benjamin; and Mary Knox md Wm. Rosebro. James Knox was the grandfather of James Knox Polk, born 1795, died 1849. President of the United States. John Knox md Hannah Reid; issue, (1) Robert, (2) John, (3) William, (4) George, died 1869, 95 years of age; (5) Jane Knox, md David Reid; (6) Frances Knox, md James Patterson; (7) Mary Knox, md Benjamin Brandon; (8) Anne Knox, md ——— Anderson; (9) Margaret Knox, md ——— Chambers. We are indebted to a lady in Weathersford, Texas, for above.

Information is desired by a lady in Pittsbugh, Pa., in regard to the place and date of birth and achievements, and the date and place of death, of Wm. Murfree, father of Col. Hardy Murfree, of the N. C. Cont' Line, Rev' War. Wm. Murfree is referred to on page 208 of Wheeler's History of North Carolina as being a delegate to the Convention at Hillsboro, N. C., August 21, 1775. Also information concerning the children of Dr. John Brickell, of Edenton, N. C. Dr. Brickell was sent by the General Assembly of North Carolina to the mountain regions of North Carolina on an exploring expedition. Maj. John W. Moore, in his "School History of North Carolina," refers to him on page 70. Was Mathias Brickell born in 1725, his son or brother?

A gentleman in Galveston, Texas, desires the Rev' War record of his ancestor, George Penland, of Asheville, N. C., and also that of his maternal ancestor, Sam'l Houston, of Virginia. Any one having the information will please communicate it to the Editor of the North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Edenton, N. C.

Was General Durant Hatch, born 1763, died March 27, 1830, md Jany. 5, 1783, Elizabeth Norment, the son of Edmund Hatch, who md Lucy Richards, of Edenton, N. C., March 15, 1742-3? Or was he the son of Lemuel Hatch, the brother of Anthony Hatch, Jr., and Edmund Hatch? Did he marry a 2nd time? If so, whom? Address Editor of the Register, Edenton, N. C.

Information is earnestly desired of the Holladay family, of North Carolina—Thomas and Samuel Holladay's descendants from about 1730. Also the names of the parents of Rev. Seth Speight, of the M. E. Church, Virginia Conference, before the formation of the North Carolina Conference. Seth Speight's son, General Jesse Speight, was born in Greene County in 1795 and removed in 1837 to Mississippi; he occupied a number of prominent positions while in North Carolina, and was also United States Senator from Mississippi. Address the Register, Edenton, N. C.

The ancestors of Emperor Moseley, whose daughter Mary, born about 1783, married 1st Samuel Jarvis and 2nd, in 1803, Wm. Coates Butler, son of Anthony Butler, of Philadelphia, and wife Elizabeth Coates. Emperor Moseley appears upon the conveyance books of Pasquotank County, N. C., at Elizabeth City, in Book D. and E., Jany. 9, 1765, and runs down to deed book N., Sept. 14, 1793; he then disappears from the records. He was certainly 21 years old, if not older, in 1765, hence was born certainly as early as

1744, and perhaps before that date. Was he a grandson of Col. Edward Moseley, who came from Princess Anne County, Va., to Chowan Precinct about 1705 or 1706, or from the same family in Princess Anne County, Va.? Samuel Jarvis, Sarah Moseley's first husband, lived in Currituck County, N. C., not far from Princess Anne County, Va., but probably married his wife in Pasquotank County. Her second marriage, to W. C. Butler, was celebrated about 1780. Address the Editor of the Register, Edenton, N. C.

Wanted, the descendants of Jasper Hardison (who lived in Tyrrell Precinct about 1734) down to Thomas J. Hardison, who lived in Edgecombe County and moved later to Anson County, N. C.

Thomas Lewis appears in Carteret County, N. C., about 1740. He died shortly after 1800. His issue was: (1) Uriah, (2) Esther, md George Willis; (3) Thomas, born Mch. 26, 1772, md about 1793 Sidney Styron; (4) John, (5) Polly, md James Wade; (6) Daniel, (7) Archibald, (8) Deborah, born about 1781-'83, md Jackson Fulcher; (9) James, (10) Isaac. Issue of his third child, Thomas Lewis, and wife Sidney Styron: (1) Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1793, md —— Bell; (2) Rachel, born Sept. 20, 1795, md —— Harriss; (3) George, born Sept. 23, 1797, died an infant; (4) George R., born Mch. 11, 1800; (5) John W., born Nov. 28, 1801, md Harriet Wade; (6) Mary, born June 28, 1804, md Wm. Lewis Blount Litchfield; (7) Mark Anthony, born June 26, 1806. The mother of Sydney Styron was ——— Bateman before her marriage. Wanted, the name of the father and mother of Thomas Lewis, Sr. Was he from the Chowan County Lewis family or that of Pasquotank? Henry Bonner left a bequest in his will executed in 1738 to his daughter Deborah; also to his granddaughter Deborah Lewis; also to his son Thomas. As all of these names appear among the children of Thomas Lewis, Sr., the indications are that he was closely connected with the Chowan Lewis and Bonner families. The Wade family, into which some of the children intermarried, originally settled at Wade's Point, in Pasquotank Precinct, in all probability.

Information is desired of the ancestors of John McCorkle, whose will was probated in the year 1800. He left children Catharine and Joel. Joel McCorkle left children Finly and Samuel. Samuel McCorkle, among his children, left James Stewart McCorkle. The same letter states that Gilbert Falls was killed at Ramseur's battleground during the Revolution (one of six Captains killed—his sword and cuff-buttons are still in the family). My father's grandfather was James Stewart, who left 10 children: (1) James, (2)

Finly, (3) Hugh, (4) John, (5) Robert, (6) Caroline, (7) Euphemia, (8) Theresia, (9) Martha and (10) Ann. Martha Stewart and Samuel McCorkle were married and had issue, (1) James Stewart McCorkle, (2) John E. McCorkle, (3) Martha McCorkle, (4) Mary McCorkle. James Stewart McCorkle md Mary Jane Buford in Mississippi. Wanted, the ancestors of the Buford family, and any information relating to the other families mentioned will be very greatly appreciated.

Thomas Blount, who md Mrs. Mary Scott 1685-6, is generally conceded to have been the brother of James Blount, who died that year. James Blount mentions a son Thomas in his will in 1685-6 and a grandson. A paper-writing among the records in Court-house at Edenton shows that James Blount and his brother Thomas proved their rights on the same piece of paper. Thomas Bonner's wife Mary, who survived him in Chowan, the mother of Lydia Bonner, was Mary Roberts, sister of Jonathan Roberts, who married in Hertford County Miss Brickell.

Information desired of the Lytle family in North Carolina by a gentleman in Washington, D. C.

A gentleman in St. Louis, Mo., wishes descendants of Richard Rhodes, who died in Pasquotank Precinct in 1692; also the ancestors of Mary Harrison, who became the wife of Wm. Holland, English emigrant to North Carolina in 1725. Wm. Holland was father of James Holland (Rev' soldier and Congressman from Rutherford County, N. C.).

Lady in Austin, Texas, enquires with reference to the Lanier, Williams and White families of North Carolina. She descends from Col. Joseph Williams (md Rebecca Lanier); their ancestors desired; also of Col. James White. Judge Thomas Lanier Williams was a son of Col. Joseph Williams (above), of Surry County, N. C. He lived and died in Kingville, Tenn. He had a daughter Margaret McClung Williams. Mrs. Sarah Hobson was a granddaughter of Col. John Williams, brother of Judge Thomas L. Williams.

CORRECTIONS IN LAST ISSUE OF THE REGISTER.

We seem to have had hard luck in the last issue. Quite a number of errors unintentionally crept in:

1. The article on Bath, a lady from Washington, N. C., calls our attention to a mistake on page 22, with reference to the ancestors of Miss Bettie Hoyt and Miss Bragaw. Churchill Reading was not their ancestor, but his sister Anne Elizabeth Reading was. She married 1st Thomas Blount, and became the ancestress of the Blount, Myers and Rodman families, of Washington, N. C., and through her 2nd marriage, to ———— Caldron (their one son being Churchill Caldron), became the ancestress of Miss Bettie Hoyt and Miss Bragaw. The father of Anne Elizabeth and Churchill Reading was Lionel Reading, upon whose estate Fort Reading was located. Major Reading Blount and John Gray Blount, mentioned on page 26, were grandsons of Anne Elizabeth Reading. Miss Rodman and Miss Mary Blount are not the descendants, as there stated, of Major Reading Blount, but of his brother, John Gray Blount. The above is compiled from written documents in possession of the late Miss Patsey B. Blount, daughter of John Gray Blount, mentioned above, and are absolutely correct.

2. In the article on the Edenton Tea Party, page 121, add to the issue of Sarah Ann Hoskins, md Nathan Mathewson Lawrence, their grandson Irwin Lawrence Potts, son of Leata Hoskins, Lawrence md John R. Potts; again 5th child, Sallie Hoskins Lawrence md Hugh Landis Skinner.

3. Again, on page 122, same article, 13th line from the bottom, read as follows: Dr. R. H. Lewis md 2nd Mary Long Gordon, daughter of George Loyall Gordon, of Albemarle County, Va., and wife *Mary* (not Frances) Long Daniel, daughter, etc.

4. Same article, page 116, for Thomas Baker, Lemuel Baker, William Baker, Richard Baker, Blake Baker, Pattie Baker, md Thomas Hoskins; Catharine Baker, md ——— Whitaker, read: Thomas Wiggins, Lemuel Wiggins, William Wiggins, Richard Wiggins, Blake Baker Wiggins, Pattie Wiggins, md Thomas Hoskins;; Catharine Wiggins, md ——— Whitaker. They were the children of John Wiggins and wife Catharine Baker, and not, as stated, the children of Henry Baker and wife Catharine Booth.

We are always glad to make a correction where any error occurs. We desire to have the records exactly correct.—EDITOR.

BOOK NOTICES.

The "Jones Family," by L. H. Jones, Esq., No. 100 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky., is on our table in a neatly bound volume of 295 pages. The descendants of Roger Jones, of Virginia, are clearly and accurately given. Mr. Lewis H. Jones descends from Roger Jones' younger son, Thomas Jones, brother of Colonel Frederick Jones, of Chowan Precinct, N. C., Chief Justice of North Carolina in 1721. It is an accurate history of the family, and every member should be in possession of the work. The work indicates a vast amount of research and care in its preparation. The price has been reduced to $5 per copy. Apply to Mr. Jones, if you desire a copy. His address is given above.

"The Alstons and Allstons of North Carolina and South Carolina," by Dr. Joseph A. Groves, of Selma, Ala., has been received from the author. It has been his life-work to prepare and publish the volume, and every fact that could possibly be secured, relating to the family, has been gleaned, compiled and published. It is an exceedingly valuable addition to the genealogical lore of the two States, as well as the country at large, as the descendants of John Alston of the Carolinas are now to be found in every portion of the American Union. The genealogy goes back to the old Saxon Kings, dating back to 90 B. C. We take pleasure in commending the work to the members of the family. The price of the book is $10, and can be had upon application to the author.

"Grand-Father's Tales," by our venerable and highly-esteemed friend, Col. R. B. Creecy, fills a vacuum in the historical literature of North Carolina that could never have been supplied by any other person than himself. We congratulate him and the public on its production. It is written in his happiest style, and preserves, for coming generations, many historical facts that would otherwise have been lost. His thoughts flow from his pen with an ease and grace that captivates the reader and enchants him to its conclusion. May our friend live for many years to come, with unimpaired mental faculties, to add fresh laurels to the literary reputation he has so richly and worthily won. He can be as gentle as a woman in the finer fields of literature, but woe betide (when occasion requires) the man who falls beneath the stroke of his keen Damascus blade! Let every North Carolinian, at home and abroad, secure a copy of the work. The price is $1.50, and can be had upon application to Col. R. B. Creecy, Editor of the Economist, Elizabeth City, N. C.

The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 3.
No. 3.

July, 1903.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and
Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

	PAGE
Abstract of Perquimans County Wills 1800's	323
Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley	363
Marriage Bonds of Perquimans County	411
Oldest Conveyances in North Carolina	423
Anthony Hatch's Powder Accounts	426
Members General Assembly 1727	428
Record of Perquimans Precinct Court	429
Chowan Precinct Court 1711	440
Miscellaneous Items from Court Records of Bertie County	442
Soldiers of the N. C. Continental Line	453
Gleanings in England	461
Old Inscription in St. Paul Church Yard at Edenton, N. C.	467
Queries and Answers	468
The Harvey Family	476

Vol. III. JULY, 1903. No. 3.

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away."

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

Regional Rl 2,3,70 (V1,3, 3pt) 3-17-6 J - #83-27

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vol. III. July, 1903. No. 3.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C.

(Originals in office of the Clerk of the Superior Court, at Hertford, N. C.)

(continued.)

Albertson, Benjamin, 8th day, 10th mo., 1801; May Term, 1802. Sons Thomas, Benjamin and William, daughters Miriam White, Jemima Walton and Patience Newby; Joseph Cosand, sons Phineas, Nathan and Aaron, brothers Chalkley and William Albertson, Exrs. Test, Eliz. White, Caleb White.

Albertson, Thomas, Mch. 30, 1805; Nov. Term, 1806. Wife Millicent, children Sarah, Mary, Margaret and Marinda Albertson, if child in esse; Levi Munden, Thos. Hollowell, Phineas Albertson and Exum Newby, Exrs. Test, John Bogue, Richard Wood, Jesse Fletcher.

Albertson, Mary (widow), Mch. 10, 1807; Nov. Term, 1812. Sons Benjamin, Joseph and Aaron, daughter Sarah Albertson's children, daughter Pheriby Griffin; son Joshua, Exr. Test, Gabriel White.

Albertson, Francis, 25th day, 2nd mo., 1811; May Term, 1816. Sons William and Jordan, wife Caroline, daughter Rebecca Albertson; Joshua Morris, Chalkley and Pritchard Albertson, Exrs. Test, Zach. Nixon, Jos. Cox, Jr.

Albertson Kesiah, 3rd day, 3d mo., 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Daughter Jane Godfrey and her children Mary and Tully Godfrey, daughter Mary Draper, grandson Martin Tablock, all my children; Samuel Draper, Exr. Test, Benj. Gregory, Mary Ann Bunch.

Albertson, Joseph, Aug. 26, 1823; Feby. Term, 1826. Daughters Abigail and Zilpah Albertson, sons Thomas, Joseph, Aaron, Benjamin and William; wife Elizabeth and William Albertson, Exrs. Test, Charles Clary, Jesse Hasket.

Albertson, Anthony B., Dec. 5, 1854. Wife Rebecca; sons Edward C. and Jonathan W. Albertson, Exrs. Test, Thomas Newby, Exum N. White.

Arkill, William, Oct. 8, 1802; Nov. Term, 1802. Wife Hannah,

daughters Elizabeth Wingate, Peninah Skinner and Mary Skinner, son William, daughters Sarah, Anna, Lydia, Lavinia, Hannah, Mariah, and Nancy; Wm. Blount and Wm. Creecy, Exrs. Test, James Skinner, Ann Skinner.

Arkill, Hannah, Mch. 13, 1821; May Term, 1821. Son-in-law Stephen Elliott, son William Arkill, daughter Elizabeth Wingate and her children, daughters Hannah Smith and Maria Elliott; Wm. Goodwin, Exr. Test, Ezekiel Lane, Frances Elliott.

Anderson, Samuel, 13th, 11th mo., 1803; May Term, 1804. Sons Benjamin and Samuel, daughter Sarah Ann Anderson, wife Miriam; Thos. Hollowell and Levi Munden, Exrs. Test, Jesse Moore, Joshua Albertson.

Anderson, John, 23d, 5th mo., 1805; May Term, 1808. Grandsons John Anderson Toms and Anderson Toms, Abigail Elliott (wife of Thomas), son John Anderson Toms, daughter Mary Toms, 20£ to Sutton's Creek monthly meeting for their benefit, Archibald Homes, Miriam White and Martha Nixon (daughters of daughter Mary Toms), heirs of son Joseph, Dec'd, do. of daughter Elizabeth Price, grandson Joseph White (son of daughter Abigail White, dec'd), grandson John Nixon (son of daughter Lydia Nixon); Thomas Hollowell and Joseph Bundy, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Francis White, Frances Albertson.

Arrenton, William, Sr., Jany. 29, 1806; May Term, 1806. Sons Thomas and Henderson, daughters Deborah Arrenton, Sarah Creecy, Elizabeth and Mary Jackson, sons John and William, daughter Anne Goodwin; Wm. Arrenton and Joseph Jackson, Exrs. Test, Thomas Mires, Rebecca Halsey.

Arrenton, Ezekiel, 29th, 9th mo., 1808; Aug. Term, 1809. Sons Edward, Nathan, Mark, Joseph and Josiah; Eri Barrow, Exr. Test, Jos. Munds, Sarah Long.

Arrenton, William, April 24, 1810; Aug. Term, 1810. Daughter Mary Charlton, sons Isaac, Miles and Charles, daughter Sarah Arrenton; wife Nancy, son William and Eli Brinkley, Exrs. Test, Spencer Thatch, Simeon Long.

Arrenton, Isaac, Jany. 6, 1816; May Term, 1816. Wife Selah, my brothers and sisters; uncle Eli Brother and brother William Arrenton, Exrs. Test, Thos. Wyatt, Wm. White.

Arrenton, Edward, Apl. 2, 1823; May Term, 1825. Wife Milly; also my Exx. Test, Jas. Saunders, Jos. Dail.

Arrenton, James B., Apl. 19, 1834. Brother Charles Arrenton. Test, Wm. Arrenton, Isaac White, Christian Coffield.

Arrenton, Millicent, Dec. 13, 1836; Aug. Term, 1839. Daughter Celia Dail, granddaughter Millicent Mardre (daughter of Joseph),

daughter Sarah Mardre; son-in-law Joseph Mardre, Exr. Test, Jos. White, Henry Mardre.

Branch, Issachar, June 29, 1801; Aug. Term, 1802. Sons William and John, my children; wife Rebecca, Geo. Bains, Sr., Justus Leary and son Issachar, Exrs. Test, Justus Leary, Mary Johnson.

Branch, Job, Feby. 12, 1802; May Term, 1802. Son Joseph Branch, son Jolph Powers, daughters Penelope, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary Branch; Justis Leary and Issachar Branch, Exrs. Test, Edward Johnson, John Jonson.

Bogue, Joseph and Mary, 26th day, 9th mo., 1791; Nov. Term, 1803. Wife Mary, son Stephen, all my children; Jesse Newby, Exr. Test, Toms White, Miriam White.

Bratten, Nathaniel, Feby. 4, 1804; May Term, 1804. Wife Sarah, sons Edward, John and Nathaniel, daughters Rachel and Rebecca Bratten; sons Thomas and William, Exrs. Test, George Bains, John Dail.

Bratten, Nathaniel, Mch. 22, 1835; Feby. Term, 1841. Wife Abigail her life, then to my lawful heirs. Test, Chas. W. Mixon, Delight Nixon.

Bagley, John, 21st, 4th mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Son Joseph, daughters Margaret Bagley, Milicent Albertson, Sarah Newby and Mariam Wright; grandson Josiah Bagley, alias Robinson, son Ephraim and Thomas White (of Joseph), Exrs. Test, Josiah White, James Wright.

Bagley, Nathan, 9th day, 11th mo., 1815; ————. Daughters Mary Toms, Margaret Albertson and Sarah Nixon, son Nathan, grandchildren Mary and Foster Toms and Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Anna, John and William Haskett; grandson Nathan Nixon, son William and son-in-law Anderson Toms, Exrs. Test, Joseph Cox, James Gambril.

Bagley, William (of Sutton Creek), Feby. 12, 1827; May Term, 1827. Wife Hannah, daughter Feribee, brother Nathan Bagley's son Daniel and his daughter Nancy; Benjamin Toms and Jesse Wilson, Exrs. Test, Caleb White, Jordan Bundy.

Bagley, William, Apl. 27, 1826. Wife Sarah, daughter Esther Dail, son Thomas, granddaughter Mary Jordan (daughter of Benjamin, dec'd), daughters Elizabeth, Dinah and Emily Bagley; sons William H. and Willis, Exrs. Test, John Wood, John E. Wood.

Bagley, Thomas, Nov. 11, 1836; Feby. Term, 1836. Wife and lawful heirs of my body; Elisha Felton, Exr. Test, John Parsons, Joseph Dail.

Blount, Charles Worth, Mch. 13, 1807; May Term, 1807. Wife Martha Ann and her two daughters Mary and Sarah, son Edmund Clayton Blount, daughters Nancy Blount, Mary Harvey Blount and

Sarah Blount, son Charles Worth Blount plantation formerly belonging to his grandfather Miles Harvey, dec'd, my five youngest children; brother William Blount, Exr. Test, Martin Ross, Stephen Skinner.

Blount, John H., Apl. 23, 1838; May Term, 1838. Brother Edmund C. Blount; James Leigh, Exr. Test, Nathan S. Perkins, Alexis A. Perry.

Barclift, Er., Mch. 3d, 1807; May Term, 1807. Sister Mary Grantham, Lydia Sanderson, Sr. and Jr., daughter Helen Barclift; Henry A. Donaldson of Edenton to be her Guardian. Test, B. Norcom, Nathan Long.

Barclift, Elizabeth, Mch. 16, 1807; May Term, 1808. Grandson Tulle Jackson, grandson Thomas Weekes (son of Wilson Weekes, Sr.), grandsons Joseph and Abner Knowles (sons of Abner), son Abner Knowles, daughter Sarah. Weekes, heirs of my son John Arnold, viz., Sarah Wooten, Polly James, Miriam Snowden, Rebecca Cartwright and Kesiah Arnold, son William Knowles; Tulle Jackson, Exr. Test, Lemuel Whedbee, John Grantham.

Barclift, Joseph, Aug. 26, 1821; Feby. Term, 1822. Daughter Elizabeth Barclift, wife Mary, brother Demsey Barclift; cousin Lemuel Sutton, brother-in-law Wm. Layden and son Richard, Exrs. Test, Will Reed, Noah Weekes.

Barrow, John, Sr., Jany. 5, 1807; May Term, 1807. Daughters Ann Skinner and Orpha Barrow, son John Denson Barrow; wife Sarah, Exx. Test, Eliab Griffin, Jordan Winslow, Benj. Winslow.

Barrow, Arodi, Dec. 7, 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Wife Lydia, and Charles Skinner, Exrs.; son Alfred, daughter Mary. Test, Wm. Standin, Mary Collins, Joseph Skinner.

Barrow, Theophilus, Nov. 7, 1825; Feby. Term, 1826. Brother Joseph W. Barrow, mother Margaret Barrow, sisters Martha D. Barrow, Rachel T. Barrow and Nancy Barrow; Er. and Alfred Barrow, Exrs. Test, Thomas Long, Wm. N. White.

Barrow, Eri, Aug. Term, 1832. Daughters Martha Denson Barrow, Rachel T. (now Mardre) and Nancy E. (wife of Wm. C. Moore), sons Joseph Washing Barrow and Theophilus Barrow; Elizabeth Skinner, Alfred S. Barrow, John Mardre, Jr., and Jos. W. Barrow, Exrs. Test, Willis Elliott, Sr., John D. Barrow, Isaac White.

Barrow, Joseph, Sr., Dec. 25, 1833; Feby. Term, 1837. Daughter Martha Long, grandsons Stephen Long and John and William Barrow, Nancy Arrenton; Simeon P. Long, Exr. Test, John Parsons, John Long.

Barber, Mari, 21st, 2nd mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Hance Barber and Sam'l Laine; Worth Sitterson, Elizabeth Evans, William Barber, Israel Lane, Exrs. Test, Benj. Laine, Jos. Laine.

Barber, Joel, Apl. 6, 1808; Aug. 30, 1808. Wife Mourning, sons Zachariah, Samuel and William, daughter Millicent Barber; cousin Isaac Barber and Sam'l Nixon, Exrs. Test, Ephriam B. Elliott, Sally Nixon.

Barber, Moses, Oct. 11, 1811; Nov. Term, 1811. My wife and four children, viz., Martha, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Milly Barber; John Clary, Exr. Test, David Pearce, Mourning Barber.

Barber, Israel, Dec. 24, 1819; Feby. Term, 1820. My five youngest children, Peninah, Henry, Isaac, James and Martha Barber, daughters Elizabeth Jones, Harriet Nixon, Sarah and Lydia Barber; wife Sarah, William Jones and Francis Nixon, Exrs. Test, Theophilus Elliott, Ezekiel Lane.

Barber, Martha, Oct. 15, 1831; ———. Sisters Harriet, Elizabeth and Rebecca Wallace; brother-in-law Shadrach Wallace, Exr. Test, Jesse Wilson, Nancy Brothers, Robt. Saunders.

Barber, Samuel, Oct. 12, 1835; Nov. Term, 1835. Wife Babza, son Henry, cousin Martha Ann Wallis; Nathan Bagley, Exr. Test, Wm. Kirby, Shadrach Wallace.

Bennett, John B., Oct. 28, 1807; May Term, 1808. Son William F. Bennett, if he dies without issue, to his uncles and aunts, on both sides; Fred'k Norcom, Exr. Test, John Beasley, John Coffield.

Brainer, Sarah, Mch. 8, 1807; Aug. Term, 1808. Daughters Elizabeth and Lydia Brainer; Lydia died and in codicil gave all to Elizabeth; James Sumner, Exr. Test, Sarah Whedbee, William Humphries.

Boyce, Moses, Feby. 28, 1811; Aug. Term, 1811. Wife Rachel, sons John, Moses and Josiah, daughters Elizabeth Chappell and Rachel Elliott; sons John and Moses, Exrs. Test, Eliab Griffin, Sr., Eliab Griffin, Jr.

Boyce, John, 12th, 9th mo., 1816; Nov. Term, 1828. Brother Moses Boyce and his daughter Nancy, sister Elizabeth Chappell; Thos. White, Exr. Test, Eliab Griffin.

Boyce, Millicent, Jany. 16, 1827; Aug. Term, 1828. Nancy Lamb (daughter of Benjamin), Elvey Rogerson, Daniel Rogerson, Caleb Chappell. Test, Wm. Cail, Er. Perry.

Boyce, Jemima, 7th day, 8th mo., 1829; Feby. Term, 1833. Daughters Jemima White, Rachel Boyce, Sarah Stallings and Nancy Boyce; David White, Exr. Test, Jordan Winslow, ——— Griffin.

Blair, William, Jany. 31, 1813; Feby. Term, 1813. Wife Rachel, daughters of Mathias E. Sawyer and wife Margaret; Dr. Mathias E. Sawyer, Thos. Brownrigg, James Iredell and W. T. Muse, Exrs. Test, Josiah Sanborn, James Sanders.

Boswell, John, June 2, 1816; Nov. Term, 1816. Wife Sarah,

daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth Boswell; Malachi Boswell, Exr. Test, Jos. W. Weeks, Ely Weeks.

Boswell, William, Mch. 10, 1827; ————. Daughters Mary Lowe, Ruth Pritchard and Lavinia Felton; son Benjamin Boswell. Test, Jeremiah Speight, Joseph Ward.

Brinkley, Agatha, Sept. 20, 1828; Feby. Term, 1829. Sister Thintha Brinkley; Jos. R. Billups, Exr. Test, Langley Billups.

Brinkley, Esther, July 23, 1834; ————. Daughter Elizabeth Long (wife of Thomas), granddaughter Susan Brinkley, son Nathaniel Brinkley; son Griffin Brinkley, Exr. Test, Richard Whedbee, James Proctor, Zilpha Hill.

Billups, Langley, Nov. 7, 1829; Feby. Term, 1832. Son Joseph R., daughter Mary Walton, sons Timothy and Langley, wife Esther; son Joseph R. Billups, Exr. Test, Thomas Gregory.

Bartee, William, Nov. 20, 1832. Sister Emily Muns. Test, Simeon P. Long.

Clayton, Asher, Oct. 28, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Wife Mary, son Richard Whedbee Clayton, daughter Margaret Stevenson Clayton, brother John Clayton, mother Sarah Clayton; Thomas Stevenson and Thomas Whedbee, Jr., Exrs. Test, James Whedbee, Parthenia Leigh.

Carter, John, May 31, 1801; Aug. Term, 1801. Wife, sons Jesse and William, daughters Kesiah and Elizabeth Carter; Joseph Barclift, Exr. Test, Richardson Sanderson.

Chappell, John, 6th day, 3d mo., 1793; May Term, 1802. Sons Joseph, Gideon and Samuel, wife Mary, daughter Lydia Lane, sons James and John, daughters Ruth and Huldah; sons Joseph and Gideon, Exrs. Test, Isaac Chappell, Wm. Barker.

Chappell, Joseph, 21st, 12th mo., 1802; Aug. Term, 1803. Sons Squires, Jonathan and Amos, daughters Nancy, Kesiah and Sarah; wife Sarah and Henry Chappell, Exrs. Test, James Chappell, Joseph Chappell, Jr.

Chappell, Mary, Oct. 11, 1803; Nov. Term, 1803. Daughter Nancy Laine, son Henry Chappell, daughters Peninah and Mylee Chappell; John Rogerson and John Roberts, Exrs. Test, Miriam Roberts, Joseph Ashley.

Chappell, Robert, 22d, 2nd mo., 1797; May Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth, children Rainer Chappell, Christian Lane and Amelia Ann Chappell; son Rainer, Exr. Test, Exum Newby, Mills Field, Exum Elliott.

Chappell, Gideon, 30th, 5th mo., 1802; Nov. Term, 1811. Sons John and Gideon, daughters Margaret, Mary and Emily; brother Joseph Chappell and wife Mary, Exrs. Test, Huldah Chappell, Mary Chappell.

Chappell, Mark, Jany. 22, 1821; Nov. Term, 1824. Grandson Stephen Caruthers, granddaughters Helena Chappell and Rhoda Smith; Stephen Caruthers and Thomas Smith, Exrs. Test, David White, Joshua White, Thos. Newby.

Chappell, Rainer, 12th, 5th mo., 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Sons Robert, John, Jordan and Charles Pinkney Chappell, wife Rachel, daughters Esther, Anna, Sophia and Amy Chappell and Betty Bufkin; son Myles, Exr. Test, Mariah Caruthers, Levin Hendrix.

Samuel Chappell, Nov. 19, 1824; Aug. Term, 1825. Daughters Peninah and Kesiah, son Isaac; wife Esther and Henry Chappell, Exrs. Test, Nathan Chappell and John Lane.

Chappell, Henry, 20th day, 10th mo., 1826; Feby. Term, 1829. Daughters Lydia, Betsey, Ann, Dorcas, Esther, Huldah, Anna, Synthia and Sarah Ann, son Silas, son Reuben, and Henry R. Chappell; wife Esther and Daniel White, Exrs. Test, Joseph Lane, Exum Lane.

Cale, John, Dec. 10, 1805; May Term, 1806. Wife Nancy; also my Exx. Test, Joshua Long, Simeon Long.

Cale, Joseph, Feby. 10, ———; Nov. Term, 1806. Wife Husley, daughter-in-law Miriam Gibson, all my children; wife, Benj. Elliott and Ephraim Elliott (son of Abraham), Exrs. Test, Benj. Smith, Keziah Cale, Job Bagley.

Cale, Nathaniel, Jany. 17, 1821. Wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel and Robert, daughters Mary Cale and Grizzell Pratt; brother John Cail and Ambrose K. Wyatt, Exrs. Test, Robt. Creecy, Thos. McNider.

Cale, William, Dec. 5, 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Sister Eliza Cale; brothers Richard, Amariah and John Cale. Test, James Long.

Church, Thomas, 1806; May Term. 1807. Son Nathaniel, my daughter, children Sally, Patty, Elizabeth and Nancy; wife Lydia and Thomas Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Henry M. Draper.

Cox, John, 4th day, 10th mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Wife Mariam, sons Jacob, Caleb, Joseph, John, Josiah and Aaron; son Joseph and Chalkley Draper, Exrs. Test, Chalkley Albertson, John Elliott.

Cox, Joseph, Sr., 7th day, 2nd mo., 1813; Feby. Term, 1813. Wife Mary, sons Myles, Willis, Laban and Joseph, daughters Lydia, Gilly and Mary Cox; Francis White, Exr. Test, John S. Chownon, Francis Albertson.

Cox, Caleb, 15th, 5th mo., 1824; Nov. Term, 1824. Brother Joseph Cox, my mother, brothers Jacob, John and Aaron Cox; brother Joseph Cox, Exr. Test, Will Hasket, Enoch Sanderlin.

Cox, Mary, Mch. 30, 1827, ———. Son-in-law Nathan Bagley, daughters Mary and Gilly Cox; Benj. Toms, Exr. Test, Chas. M. Ford, Nath'l Cain.

Coppage, William, Feby. 4, 1811; Feby. Term, 1814. Daughters Jenny Rogerson (widow of Samuel) and Elizabeth Langmead (wife of Charles); wife Ann, Exx. Test, Wm. Kirby, Barbara Coleston.

Creecy, William, Aug. 10, 1812; Nov. Term, 1816. Legacies given my children by the will of David and Judith Rice (their grandparents), daughter Mary (wife of Chas. W. Skinner), brother Nathan Creecy; Charles W. Skinner, Joshua S. Creecy and Alfred Moore, Exrs.; daughter Nancy. Test, Wm. Tailor, J. R. Creecy.

Copeland, Henry, Apl. 26, 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Son Jesse, daughter Sarah; brother Francis Toms and Nathan Winslow, Exrs.

Caruthers, George, 4th day, 1st mo., 1821; Feby. Term, 1821. Sons Barneba, Wilson, Stephen and Josiah; Restore Lamb, Timothy White and John Smith, Exrs. Test, John Smith, Barnaba Caruthers.

Cosand, John, Feby. 13, 1825; May Term, 1825. Wife, daughter Margaret, sons John and Morgan, daughter Peninah, sons Charles and Kader, daughters P. Clary and Abigail Cosand; son Gabriel, Wm. Bagley, Exrs.

Clary, John, Nov. 9, 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Wife, sons William and John, daughter Susannah, brother's daughters Sarah and Mary Clary, granddaughter Penelope Clary (daughter of William); son John and Thomas Long, Exrs. Test, Martin Ross, Francis Toms.

Clary, John, Dec. 19, 1827; Feby. Term, 1828. Wife, her father William T. Relfe, brother William Clary, cousin Mary Clary; brother Francis Toms, Exr. Test, Francis Toms, Benj. W. Saunders.

Cannon, Jacob, Dec. 17, 1831; May Term, 1832. Wife Ann, sons James and Joseph, daughter Sally Ann, brother Joseph Cannon; Nathan Winslow and Allen Saunders, Exrs. Test, Richard B. Lynch, Richard Saunders, Jr.

Cowper, Caleb, May 15, 1832; Aug. Term, 1832. Wife Louvany, Benjamin and Jane Cowper, granddaughter Fanny Cowper, daughters Nancy and Jane Cowper, daughter Rhoda Cowper; son Joseph and Elisha N. Riddick, Exrs. Test, Test, Zachariah Nixon.

Draper, Joseph, 5th day, 8th mo., 1795; May Term, 1811. Sons Nathan and Josiah, daughter Rachel Jessop, cousin Isaac Draper, wife; sons Josiah and Nathan, Exrs. Test, Daniel Willard, Joseph Willard, Richard Wood.

Draper, Samuel, Dec. 2, 1828; Feby. Term, 1829. William Gregory; Benjamin Gregory, Exr. Test, Benj. Weeks.

Davis, Sarah, Mch. 27, 1817; Aug. Term, 1817. Daughter Bethany Davis' children Letty and Alexander Davis. Test, Caleb Goodwin, Peninah White.

Donaldson Spence, Mch. 13, 1823; Aug. Term, 1824. Wife Peni-

nah, daughter Elizabeth, son Andrew, Mary, Nancy, James and Elizabeth Donaldson; Sam'l Sutton, Exr. Test, John Clary, Ichabod Bogue.

Dail, Henry, Feby. Term, 1828. Wife Sarah; John Parsons, Exr. Son Nathan, daughter Lavinia Dail. Test, William Sutton.

Elliott, Ephraim, June 15, 1799; Feby. Term, 1802. Grandchildren Stephen and Mary Elliott (heirs of son Stephen), daughters Peninah, Avis and Mary Wood, grandsons Thomas and Ephraim Roberson; sons Caleb, Miles, Townsend and Josiah Elliott, Exrs. Test, Nicholas Stallings, Joseph Elliott.

Elliott, Mariam, Sept. 24, 1802; May Term, 1804. Sons Joseph and Caleb, daughter Mary Elliott, grandson Solomon Simpson (son of daughter Lydia), granddaughters Sarah and Jemima Elliott, sons Winslow, Solomon, Thomas and James, daughter Frances Elliott; Joseph Elliott, Jr., Exr. Test, Caleb Elliott, Jr.

Elliott, Josiah, April 13, 1806; Aug. Term, 1806. Wife Sarah, Stephen Elliott (son of Stephen), sister Peninah Avis, John Wood; brothers Caleb, Miles and Townsend Elliott. Test, W. J. Skinner, Robert E. Simpson.

Elliott, Nana, Aug. 29, 1809; Aug. Term, 1810. Daughter Lovey Toleson; Ephraim B. Elliott, Exr. Test, Keren Elliott, Cynthia Elliott.

Elliott, Joseph, Feby. 9, 1812; May Term, 1812. Wife Miriam, daughters Mary Elliott and Eleanor Harrell, son Jacob, daughter Sarah Bonnet (or Bounch); sons Gabriel and Jacob, Exrs. Test, William Goodwin, Job Goodwin.

Elliott, Abraham, 12th, 11th mo., 1812; Feby. Term, 1813. Son Jonathan W. Elliott, daughter Rachel Elliott, Achsah Saint, Keren Elliott, Cynthia Elliott, wife Juliana; son-in-law William Saint and sons Benjamin and Ephraim and Isaac Elliott, Exrs. Test, Charles Moore, James Moore.

Elliott, Hinchea, Mch. 25, 1815; May Term, 1815. Sons Joseph, Moses and Hinshea, daughter Rachel, my three daughters (not named), wife Rachel. Test, Ichabod Jordan, John Elliott.

Elliott, Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1815; May Term, 1816. Daughters Miriam and Elizabeth, sons Joab, Nathan, Joshua and Isaac Elliott, Rebecca Wilson, Sarah White and Polly Rawls; son Joab, Exr. Test, Nathan Newby.

Elliott, Mordicai, Aug. 5, 1815; Nov. Term, 1816. Grandchildren Peninah, Kesiah, Keren and Martha Elliott (daughters of son Charles), son Willis, daughter Jemima Speight, Lydia, granddaughter of Lydia Elliott; son Barnabas, wife Leah and son Jesse, Exrs. Test, Ephraim B. Elliott, Huldah Cail.

Elliott, Robinson, Apl. 8, 1816; Aug. Term, 1819. Brother Na-

than Elliott; Thomas White (of Josiah), Exr. Test, Thomas White, Jemima White.

Elliott, Caleb, Nov. 27, 1819; Feby. Term, 1820. Wife Rachel, sons Josiah, Miles and Willis, daughter Patience; sons Ephraim and Henry, Exrs. Test, J. Sanborn, Mary Wood.

Elliott, Lydia, Feby. 17, 1823; May Term, 1823. Brother Willis Elliott, nieces Grizzell Speight and Mary Ann Elizabeth Speight; brother Noah Speight, Exr. Test, Josiah Townsend, Stephen Elliott.

Elliott, John, Mch. 22, 1823; Nov. Term, 1823. Son Joseph, daughters Miriam, Sarah, Isabel, Millicent, Mary and Rachel Elliott; John Perry, Exr. Test, Caleb Perry, Amos Perry.

Elliott, Stephen, April 6, 1825, May Term, 1825. Wife Lydia, son Willis, daughter Elizabeth Elliott, son Lorenzo, daughter Cosand Elliott; brother Willis Elliott, Miles Elliott and Josiah Townsend, Exrs. Test, John Goodwin, Daniel Rogerson.

Elliott, Abraham, Jany. 19, 1825; Aug. Term, 1825. Wife and her daughter Elizabeth; Allen Saunders, Exr. Test, Thomas Sanders, Jesse Elliott.

Elliott, James, 22d, 2d mo., 1831; ———. Children Zachariah, Martha, Miriam, Mary and Eliza Ann Elliott; wife Sarah and Benjamin Toms, Exrs. Test, Phillip Brady, Sarah Munden.

Elliott, Joseph, Apl. 21, 1831. Mother Mary Elliott, sister Penelope Elliott; brother Micajah Elliott, Exr. Test, Robert A. Gordon, Humphrey Elliott.

Evans, Thomas, 28th, 7th mo., 1825; Aug. Term, 1825. Son Chalkley, daughters Rhoda, Elizabeth and Mourning; John Clary and P. Evans, Exrs. Test, Ephraim B. Elliott, Device White. Joseph Evans.

Evans, Joseph, Mch. 12, 1827; May Term, 1827. Wife Elizabeth, son Phineas, daughters Margaret Moore, Rachel Jessop, Mary Whitehead, Jemima, Annie, Elizabeth and Minerva Evans; Nathan and Exum White, Exrs. Test, Betsey Ann White, Isaac Bunch, Wm. Evans.

Evans, Chalkley, 11th day, 9th mo., 1832; May Term, 1832. Wife Jemima, daughter Margaret Evans; Josiah Bagley and Joshua Jessop, Exrs. Test, Phineas Evans, Joshua Bounch.

Foster, Mary, July 26, 1806; Nov. Term, 1806. Daughter Elizabeth Layden and her son John Layden, granddaughters Mary Godfrey and Mary Foster, son Tully Godfrey, granddaughter Winifred Humphries; son Joseph Godfrey and son-in-law Francis Layden, Exrs. Test, Benj. Pendleton, Sally Pendleton.

Foster, Ann, Nov. Court, 1818. Elizabeth Goodman, Edmund Foster, sister Patsey Foster, brothers John, Francis, Joshua and Wil-

liam Foster, children of Sarah Robins; John and William Foster, Exrs. Test, John B. Foster, Wm. Foster.

Foster, Frances, Feby. 22, 1819; May Term, 1819. Nephew Edmund Blount Foster (son of brother Francis), sister Sally Robins' children, children of brother John B. and Joshua Foster, niece Susan Foster (daughter of brother William); Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Wm. Bedgood, Lemuel Whedbee.

Foster, William, Apl. 9, 1833; Nov. Term, 1833. Wife Mary, children Susanna, Chloe, George, Harriet, Catharine and Eleander; wife, Exx. Test, Levin C. Foster, Joshua Foster.

Felton, Thomas, Sept. 21, 1821; Nov. Term, 1832. Sons Job and Elisha, wife Alice; son Elisha, Exr. Test, Benj. Gregory, Enoch Piland.

Felton, William, Oct. 31, 1823; Nov. Term, 1825. Sisters Mary Rogerson and Sarah Ward, heirs of brother Elisha Felton, sister Ann Felton, brothers Shadrach, Noah and John Felton, sister Chloe Perry, nephew Elisha Felton (son of Cader); brother Kader Felton, Thomas Ward and Theophilus White, Exrs. Test, Theophilus Barrow, John Denson Barrow.

Felton, Cader, Augt. 6, 1836; Aug. Term, 1837. Wife Priscilla, son William, grandchildren William Felton (son of Elisha) and Josiah Townsend (son of John); sons Richard and Elisha, Exrs. Test, David Smith, Joshua Newby.

Fletcher, William, Aug. 8, 1826; Feby. Term, 1827. Brother Zachariah, Winney Harrell's children, Samuel, Francis, Margaret, Ann and Sarah Nixon Fletcher, sister Margaret White; uncle Wm. Jones and brother-in-law Aaron White, Exrs. Test, Joseph Scott, Wm. C. Scott.

Fletcher, James H., Jany. 10, 1829; Feby. Term, 1830. Sister Nancy Skinner, sister Jane Fletcher, wife Grizzell Fletcher, if child in esse; wife, Exx. Test, James Whedbee, Isaac P. Freeman.

Floyd, Halsey, Dec. 28, 1828; May Term, 1832. Wife Mary, sons William, Francis and James, daughter Martha Floyd, daughter Clarissa Ward (wife of William), daughter Rachel Skinner(wife of Miles), daughter Mary Wilson (wife of Caleb); Henry Skinner, Exr. Test, Josiah Perry, Wm. R. Skinner.

Gilliam, Hincha, Nov. 1, 1798; May Term, 1802. Sons Miles, Henry and Howell Gilliam, daughter Martha Gilliam, wife Ann; Wm. Creecy and Isaac Barber, Exrs. Test, Thos. McNider, Joseph Bagley, John Rogerson.

Gibson, Samuel, Nov. 24, 1802; May Term, 1803. My five children (not named in the will); wife Abigail and Wilson Weekes, Exrs. Test, Thos. Commander, Mary Burnhum, Mary Commander.

Goodwin, Jacob, May 11, 1799; Aug. Term, 1803. Wife Peacha,

daughter Lydia, son Caleb, daughters Margaret Jemima and Mary; Samuel McGuire, son Caleb and wife, Exrs. Test, Wm. Goodwin, Jacob Goodwin, John Goodwin.

Goodwin, Caleb, Sept. 17, 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Sons Charles and Ephraim, wife Priscilla, daughter Leah Perry, sons George and Myles, daughter Lavinia and her husband, Thomas M. Carter's children, Lydia, Mary and Penelope Halsey (daughters of Nancy); sons Jacob and William, Exrs. Test, Jacob Lamb, Benjamin White.

Goodwin, William, Feby. Term, 1825. Sons Perry, Thomas and Richard; wife Penelope and son James, Exrs. My daughters.

Goodwin, Charles, Dec. 19, 1826; Feby. Term, 1827. Daughter Lucretia, if child in esse; wife Absela and brother Jacob Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Edward B. Halsey, Josiah Perry.

Guyer, John, 24th day, 1st mo., 1804; May Term, 1804. John Perisho (son of my wife) property left him by his grandmother Sarah Morris, dec'd, mv children and grandchildren, viz., Aaron, Exum, Silas, Esther and Sarah, and grandson John Haskett (son of William); wife Abigail and son Jesse, Exrs. Test, T. Hollowell, Joshua Haskett, Daniel Willard.

Gilbert, Joseph, July 6, 1806; Aug. Term, 1806. Heirs of Joseph Skinner, Sr., heirs of Wm. Gilbert, Thomas Bagley (son of Elisha and wife Deborah); wife Patsey and Joshua White, Exrs. Test, Deby Bagley.

Gilbert, Martha, Oct. 14, 1812; Feby. Term, 1816. Sister Deborah Bagley, niece Patsey Bagley; Thomas Bagley, Exr. Test, William Blount, Dolly Blount.

Griffin, Isaiah, 6th day, 8th mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Sons Josiah and Noah, daughter Gilla Boyce (wife of Benjamin), daughters Charity, Millicent and Elizabeth Griffin, wife Millicent; Thomas and John White, Exrs. Test, Eliab Griffin, Sr., Eliab Griffin, Jr., Caleb Griffin.

Griffin, Jesse, Oct. 28, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Sons Lemuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan, daughters Huldah, Pleasant, Rebecca and Mily Griffin; Seth and Jordan White, Exrs. Test, Francis Newby, John Griffin.

Griffin, Sylvia, May 16, 1824; May 24, 1824. Daughter Polly Griffin, all my children; Wm. Haskett, Exr. Test, Polly Cox, Hannah Parker, Lydia Haskett.

Griffin, Joseph, 31st, 3d mo., 1828; Nov. Term, 1828. Wife Mariam, sister Anna P. Griffin, Elizabeth Perry, Nathan Hollowell (son of Thomas), Polly Perisho (wife of Nathan), Rebecca Lamb and Elizabeth Copeland (wife of Thomas), niece Elizabeth Griffin; Daniel White and Nathan Winslow, Exrs. Test, Rebecca Lamb, Elisha Ward.

Gordon, Daniel, Dec. 5, 1812; Feby. Term, 1813. Sons James and Nicholas (alias Blades), lot in Manchester, Va., Col. Mathew Cheatham, daughter Mary Robertson; my said sons, Exrs. Test, Thomas D. Martin, Wm. Wood, Henry Gilliam.

Gordon, Nathaniel, April 13, 1815; Feb. Term, 1824. Wife Mary Ann, sons John, Joseph and Eason E. Gordon, daughters Sarah Alexander and Elizabeth Gordon; Josiah Bundy and Gabriel Bailey, Exrs. Test, Benj. White, Charles Bailey.

Garrish, Edward, Mch. 7, 1822; May Term, 1827. Wife Catharine, Jonathan White (son of Josiah), Josiah Nicholson; Nathan White (son of Josiah), Exr. Test, David White, Robert White.

Goodman, Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1836; Aug. Term, 1837. Brother Francis Foster and his children, niece Elizabeth Foster (daughter of Joshua), Susan, Chloe, George, Harriet and Katherine Foster (children of brother William); Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Wm. Bedgood, Richard Leigh.

Gregory, John, Apl. 11, 1815; May Term, 1816. Daughter Elizabeth Gregory, son Mathias, wife Mary; father Hosea Gregory and Simeon Delon, Exrs. Test, Wm. B. Gregory.

Gregory, Isaac, Mch. 12, 1822; Feby. Term, 1824. Daughters Polly Williams, Clisha Sawyer and Franky Wells, sons Jesse and Joseph, daughter Miriam Sawyer, daughters Jude, Levey and Nancy; wife and Richard Leigh, Exrs. Test, Thos. Bateman, Benj. L. Foster.

Godfrey, Susan, Aug. 12, 1828; May Term, 1830. Son Cornelius West, late daughter Camilla West and my three daughters. Test, Hugh Godfrey, Joseph Godfrey.

Godfrey, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1831; ———. Sons Hugh, Joseph and Zadock, daughters Elizabeth, Martha Perry, Penelope Douglass and Sarah Douglass, granddaughter Hetty Roberts, my grandchildren Robert Stacey, Jr., and Eliza Stacey, Martha Barclift, wife of Richard, Joseph Godfrey (son of Hugh), Elizabeth Godfrey (daughter of Hugh); son Hugh Godfrey and Richard Leigh, Exrs. Test, John Ferrell, John Stanto.

Garrish, James, Apl. 14, 1834; Feby. Term, 1835. Wife Hannah, daughter Elizabeth Burnham, Andrew and William Bagley (children of daughter Pheribee), daughter Matilda Gambril; Wm. Wilson, Exr. Test, Will M. Nixon, Wm. Henby.

Halsey, Edmund, Apl. 9, 1806; May Term, 1806. Wife Elizabeth, children Elizabeth, Rebecca, Thomas and Joseph Halsey; John Skinner, Exr. Test, Joshua Skinner, Asa Parsons.

Halsey, Joseph B., Mch. 19, 1835; Feby. Term, 1836. Half-sister Elizabeth Godfrey, ½ sister Ann Halsey, heirs of Elizabeth Lassell, heirs of Rebecca Hickman, heirs of Thomas Halsey; wife

Mary, Benjamin Mullen, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bedgood, Lydia Foster.

Hollowell, Thomas, Nov. Term, 1806. Sons John, Thomas, Aaron and Nathan, daughters Sarah, Mary D. and Rebecca Hollowell; wife Mary and her brothers Preston and John Lamb, Exrs. Test, Exum Newby, Sr.

Hollowell, Joel, June 18, 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Wife Rachel and her three children, viz., Sally, Ezekiel and Daniel Hollowell; wife and Joel Sawyer, Exrs. Test, Jacob White, Will Hollowell, James Hollowell.

Hollowell, Henry, Feb. 1, 1827; Feb. Term, 1827. Wife Millicent, sons Allen and Henry, daughters Kiddy, Mary and Rachel, William and Jesse Hollowell's children to heir their part, son Willis; sons Nathan and Thomas, Exrs. Test, Zachariah Newby, Stephen White.

Hollowell, Nathan, Sept. 17, 1829; Nov. Term, 1829. Son Wilson, wife Margaret, daughter Eliza, my brothers and sisters and their children; wife, Exx. Test, Jesse Wilson, Pherebe Willson.

Hollowell, Aaron, May 11, 1830. Wife Esther, children Nathaniel and Mary Jane Hollowell; John Lamb and Fred'k Newby, Exrs. Test, John Smith, Jacob W. Winslow.

Hollowell, Henry, Oct. 10, 1833; Nov. Term, 1833. Wife Elizabeth and her children, my brothers and sisters; Jonathan H. Jacocks, Exr. Test, Josiah C. Skinner, Thos. McNider.

Holloway, Hannah, Apl. 9, 1806; May Term, 1807. Son Thomas Holloway, daughters Elizazbeth Davis and Mary Satterfield, granddaughters Sarah Carter and Hannah Holloway, grandsons John and William Holloway; John Holloway, Er. Barclift, Exrs. Test, Sarah Holloway.

Holloway, John, Dec. 25, 1811; Feby. Term, 1812. Mother Sarah Holloway, brother Wm. Holloway, sister Hannah Holloway; Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Benj. Leigh, Wm. Foster.

Holloway, Sarah, Feby. Term, 1816. Daughter Hannah Holloway, son William Holloway; son Samuel Barclift, Exr. Test, Wm. Humphries, Jas. L. Williams.

Henby, Thomas, 10th day, 10th mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Sons Sylvanus, Thomas, Elisha, John and Nathan, wife Clarky, daughters Abigail Overman, Peninah, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Pheribe and Clarkey Henby; son John and George Bundy, Exrs. Test, Silas Haskett, Josiah Haskett.

Henby, Nathan, 3d, 10th mo., 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Son-in-law Wm. Sylvester, youngest daughter Pheribe, daughter Betsey, children William, John and Nathan; brother John Henby, Exr. Test, Elijah Henby, John Nixon.

Hornbee, William, Feby. 12, 1808; Nov. Term, 1808. Daughters

Elizabeth Potter, Darkis Arrenton and Christian Arrenton, grandson John Hornbee Bateman; Wm. Standin, Jr., and Ezekiel Arrenton, Exrs. Test, Wm. Standin, Sr., Wm. Standin, Jr.

Hatfield, Richard, Oct. 17, 1805; Feby. Term, 1809. Son Amariah Biggs Hatfield, all my children; wife Mary, Exx. Test, Nathan Long, Demsey Harrell.

Hall, Rachel, June 29, 1810; Nov. Term, 1810. Sons Edward and William, Sarah and James Hartmus, children of daughter Elizabeth, daughter Sarah Waff, grandson Henry Hall, granddaughters Sally Ann Moore and Mary H. L. Moore, and Mary Hunter and Luten Moore, grandchildren Edwin M. Arphaxeed, Edmund and John E. Moore; John and Joshua Skinner, Jr., Exrs. Test, Willis Wilder, Nath'l Bratton.

Hall, Isaac, Feby. 27, 1826; Feby. Term, 1826. Wife Orpah and brother Charles Hall, Exrs. Test, Alfred Moore, Richard Wyatt.

Haskett, John, 7th day, 5th mo., 1818; Feby. Term, 1819. Sons John and Anthony, daughter-in-law Peninah Haskett (wife of John), daughters Mary Turner, Hannah Henby, Pleasant Jordan and Elizabeth Bagley's children; sons Thomas and William, Exrs. Test, Sarah White, Thos. Haskett.

Haskett, William, 17th, 1st mo., 1828. Son William, daughters-in-law Sanson and Ann White, son-in-law Doctor White, sons-in-law Jacob and Reuben Chappell, daughters Mary Barber, Elizabeth Nixon, Sarah Munden and Ann Cosand, sons Samuel and Newby, daughters Grizzell, Asenith and Susannah; Miles White and son John, Exrs. Test, Enos Sanderlin, Anthony Hasket.

Haskett, Joseph, 30th day, 8th mo., 1831. Sons Alfred and Allen, daughters Sarah, Elva, Lydia and Martha; John Henby, Exr. Test, John Haskett, Elwood Haskett.

Haskett, Nathan, Jany. 23, 1832; May Term, 1832. Sons Jordan, Nathan, Robertson, Daniel, Joseph, Silas and John, daughter Rebecca; son Jordan, Exr. Test, John Haskett, Aaron Twiddy.

Haskett, Kesiah, Nov. 16, 1834; Feby. Term, 1835. Husband Abraham Haskett, father James Turner, dec'd; John Haskett, Exr. Test, Nathan Bagley, Caleb Lamb.

Haskett, Silas, 29th, 12th mo., 1834; Feby. Term, 1835. Daughters Elizabeth Howe and Nancy Lacey, grandchildren Ellwood and Nancy Haskett; Jesse Munden, Exr. Test, Jordan Haskett.

Hayes, Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1824; May Term, 1825. Grandson Wm. Raper, daughter Sarah Raper (wife of Joseph). Test, Mathias Weeks, John N. Gordon.

Harrell, John, Dec., 25, 1827. Test, Wm. Chappell, Nathan White.

Harrell, Thomas, Apl. 29, 1831. Daughter Martha Harrell, Cori-

sand and Elizabeth Elliott, son Charles, daughters Polly Perry and Hannah Harrell; Allen Saunders, Exr. Test, Willis Elliott, Willis Brown.

Hendrix, Abel, 12th day, 9th mo., 1828; Nov. Term, 1828. Wife Susanna; also my Exx. Test, Sam'l Draper, Josiah Bagley.

Hendrix, Solomon, 31st, 5th mo., 1833; ———. Son Abel, wife Mary, sons Daniel, Delano, David and Josiah, daughters Martha Pike, Elizabeth, Sarah, Abigail, Peninah and Edith Hendrix; David White and Josiah Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Daniel Delano, Joseph Haskett.

Hudson, Uriah, Apl. 20, 1830; Aug. Term, 1830. Wife Christian, son William R. Hudson, daughters Sophia White and Leah S. Relf, granddaughter Maria Winslow, grandchildren Thomas, Mary and John Perry and Martha Bogue, children Elizabeth Winslow and Nancy Bogue; Benj. White and Joseph Relf, Exrs. Test, John White, Elisha N. Riddick.

Humphries, William, Feby. 9, 1832; May Term, 1833. Wife Winifred, sons William and Joseph; son-in-law George S. Barclift and son William, Exrs. Test, John Grantham, Thos. Layden.

Jessop, Timothy O., Mch. 4, 1805; May Term, 1805. Wife Miriam, child in esse, Thomas Willard (son of sister Peninah), Mary Willard (sister of Thomas); Caleb Elliott and Restore Lamb, Exrs. Test, Jacob Welch, Joab Chappell.

Jessop, Thomas, 9th day, 12th mo., 1818; Feby. Term, 1819. Wife Rachel, sons Joshua and Jesse, daughters Elizabeth Lacey, Mary Hollowell, Anna and Margaret Jessop; son Joshua and Thomas White, Exrs. Test, Nathan Elliott, Nathan White.

Jesop, Rachel, 30th day, 10th mo., 1823; May Term, 1824. Daughters Margaret Saunders, Mary Hollowell and Ann Jesop, son Joshua, son-in-law Joseph Lacey, daughter Mary Hollowell and son Jesse, Exrs. Test, Miles White, Sarah Reed.

Jones, Joseph, 5th day, 11th mo., 1808; Feby. Term, 1809. Brothers Joshua and Charles Jones; father Joseph Jones and Joshua Jones, Exrs. Test, Robert Rea, John Bogue.

Jones, Joshua, 23d, 7th mo., 1809; Feby. Term, 1814. Brother Charles Jones, nephew Samuel Charles; wife Pleasant and William Haskett, Exrs. Test, Anthony Hasket, Thomas Hackerson.

Jones, Joseph, 24th, 2nd mo., 1816; May Term, 1819. Son Joseph H. Jones, daughters Mary Jones and Margaret Trueblood, son Joshua; son Charles, Exr. Test, Jos. Jordan, Pleasant Jordan.

Jones, Mariam, Mch. 30, 1822; Aug. Term, 1822. Zachariah, Thomas and Mark Newby, Margaret Newby, Elizabeth Trueblood, Mary Overman, Josiah Arrenton, Mary Newby, Mark, Nathan, Ed-

mund and Joseph Arrington; Zachariah Newby, Exr. Test, Jos. Albertson.

Jordan, Joseph, Mch. 16, 1816; Aug. Term, 1817. Father Thomas Jordan, Exr. Wife. Test, Benj. Cosand, Susanna Jordan.

Jordan, Ichabod, Dec. 7, 1826; Feby. Term, 1827. Sons Ephraim and Henry, daughters Nancy, Elizabeth, Miriam and Sarah Jordan; John Hollowell, Exr. Test, Solomon Elliott, Wm. Birum.

Johnson, John, Jany. 28, 1818; Nov. Term, 1822. Wife Mary, daughter Sarah Sitterson, grandchildren Charlotte, Mary and John Sitterson; son Edward, Exr. Test, J. Mixon, Jeremiah Mixon.

Kinyon, Ann Marwood, Apl. 18, 1805; Aug. Term, 1805. Ellsbury Turner, Exr. Test, Thomas Mullen.

Kinyon, Levi, Oct. 1, 1830; Nov. Term, 1833. Son John, daughters Millicent and Jubyley Kinyon, grandson Joshua Nicholson (son of John and Mary, his dec'd wife); John Kinyon and Thomas Nicholson, Exrs. Test, M. S. White, Jos. Tow.

Keaton, Joseph, Aug. 10, 1822; May Term, 1824. Wife Alice, grandson Zachariah Winslow (son of Benona Keaton), grandson Joseph Keaton (son of Joseph Zachariah Keaton), Joseph (son of Nehemiah Pendleton and Betsey, his wife, the daughter of my eldest son Reuben Keaton), granddaughter Mary White (daughter of Nehemiah and wife Mary), daughters Martha Wilson and Rebecca Cartwright, Ann Wilson's part to her daughter Elizabeth Squires (a widow), Martha Wilson of Camden Co., N. C., who married 2nd Pendleton—issue, Demsey Burgess Pendleton and Winnifred Cratch —Mary White and daughter Mary, son Reuben, daughter Millicent White and her son John R. White; W. T. Muse and Christopher Cartwright, Exrs. Test, James Leigh, Wm. Knowles.

Knowles, Elizabeth, Mch. 20, 1824. Daughter Sarah Newby (wife of William), son Charles Knowles, grandsons Ashberry and William Knowles, granddaughter Elizabeth Turner, daughter Nancy Turner. Test, Jesse Wilson, Jacob Cannon.

Lamb, Joseph, 28th day, 7th mo., 1803; Nov. Term, 1803. Wife Lovey, sons Nixon and Stanton, daughters Mary, Sarah and Nancy Lamb; brother John Lamb and brother-in-law Hosea Smith, Exrs. Test, Restore Lamb, Huldah Smith.

Lamb, Zachariah, Dec. 19, 1801; May Term, 1804. Sons William and Chalkley, daughter Mary and and Betsey Lamb; wife Miriam and Restore Lamb, Exrs. Test, Eliab Griffin, Reuben Perry.

Lamb, Phineas, 25th, 1st mo., 1809; Feby. Term, 1809. Sons Thomas, Jacob, Josiah and Isaac, daughters Lydia, Rebecca and Elizabeth Lamb; daughter Miriam Griffin, wife Dorothy and son Jacob, Exrs. Test, John Smith, John Lamb.

Lamb, Armiga, 19th, 8th mo., 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Sons Henry, Daniel, Reuben and Joseph, wife Sarah, all my children; John Smith and Wm. Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Wm. Goodwin, Abigail Lamb.

Lamb, Restore, Aug. 3, 1820; May Term, 1823. Wife Millicent, sons Stephen and Caleb, daughters Sarah Perry and Mary Lamb, son Jacob, grandson Thomas Hunter, daughter Elizabeth Hunter, daughters Kezia Willson and Gulielma Lamb; son Caleb and son-in-law Sam'l Willson, Exrs. Test, Nathan White.

Lain, William, 4th, 4th mo., 1801; Nov. Term, 1804. Wife Rachel, sons Reuben and Jacob, daughters Mary Sitterson, Miriam Bunch and Penelope Lain, son Moses Lain's heirs, sons John, William and James; son Caleb and Nathan Goodwin, Exrs. Test, Richard Goodwin, Rhoda Lain.

Lunsford, Mary, Nov. 6, 1806; Nov. Term, 1806. Mary and Hannah Wingate, Benj. Wingate, son William Lunsford; brother Ephraim Wingate and William Creecy, Exrs. Test, Simeon Long, Demsey Wingate.

Leonard, Samuel, Apl. 17, 1807; Aug. Term, 1807. Daughter Elizabeth Leonard. Test, Sarah Brainer.

Long, Josiah, Oct. 20, 1807; ———, 1808. Brother Lemuel Long, cousin Elizabeth White, cousin Selah and Polly Long, cousin Elizabeth White, sister Matilda Long; Theophilus White and Delight Nixon (son of John), Exrs. Test, Thomas Long, Jr., Joseph Thach.

Long, Reuben, Sept. 27, 1805; Aug. Term, 1814. Daughter Rebecca Shehy, John Russell McShehy, son Myles Shehy; wife Peninah, William Creecy and Eli Brinkley, Exrs. Test, Wm. Creecy, Simeon Long, John McShehy.

Long, Nathan, May 19, 1816; May Term, 1816. Wife Sarah; also my Exx. Test, Malachi Haughton.

Long, Thomas, Nov. Term, 1817. Sons John, Joseph and James, daughters Mary, Sarah and Harriet, child in esse; wife Doughty, son Thomas and Alfred Moore, Exrs. Test, Wm. Stepney, Jacob Long.

Long, Peninah, Feb. 20, 1815; Nov. Term, 1817. Granddaughter Nancy Long, grandson Miles McShehy; Eli Brinkley, Exr. Test, Nazareth Bunch, Penelope Bunch.

Layden, Francis, Oct. 18, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and John, daughters Sally Pendleton and Mary Barclift (wife of Joseph), sister Mary Burnham; son William and son-in-law Jos. Barclift, Exrs. Test, John Grantham, John Clayton.

Linder, Margaret, Feby. 1, 1812; Feby. Term, 1814. Daughter Sally Rankhorn; also my Exx. Test, Robt. Perry, John Overman.

Lilly, William, Sr., July 10, 1807; Aug. Term, 1809. Grand-

daughter Naomi Lilly, children Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph; son Reuben and Langley Billups, Exrs. Test, Moses Hurdle, John Felton, Wm. Felton.

Lacey, Joseph, 9th day, 4th mo., 1809; Aug. Term, 1809. Wife Elizabeth, sons James and Joseph, daughters Martha, Sarah, Mary and Ann Lacey, son William, daughter Elizabeth Pool and Miriam Lacey; George Bundy, Exr. Test, Jos. Cox, Jos. Wells.

Leigh, Sarah, Apl. 15, 1831; Feby. Term, 1833. Grandchildren Thomas Weeks, Elizabeth Weeks and Elizabeth Raper, Tully Jackson, son Mathias Weeks, daughter Elizabeth McNider, grandchildren Lockhart, Wilson, Parthenia, Margaret and James Williams (heirs of James L. Williams), granddaughter Jane McNider, grandchildren Joseph and Elizabeth Commander; son Noah Weeks, Exr. Test, John Layden, Wm. Layden.

Moore, Hannah, June 8, 1801; Aug. Term, 1801. James and Samuel Nixon, Francis Newby, Elizabeth Nixon, sister Mary Rogerson. Test, Susanna Pointer.

Moore, Hannah, 22, 3d mo., 1802; May Term, 1802. Daughters Martha Hamlin, Hannah Hamlin, Mary White and Sarah Moore; sons Joseph and Robert Moore, Exrs. Test, L. Munden, Margaret Jones, Huldah Newby.

Moore, Charles, Jany. 2, 1806; Feby. Term, 1806. Daughters Mary and Elizabeth Moore, son Alfred, my brother Isaac Moore in Tennessee, son Lemuel and his uncle Lemuel Creecy; sons William and Augustus, wife Elizabeth, William and Lemuel Creecy, Exrs. Test, Wm. Mackey, John Moore.

Moore, William, 5th day, 11th mo., 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Brothers Thomas and Samuel Moore, half-brothers Joseph and Thomas Hollowell; Margaret White, Thomas White (of Josiah) and Thomas White (of William), Exrs. Test, Samuel White, John Perry.

Moore, Robert, Dec. 21, 1807; Feby. 4, 1808. Polly Cuss (daughter of William Cuss, Sr., of Mulenburg Co., Ky.), children of my brothers and sisters, viz., Joseph Moore, Joshua Moore, Mary White and Martha Hamlin, dec'd; brothers Joseph and Joshua, Exrs. Test, Wm. Dobic, Nicholas Jones. Probated first in Sussex Co., Va.

Moore, Samuel, 22d, 7th mo., 1809; Aug. Term, 1811. My married children, May (wife of Jesse Morris), son Jesse Moore, daughter Sarah (wife of George Bundy), Thomas Simons (husband to my deceased daughter Millicent), children Joshua, Margaret, John, Samuel and Elizabeth Moore, brother Thomas Moore; sons Joshua and John, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Wm. Anderson, Nath'l Munden.

Moore, Nathan, 1st day, 5th mo., 1831. Wife Miriam, children Henry, Jeremiah, Evans, Margaret, Samuel, William, Nathan and

Cornelius; brother Cornelius Moore, Exr. Test, Wm. Evans, Isaac Bunch.

Mackey, Joseph, Apl. 27, 1801; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Elizabeth, Lemuel Raper, Thomas Mackey; Joseph Raper and Joseph Barclift, Exrs. Test, James Leigh, John Clayton, Jr.

Maudlin, James, 30th day, 12th mo., 1801; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Mary, children of sister Elizabeth Sylvester; Benj. Albertson, Sr., Exr. Test, L. Munden, Robt. Moore.

McKeel, Michael, June 15, 1788; Aug. Term, 1802. Son Josiah, Reuben, Amy and Rachel Small; William Roberts and William Bennett, Exrs. Test, Richard Hoskins, Joseph Small.

McCoy, Julia, Sept. 19, 1802; Nov. Term, 1802. Youngest children Mary, Joshua and Jonathan McCoy. Test, Wm. Creecy.

McCoy, Joshua, Oct. 13, 1820; Feby. Term, 1821. Son Miles, daughter Lydia McCoy, Negro man Jack to the Society of Friends so that he may have the benefit of his labor, wife Elizabeth; Josiah Townsend and Stephen Elliott, Exrs. Test, Frederick E. White, Jos. Lamb.

Morgan, Lydia, 21st, 3d mo., 1796; May Term, 1802. Son-in-law Benjamin Morgan, daughters-in-law Peninah and Susanna Morgan, daughters Mary and Elizabeth Morgan, my brothers and sisters; father Josiah Bundy and John Bell, Exrs. Test, P. Albertson, Rebecca Albertson.

Mullen, Zadock, May 17, 1813; Aug. Term, 1813. Wife Nancy, daughter Mary Godfrey, son Benjamin, grandson Zadock M. Godfrey, Levi B. Mullen and his children, son Asher Mullen; son Benjamin and friend John Mullen, Exrs. Test, John Clayton, Nathan Tucker, James Whedbee.

McClanahan, Mary, Sept. 3, 1813; Nov. Term, 1813. Grandchildren Elizabeth Collins, Mary Newby and William O'Neal (James Collins husband of Elizabeth), grandson Wm. Newby (son of Caleb); William Jones, Exr. Test, Joseph White, William Fletcher.

Miers, Thomas, Jany. 31, 1814; Nov. Term, 1815. Children of Elizabeth Mixon and Martha Rea and Sampson Wilder, my wife; Jeremiah Mixon, Exr. Test, Job Pettyjohn, Samuel Rea.

Miers, Ann, Dec. 17, 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Daughter Elizabeth Ward, grandsons John Mansfield and William Stafford; Thomas Ward, Exr. Test, Thomas Bagley, Deborah Bagley.

Mardre, Joseph, Oct. 15, 1822; Nov. Term, 1822. Wife Margaret, daughters Margaret and Martha S. Mardre, sons Joseph, Robert and William; son John and Ambrose H. Wyatt, Exrs. Test, John Mardre, Rachel Burress.

Mardre, John, Mch. 4, 1832; May Term, 1832. Daughter Sarah,

sons Henderson and Elias, daughter Susan; wife Mary and John Mardre, Exrs. Test, Robert Creecy, Ezekiel Arrenton.

Munden, Elisha, June 11, 1820; Nov. Term, 1821. Wife Nancy, daughters Mary and Sarah Munden, and Nancy Price and Pheriby Munden, sons Christopher and John; half-brother Christopher Willson, Exr. Test, John Haskett (of John).

Munden, Ann, Jany. 31, 1828. Daughters Betty and Pheribe Munden, and Mary Bundy and Nancy Munden and Ann Price; sons Christopher W. and John B. Munden, Exrs. Test, John Haskett (of John), Jesse Munden, Doctor White.

Miller, John, Mch. 15, 1822; May Term, 1822. Wife Susannah, son James, daughter Patsey Miller; Richard Leigh, Exr. Test, Jas. Whedbee, Ellsbury Turner.

Munds, Joseph, Nov. 26, 1826; May Term, 1832. Wife Hannah, daughter Emma; Thomas Ward, Exr. Test, Jos. White, Wm. B. Bartie.

Mewborne, G. B., Sept. 12, 1824; Aug. Term, 1827. George Fleetwood (son of Ashley) and wife Pathenia, Sarah Ann Fleetwood, Pathenia Fleetwood's children, my brother Ashley and wife, my mother; John Nixon, Exr.

Nixon, Delight, Oct. 13, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Wife Absala, son John, daughter Sarah Nixon, son Delight; wife and son John, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bains, Hannah Bains, Rebecca Bratten.

Nixon, Nathan, 11, 2nd mo., 1807; Feby Term, 1810. Wife Margaret, son John, daughters Sarah and Pheribe Nixon; brother Phineas Nixon and Francis White, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bagley, George Bundy.

Nixon, Phineas, 28th, 7th mo., 1813; Aug. Term, 1813. Wife Miriam, child in esse, Abigail Charles. Mary Nicholson (daughter of Thomas), Huldah Bundy (daughter of Josiah, Jr.); George and Josiah Bundy, Exrs. Test, Josiah Bundy, Jos. Jones.

Nixon, Samuel, 19th day, 4th mo., 1813; Nov. Term, 1815. Wife Sarah, daughters Elizabeth Copeland, Margaret and Sarah Nixon, son Francis, daughter Peninah Nixon, son Samuel, daughters Mary Ann, Kesia, Ann and Martha Nixon, brother Wm. Jones, g'd'n to Francis and Sarah, son-in-law Henry Copeland, to eldest daughters Margaret, Sarah and Peninah, and Thomas White (of Josiah) g'd'n to Mary Ann, Kezia, Ann and Martha; brother Wm. Jones and son-in-law Henry Copeland, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Zach' Newby, Gabriel White.

Nixon, Sarah, Aug. 20, 1818; Nov. Term, 1818. Son Samuel, daughters Mary Ann, Kesiah and Martha Nixon, mother Margaret Jones; brother William Jones. Exr. Test, Thomas White (of Josiah), Thomas White (of William).

Nixon, Nathan, — day, 9th mo., 1830; Feby. Term, 1831. Grand-

father Nathan Bagley, dec'd, mother Margaret Albertson, brother William Albertson, sisters Sarah Lamb and Pheribe Bundy. Test, Wm. Coppage, Mary Munden.

Newby, Willis, May Term, 1807. Brother Jesse Copeland all the lands my grandfather gave me and all my property. Test, Hosea Smith.

Newby, Francis, Mch. 5, 1807; May Term, 1807. Sons Francis, Joseph, Nathan and Thomas, daughters Kesiah Sutton, Pathenia, Rachel and Elizabeth Newby; wife Rachel and Gabriel White, Exrs. Test, John Porter, Joshua Moore.

Newby, Joseph, 17th, 4th mo., 1811; Nov. Term, 1814. Sons Joseph, Robert and Nathan, daughter Ann Newby, grandchildren Samuel and Ann Moore, daughters Jemima Elliott and Sarah Newby; wife Huldah, sons Nathan and Levi Munden, Exrs. Test, Mathew Nicholson, Jesse Newby.

Newby, Mary, July 15, 1816; Aug. Term, 1822. Daughters Elizabeth Hudgins and Huldah Bogue, son William Newby; Josiah Townsend, Exr. Test, Amariah B. Hatfield, John Saunders.

Newby, Elizabeth, July 30, 1819; May Term, 1824. Daughters Mary and Martha Newby, son Thomas, daughter Esther Newby; son Josiah Townsend and son Frederick Newby, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Josiah Bundy.

Newby, Gabriel, May 20, 1824; Aug Term, 1824. Daughters Rachel Newby and Margaret Cannon, granddaughters Mary and Sophia Cannon and Catherine Newby, grandsons Baker and Edwin Newby, granddaughters Rachel Winslow, Achsah Bunch and Lydia Newby; son-in-law Joseph Cannon and daughter Rachel, Exrs. Test, Henry Hall, Jos. Newby.

Newby, Jordan, 28th, 6th mo., 1824; Nov. Term, 1825. Father Francis Newby, and wife Rachel, Frank Sampson, Rachel and Mary Floyd (daughters of Halsey); Jeremiah Speight, Exr. Test, Sam'l Draper, Blake Harrell.

O'Niel, Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Mother Mary Clanahan, son W. H. O'Niel, son Samuel M. Toms, daughters Elizabeth and Mary O'Niel, son W. T. Burk; friend Gabriel White, Exr. Test, Jno. Clary, Aaron Albertson.

Overman, John, Mch. 17, 1827. Wife; sons Reuben and Jacob, Exrs. Children Rebecca, Thomas, James, Elizabeth and Lydia. Test, Zach Newby, Mark Newby.

Pointer, Henry, Oct. 8, 1800; Nov. Term, 1800. Wife Susan, my former wife's son Wm. Jones, daughter Jane Swepson Pointer, sister Ann Enos' (wife of Lewis) children, of Gloucester Co., Va.; relative Thomas Swepson, of Suffolk, Va., Exr. Test, Charles Clary, Francis Newby.

Perry, Joseph, May 24, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Daughter Hannah Ellison, granddaughters Elizabeth Banes and Esther Leabute (daughter of daughter Hannah Ellison), daughter Susanna Baker; son Elisha, Exr. Test, Benj. Perry, Thos. Twine.

Perry, Jesse, Sept. 3, 1801; Nov. Term, 1801. Mary, Elizabeth, Millicent and Rachel Nicholson, sons Benjamin, John and Josiah, daughters Margaret, Christian, Martha, Sally and Asenith Perry; wife Elizabeth, sons William and Robert, Exrs. Test, Caleb Bundy, Isaac Williams.

Perry, Jacob, 20th day, 2nd mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Son Benjamin, daughters Huldah and Esther, wife Ruth. Test, Reuben Perry.

Perry, Jesse, 3d day, 4th mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth, and her father Restore Lamb and brother John Perry, Exrs. Test, Jesse Elliott, Pritlow Elliott.

Perry, Phillip, Feby. 3, 1808; May Term, 1809. Son Isaac, daughter Millicent Perry, children Chloe Riddick, Seth, Christian White, Daniel, Isaac, John, Millicent Perry and Elizabeth Saunders; sons Isaac and Daniel, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Thomas Perry.

Perry, Thomas, Mch. 17, 1813; Feby. Term, 1814. Mother Millicent Perry. Test, Wm. Riddick, James Perry.

Perry, Jacob (about 1817). Wife Sarah, brother John Perry; wife, Exx.

Perry, Lawrence, Jany. 23, 1826; May Term, 1826. Wife Mary, sons Henry and Evi, daughter Millicent Perry, sons Lawrence B., Jacob and Ambrose, daughters Nancy and Absylla Goodwin; son Evi and Elisha N. Riddick, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Priscilla Garrett.

Perry, John, 29th, 3d mo., 1824; May Term, 1829. Wife Hannah, my two sons (not named): Henry Skinner, Exr. Test, Martha Griffin, Reuben Perry, Sarah Perry.

Perry, Isaac, Nov. 15, 1834; May Term, 1835. Wife, son John, daughters Martha, Elizabeth and Christian Perry. Test, John Wright, Wm. Wright, Nathan Knight.

Perisho, Joseph, 2nd day, 4th mo., 1801; May Term, 1802. Wife Peninah, son-in-law Joseph Griffin, brother Joshua, sisters Miriam Bundy, Anna Griffin and Chalkley Small; brother-in-law Josiah Griffin, Exr. Test, Wm. Griffin, James Griffin.

Perisho, Jany. 7, 1802; Aug. Term, 1802. Sons Joseph and John, Levi Mundin and wife Elizabeth, Exrs. Test, Mark Munden, Peninah Albertson.

Perisho, Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1803; Feby. Term, 1804. Cousins Lemuel and John Sutton, Thomas Whedbee, Sarah, Lydia and Elizabeth Sutton, children of my aunt Elizabeth Whedbee and her hus-

band my uncle Samuel Sutton; uncle Lemuel Whedbee, Exr. Test, Ann M. Kinyon, Joshua Moore.

Price, Benjamin, May —, 1802; Aug. Term, 1802. Wife Miriam, son Winslow; brother-in-law Aaron Morris (son of John), Exr. Test, Mark Munden, Peninah Albertson.

Park, Humphrey, Nov. 25, 1802; Feby. Term, 1803. Son Joseph, John Smith, daughter Sarah Park, grandson Joseph Park; son Humphrey, Exr. Test, John Smith, Sam'l Nixon.

Park, Daniel, Jany. 27, 1809; Feby. Term, 1809. Wife Abigail, sons Nathan and Samuel, daughter Mary Munden, four youngest daughters (not named); son-in-law Jesse Guyer, Exr. Test, Joshua White, Joshua Jones.

Park, Joseph, Aug. 16, 1820; Aug. Term, 1821. Caty and Baker Newby, Benoniah Park (son of Joseph); wife Mary and Wm. Jones, Exrs. Test, Stephen Elliott, Fred'k Newby.

Parker, John, Sr., 4th day, 10th mo., 1800; Feby. Term, 1803. Grandsons Nathan Bundy and John Nicholson, son Seth, grandsons Nathan and Noah Parker (sons of John), wife Jael, daughters Sarah Parker, Ruth Bundy and Peninah Nicholson; son John and son-in-law Samuel Bundy, Exrs. Test, Silas Haskett, Wm. Haskett, John Pool.

Parker, Jail, 10th, 1st mo., 1814; Feby. Term, 1814. Son John, daughters Sarah Lacey, Ruth Bundy and Peninah Nicholson, son Seth; Wm. Haskett, Exr. Test, Jos. Cox, John Haskett.

Pearson, William, 16th day, 1st mo., 1805; Feby. Term, 1807. Son Peter, daughters Miriam and Lillia Pearson and Peninah Elliott and Elizabeth and Esther Pearson; wife Miriam and Thomas White (of Josiah), Exrs. Test, Mary Hollowell, Sarah Hollowell.

Portlock, Polly, Oct. 19, 1807; May Term, 1815. Brother William Portlock; also my Exr. Test, Hezekiah Powell, Thos. Rogerson.

Parsons, Asa, Sept. 28, 1825; Feby. Term, 1826. Wife Anna, Joseph Parsons and John Parsons. Test, Riddick Hatfield.

Peed, Patience, Aug. 9, 1831. Daughter Sarah Wilbon, grandchildren Jordan, Edmund and Elva Jennings; John N. Jordan, Exr. Test, Jas. N. Sutton, Mary Sutton.

Potter, Richard, Sept. 5, 1829; Aug. Term, 1832. Wife Elizabeth, children William, John, Deborah and Richard Potter; son John and Benjamin S. Skinner, Exrs. Test, Jos. C. Skinner, Jas. Bunch.

*a*Reed, Tully Williams, Nov. 28, 1800; May Term, 1802. Brothers

a Tully Williams Reed was the son of William Reed and wife Penelope, daughter of Tully Williams and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch widow of Anthony Hatch, Jr. Tully Williams was the son of Wm Williams, (died in Currituck Co., 1726), and wife Mary. William Reed, (father of Tully Williams Reed), was the son of Christopher Reed and wife Mary Durant, great-grand-daughter of George Durant the elder The gift of his favorite horse to Sarah Skinner evidences a strong attachment for the young lady.

George Durant Reed, William Reed and John Hatch Reed, Sarah Skinner (daughter of Joshua) my mare Flora and 25 silver dollars to buy her a saddle and bridle, my sister-in-law $10, nephews William Reed Sutton and Benjamin Sutton, nephews Edward Bryan Reed, George D. Reed, West Reed and William Reed, nieces Penelope and Maria Reed, nephew John Mullen, nephew John Dozier Reed; my three brothers as above, Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Davis.

*a*Reed, Lemuel, Aug. 2, 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Brothers William, West, Daniel and James Van Pelt Reed; brothers William and West, Exrs. Test, Richard Sanderson, James Needham.

Raper, Joseph, 7th, 4th mo., 1802. Wife Mary, sons Joseph, Nathan and Thomas, daughters Mary Elizabeth, Lucrany, Becky, Sarah and Patsey Raper; Wm. Robinson, John Raper and Thos. Nicholson, Exrs. Test, John Overman, John Bagley.

Rogerson, Mary, Feby. 27, 1795; Feby. Term, 1803. Sons John, Solomon, Daniel, William, Samuel, Thomas and Josiah, daughters Mary Chappell and Sarah Hobbs; son Hezekiah and Nath'l Williams, Exrs. Test, Thos. Bagley, Wm. Bagley.

Rogerson, Josiah, Jany. 7, 1806; May Term, 1807. Daughters Judah Newbern and Absaly Ward, daughter-in-law Esther Billups, my children and grandchildren, viz., Obadiah and Leah Rogerson (orphans of Jeremiah), daughter Mary Perry, grandson Josiah Blanchard, daughter Mary; sons Jesse and Jeremiah, Exrs. Test, Benj. Newsome, Rich'd Goodwin, Israel Smith.

Rogerson, Daniel, Mch. 6, 1816; May Term, 1816. Daughters Mary and Elva Rogerson, son Daniel, daughters Elizabeth Rogerson and Huldah Ashley (wife of Stephen); Jacob Lane and John Perry, Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Rachel Boyce.

Robinson, Josiah, 11th, 10th mo., 1802; Aug. Term, 1803. Daughter Sarah Robinson, father-in-law Thomas White, daughter Jemima; wife Orpha and Thomas Hollowell, Exrs. Test, Thos. Draper, Mary Hollowell.

Robinson, Josiah, Oct. 4, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Wife Elizabeth; James Whedbee and William Jones, Exrs. Test, Thos. Nicholson, Zach' Nixon.

Robinson, Orpha, 17th, 8th mo., 1818; Feby. Term, 1819. Daughters Sarah and Jemima Robinson, my dec'd husband Josiah Robinson; brothers Seth and Thomas White (of Josiah), Exrs. Test, Mary Hollowell, Christian Coffield.

Robinson, Thomas, 9th day, 12th mo., 1819; Feby. Term, 1820.

---

a Lemuel Reed was the son of George Durant Reed and his wife Winifred Bryan, daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha West, of Bertie county, N. C. Martha West was the daughter of Thomas West and wife Martha Blount. Edward Bryan was the son of Lewis Bryan and wife Elizabeth Hunter, formerly of Surry county, Va., but after 1713 of Bertie county, N. C.

Wife Elizabeth, son William, daughters Mary Saunders and Orpha Robinson, daughter Esther Saunders, granddaughter Margaret Bagley; David White, Exr. Test, Jonathan White, Elizabeth White.

Roberts, John, Oct. 16, 1803; Nov. Term, 1803. Son John, daughter Ann Roberts land I had by her mother, my former wife, wife Eleanor, all my children; James Whedbee and George Reed, Exrs. Test, Tulle Williams.

Roberts, Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1803; Feby. Term, 1804. Heirs of Nancy Munden and Sarah Tucker; Joseph Tow, Exr. Test, Jos. Albertson, Martha Sutton.

Roberts, William (brother of Charles), Oct. 3, 1808; Nov. Term, 1808. Wife Sarah, sons William, Asa and Asbury, daughters Patsey, Mary, Pheribe, Sarah and Rebecca Roberts, child in esse. Test, Thomas Hosea, Benj. White.

Rountree, Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1810; Nov. Term, 1813. Grandson Moses Rountree, granddaughter Polly Rountree, grandsons John and Nicholas Rountree, daughters Sally White and Christian Koen; Wm. Riddick and Moses Rountree, Exrs. Test, Wm. Riddick, Elizabeth Rountree, Jr.

Robins, William, Nov. Term, 1817. Sons Joseph and John, granddaughter Elizabeth Robins (son of George), wife; son Joseph, Exr. Test, James Sumner, Martha Sumner.

Rea, Millicent, Feby. 22, 1823; May Term, 1823. Daughters Sarah White, Mary Albertson, Margaret Lacey, Miranda Albertson and Millicent Albertson, daughters Nancy Albertson and Harriet Rea; Josiah Bagley, Exr. Test, Nathan Elliott.

Riddick, Seth, Nov. 1, 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Sons Robert, Job and Docton, daughters Mary Riddick and Elizabeth Bond, son Henry Riddick; son Robert, Exr. Test, Willis Riddick, Elisha N. Riddick.

Riddick, Solomon, May 17, 1831; Aug. Term, 1831. Daughter Dicey Riddick. Test, Elisha N. Riddick, Samuel Nixon.

Riddick, Willis, Nov. 7, 1829; May Term, 1832. Son Edmond, wife Mourning, daughters Clarisa Hurdle and Armisia Saunders, son Willis D. Riddick; sons Elisha N. and Jacob, Exrs. Test, Thos. D. White, Matthew White.

*Ross, Rev. Martin, Jan. 27, 1828; Feby. Term, 1828. Son Asher Ross, James H. Blount (son of Charles W. Blount); John Wood, Exr. Test, John E. Wood, Jacob Harrell.

Swan, Henry, Jany. 2, 1801; Feby. Term, 1801. Mother Martha Gibson, Mary and Comfort Swan (children of brother Wilson); Edward Saunders and John Toms, Sr., Exrs. Test, Lemuel Whedbee.

Stevenson, Thomas, Feby. 21, 1800; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife

* Rev. Martin Ross organized the N. C. Baptist State Convention. His son Asher never married, another son Martin Ross Jr., married Eliza Townsend.

Elizabeth, son William my land whereon I now live called Stevenson's Point, daughters Margaret and Polly, friend Hugh Stevenson, John Stevenson (son of Hugh), William, John, Thomas, Ambrose and Worly Wyatt (sons of my sister Pathenia), Mary and Penelope Wyatt (daughter of sister Pathenia); Richardson Sanderson, Exr. Test, Thos. Layden, John Grantham.

Stone, Moses, 17th day, 5th mo., 1799; May Term, 1802. Children Jonathan, Nancy, Aaron, William and Nathan, wife Sarah; brother Joseph Cox and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Sarah Hendricks.

Stone, Elisha, Mch. 21, 1808; May Term, 1808. Sons Allen and Baker, brother Cornelius, wife Lydia, daughter Lydia; brother Cornelius, Exr. Test, Jos. Whitehead, Robt. Wilson.

Stanton, John, Apl. 10, 1801; Feby. Term, 1803. Daughter-in-law Elizabeth Wingate, daughters Mary and Sarah Stanton; son James, wife Mary and Robert Overman, Exrs. Test, Mary Burnham.

Stanton, Thomas, Dec. 10, 1812; Feby. Term, 1812. Sons Ira and William, daughters Nancy Whedbee and Elizabeth Bateman, daughter Sarah; wife Elizabeth and son John, Exrs. Test, Jas. Whedbee, Lem'l J. Whedbee.

Sanderson, Richardson, June 26, 1803; Aug. Term, 1803. Wife Martha, sons Richard and Whitmell Pugh Sanderson (land which Noah Barclift, Jr., gave my son John, dec'd), son Thomas; John Harvey, Thomas Ryan and John Harvey, Exrs. Test, John Clayton, Elizabeth Daves.

Sanders, John, 12th day, 10th mo., 1805; Feby. Term, 1806. Daughters Rachel and Leah Sanders, granddaughters Elizabeth White, Ferebe Sanders, Rebecca Sanders, Margaret Sanders (daughters of Jesse and Miley Sanders), daughters Sarah Morris, Rachel Elliott and Leah Sanders, daughter Leah Newby; sons John, Stephen, Thomas and Abraham, Exrs. Test, Joshua Sanders, Joab Elliott.

Saunders, John, 19th, 3d mo., 1806; May Term, 1806. Sons Nathan and John, daughters Purinah and Orpha Saunders and Rachel Winslow; wife Ann, Exx. Test, Nathan Newby, Benj. White, Rachel Elliott.

Saunders, Stephen, 24th day, 11th mo., 1806; Feby. Term, 1807. Sons Mark Anthony and Jesse, wife Pheribe, daughter Patty; wife and Zachariah Nixon, Exrs. Test, Demsey Morris, Joe Newby.

Saunders, John, July 14, 1811; Aug. Term, 1811. Son John, wife Sarah; Joseph Barclift, Exr. Test, Wm. Humphries, Mary Humphries.

Saunders, John, Jany. 13, 1818; Nov. Term, 1818. Wife Deborah, children Milly Toms, Josiah Saunders, Pathenia Brinkley, Margaret Saunders, Frederick Saunders, Benjamin and Abraham

Saunders, granddaughter Martha Saunders; Thomas Ward and son Josiah, Exrs. Test, Eliz' Ward, Baker Stone.

Saunders, Joshua, Aug. 14, 1819; Nov. Term, 1819. Eldest sons Jay and Dan, son Josias; Josiah Smith, Exr. Test, Allen Saunders, Richard Saunders.

Saunders, Deborah, Sept. 5, 1823; Nov. Term, 1823. Sisters Martha and Rebecca Bateman; Edward Wood, Exr. Test, John Clary, Creecy Long.

Saunders, Josiah, Dec. 25, 1824; ———. Sons Allen and Richard, Exrs. Daughter Esther Coffield. Test, Josiah Saunders, Elisha Burke.

Saunders, Thomas, Jany. 23, 1827; Feby. Term, 1828. Wife Mary, sons John R. and Francis T. Saunders, daughter Letilda Simpson; wife and son John R., Exrs. Test, Daniel Lamb, Josiah Bundy.

Saunders, Ann, 24th, 12th mo., 1825; Nov. Term, 1830. Grandchildren Joseph and Ann Guyer, and Jacob W. Saunders and Crissy, Martha and Ann Bogue; sons Nathan and Jonathan, Exrs. Test, Benj. Winslow, Josiah Nicholson.

Saunders, Benjamin (of John), Oct. 4, 1830; Nov. Term, 1830. Brother Josiah Saunders, Margaret (daughter of Betsey Peirce); brothers Frank and Abraham, Exrs. Test, Abraham White.

Saunders, Nathan, ———. Wife Elizabeth, grandchild Jane Saunders, daughter Elizabeth Saunders; sons Robert and Benjamin, Exrs. Test, John Tucker, Mecisty Myres.

Salter, Peter, May 7, 1806; May Term, 1806. Daughter Hannah, my three sons (not named); wife Sarah and Robert White, Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Coppage, Fanny Brown.

Small, William, 14th, 4th mo., 1802; Aug. Term, 1806. Brothers Abraham, Miles, David, Daniel and Alexander Small, sisters Ezebiah Peirce and Christian Small, wife Elizabeth; Thos. Hollowell, Exr. Test, John Winslow.

Small, William, Jany. 13, 1818; Feby. Term, 1818. Wife Mary and children Lumida and Fanny, child in esse, part I may heir from the estate of Wm. Jones, dec'd; Moses Webb and Charles Hall, Exrs. Test, Robert Spence.

Sawyer, Ann, Oct. 14, 1807; Nov. Term, 1807. Daughter Elizabeth, son Charles; Tulle Williams, Exr. Test, Sarah Hollowell.

Sykes, Levi, of Pasquotank Co., N. C., Feby. 13, 1809; Aug. Term, 1809. Wife Martha, children Joshua, Samuel, John and James, Abi Jackson and Kesiah Sprott; son Joshua, Exr. Test, Lemuel Lane, Mary Scarbrough.

Sylvester, Zachariah, 12th day, 11th mo., 1809; Feby. Term, 1810. Wife Miriam, daughters Elizabeth and Sarah, sons William, James and John, mother-in-law Mary Williams, all my children;

Christopher Willson, Exr. Test, Joshua Tablock, George Bundy.

Skinner, Rachel, June 24, 1810; Nov. Term, 1811. Sister Mary Lanston, nephew Richard Halsey, my brothers and sisters; brother-in-law John Lanston, Exr. Test, Joseph Barrow.

Skinner, Stephen, Jany. 30, 1815; May Term, 1815. Wife Rebecca, sons William and Thomas, my four youngest children (not named); son Thomas and Thomas McNider, Exrs. Test, Jos. Norcom, Asa Parsons.

Skinner, Joshua, May 11, 1838; Nov. Term, 1839. Wife Martha Ann (nee Blount), sons Benjamin S., Joshua, Edmund B. and Josiah C. Skinner, brother John Skinner, William and Joseph Spence, son Charles Worth Skinner, son-in-law Baker Hoskins and my deceased daughters Sarah and Martha, son-in-law William Wilson and my deceased daughter Elizabeth, Anna Squires (wife of son Charles W.), son Thomas H. Skinner and son Joseph Blount Skinner; sons Jos. B., Charles W., Joshua, Benj. S., Edmond B. and Josiah C. Skinner, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, John Norcom.

Standin, William, Aug. 26, 1813; May Term, 1815. Sons William and Jesse, son-in-law Jeremiah Sutton, grandchildren Rachel Jones, Samuel Sutton, William Sutton, Nancy Small; Elizabeth Sutton, Jeremiah Sutton, Jr., and Thomas Sutton, son-in-law Wm. Williams, grandchildren Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Willis, Nathaniel and Penelope Williams, grandchildren William and Elizabeth Jones, Lannia and Elizabeth Arrenton; sons William and Jesse, Exrs. Test, John Moore, Josiah Jones.

Smith, John, Jany. 3, 1815; May Term, 1815. Grandsons Matthew and John Smith (sons of James, dec'd), daughter Mary Smith, wife Miriam, daughter Rachel Turner, granddaughter Harriet Smith, Nancy Leary, son Caleb; Stephen Skinner, Exr. Test, Spencer Donaldson, Nancy Whedbee.

Smith, Israel, Dec. 5, 1821; Feby. Term, 1825. Aunt Milly Boyd, Israel Chappell (son of Caleb), David Rogerson (son of Daniel), sister's daughter Milly Hasket's children; David White and Obed Winslow, Exrs. Test, Stephen Elliott, John Elliott.

Smith, Mrs. Anna, June 3, 1825. Son Josiah, daughter Edith Smith; Thomas Ward, Exr. Test, Sarah Hall.

Smith, M., Mch. 31, 1825; Aug. Term, 1828. Wife Mary. Test, John Wood, Wm. Wilson.

Smith, Samuel, Nov. 12, 1833; Feby. Term, 1833. Wife, son William, daughter Elizabeth, son Stephen. Test, Job Goodwin, John Goodwin.

Smith, Mary C., ———. Sons Edward and Josiah Smith; Jesse Wilson, Exr. Test, Myles Elliott, Exum Elliott.

Spence, Margaret, May 14, 1817; Feby. Term, 1820. Sons Jo-

seph Skinner Spence and William Spence, my husband William Spence, dec'd.

Spence, William, Nov. 24, 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Wife Margaret land my father Thomas Spence gave me, recorded in Westmoreland Co., Va., known as the "Pear Grove", sons William and Joseph Skinner Spence; Joseph B. Skinner, Charles W. Skinner and Edward Wood, Exrs. Test, John Wood, Joshua Skinner.

Sutton, Joseph, Nov. 15 ,1816; Feby. Term, 1817. Wife Kesiah, nephew Joseph S. Albertson, niece Lydia Shannonhouse, the representatives of my brothers and sisters, viz., Penelope Albertson, Elizabeth Shannonhouse, Ann Mullen, William R. Sutton; wife Exx. Test, Gabriel White, Lem'l Whedbee, Jr.

Sutton, Keziah, Apl. 24, 1818; May Term, 1818. Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, my brothers and sisters, viz., Joseph Newby, Thomas Newby, Rachel Reed and Elizabeth Mullen; brother-in-law William Reed and brothers Joseph and Thomas Newby, Exrs. Test, Wm. Humphries, Edward Hardy.

Sutton, William Reed, Mch. 12, 1818; May Term, 1818. Wife Elizabeth, son Edward B. Sutton, daughters Sarah B., Ann R. and Martha B. Sutton, brother Joseph Sutton, dec'd, brother Ashbury Sutton; brother Benjamin Sutton, Exr. Test, Lemuel Sutton, Sarah Sutton.

Sutton, Jeremiah, Oct. 24, 1822; Feby. Term, 1825. Son Samuel, daughter Rachel Jones, sons William, Jeremiah and Thomas, granddaughter Elizabeth Small, daughter Elizabeth Sutton, wife Rachel and her five children, Sarah, Lavinia, Catharine, Lydia and Martha Sutton; wife and William Sutton, Exrs. Test, Wm. Bratton.

Sutton, Thomas, July 13, 1825; Aug. Term, 1825. Daughter Ollie Fareash, daughters Mary Bateman and Martha Tadlock; son Thomas, Exr. Test, Lemuel Whedbee, Nathan Turner.

Sutton, John, Oct. 27, 1825; Feby. Term, 1826. Son James; wife, William Bagley and James Whedbee, Sr., Exrs. Test, Mathias Weeks, Hugh Roberts.

Scott, Henry, Nov. 6, 1816; May Term, 1817. Daughter Lavinia Scott, sons Levi and Henry; wife Rachel and daughter Elizabeth Scott, Exrs. Test, Sarah Nixon, Simeon Long.

Stallings, John, Dec. 2, 1813; Aug. Term, 1818. Sons Joseph and Jesse, wife Priscilla, daughters Selah, Elizabeth and Priscilla; son Joseph, Exr. Test, Robt. Riddick, Simon Stallings.

Stallings, Reuben, Aug. 29, 1823; Feby. Term, 1825. Son Noah, daughters Christian, Zilah and Absylla Stallings and Lydia Humphries, son Kader; wife Absilla, sons Mills and Elisha Riddick, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Jacob Riddick.

Stallings, Henry, Dec. 28, 1834; Nov. Term, 1835. Sons Henry,

Daniel and Palatiah, wife and daughters; Elisha N. Riddick, Exr. Test, John Polson, Daniel Stallings.

Stacey, Sarah (wife of Robert), Dec. 21, 1824; Feby. Term, 1826. Husband Robert Stacey; Wm. Layden, Exr. Test, Thomas Reed, Thos. S. Stacey.

Simons, James, Dec. 11, 1827; Feby. Term, 1828. Son John Charlton Simons, brother William H. Simons; Jeremiah Nixon, Exr. Test, Edward Johnson, Wm. Felton.

Sumner, James, Nov. 21, 1823; Feby. Term, 1824. Wife Martha, grandson James Sumner; son Seth, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, Geo. P. Whedbee.

Stokes, Fanny, Feb. 15, 1833; Aug. Term, 1833. Sons Lemuel and Nathan Stokes. Test, James Brothers.

Speight, Nancy, Aug. 6, 1833; Feby. Term, 1834. Sister Celia White, brother John Speight, sister Ruth Elliott, brother Jeremiah Speight, Margaret Whitehead; brother-in-law Foster Whitehead, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, John Speight.

Turner, Abraham, Oct. 10, 1800; Feby. Term, 1801. Sister Elizabeth Perry, nieces Polly and Elizabeth Hudson, nephew Abraham Halsey and his sister Polly Tildy Halsey, my brothers, brothers John and Elisha Twine, sisters Esther Winslow and Mourning Riddick; brother Thomas Twine and Jesse Winslow, Exrs. Test, Thos. Hudson, Obadiah Bosworth, Mourning Riddick.

Turner, Comfort, May 5, 1805; May Term, 1805. Mother Martha Turner, father Joseph Turner, dec'd; mother, Exx. Test, Jas. Whedbee, Richard Turner.

Turner, Harrison, June 4, 1815; Aug. Term, 1815. Brother James Turner, cousin Robertson Fisher, mother Martha Turner; brother Richard Turner, Exr. Test, John Miller, Ellsberry Turner.

Turner, Myles, Nov. 28, 1816; Nov. Term, 1817. Sons William, Edmond, James, Myles, Alexander and George, Mary Stephenson, wife Martha, granddaughters Nancy and Martha Turner; John Clayton, Exr. Test, John Stephens, Mary Stevenson.

Turner, Martha, Sept. 1, 1818; Nov. Term, 1818. Son John Stevenson, daughter Mary Stevenson, granddaughter Martha Godfrey, my four children: (1) heirs of Sarah Turner, dec'd, (2) Elizabeth Davis, (3) Mary Stevens, (4) George Turner. Test, John Clayton.

Turner, Martha, Aug. 7, 1819. Granddaughters Patsey Fisher and Elizabeth Foster (daughter of Joshua), son James; son Richard Turner, Exr. Test, Martha Sumner, James Whedbee.

Turner, Elsberry, about 1827. Wife Mary, sons Asbury G. Turner, my daughters ———, Mary Jackson, Susanna Brothers and

Fanny White; son Nathan, Exr. Test, Hawkins Turner, Nathan Mandlin.

Turner, Sarah, Sr., Dec. 26, 1827. Son Thomas Mullen, daughter Patsey Mullen, granddaughter Sarah Mullen Turner, son-in-law Joseph Turner; John B. Foster, Exr. Test, Eliany Sawyer, Jas. Sawyer.

Turner, Richard, June 4, 1833; May Term, 1834. Sons Joseph, Richard, John and Asher Turner, daughters Fanny, Mary and Harrell Turner; wife Elizabeth. Test, Jas. P. Whedbee, Geo. Whedbee.

Thach, Leaven, Dec. 11, 1799; Nov. Term, 1803. Wife Judeth, Exx., and William Creecy guardian to my children. Test, Grizzell Long, Simeon Long.

Thach, Nathan, Mch. 8, 1832; May Term, 1832. My mother to be supported, daughters Rosannah, Mary, Jane and Sarah; son Benjamin, Elisha Felton, Thomas Long and Benjamin White, Exrs. Test, Henry Smith, Simeon P. Long.

Toms, Foster, 8th, 12th mo., 1807; Feby. Term, 1808. Brother Benjamin Toms ,sister Nancy Toms, cousin Foster Nixon, sisters Miriam White, Martha Nixon and Sarah Elliott; brothers John A. and Anderson Toms, Exrs. Test, Mark Munden, Joshua Toms.

Toms, John, 31st, 3d mo., 1807; Nov. Term, 1808. Wife Mary, sons Benjamin, Anderson and John A. Toms, grandson John White, son Foster, daughters Sarah and Mary, daughters Miriam White and Martha Nixon; sons Foster and John A. Toms and son-in-law Francis White, Exrs. Test, Levi Munden, Joshua Toms, Mary Wilson.

Toms, Samuel, 1809; Mch. Term, 1811. My sisters-in-law Elizabeth and Mary O'Neil, brother-in-law William O'Neil; Elizabeth Latton, my two sisters and brother William Blount, Exrs. Test, Joshua Whedbee, Joseph White.

Toms, Mary, 28th, 2nd mo., 1815; May Term, 1816. Daughters Miriam White, Martha Nixon, Sarah Elliott and Mary Morris, granddaughter Mary White, grandson John White, granddaughter Mary Toms (daughter of son Foster), my negro man London, I bequeath him his freedom and my sons John A. and Beujamin Toms to have the oversight of said negro London to see that he is not cheated out of his lawful dues and in case he lives not to be able to get his support by his labour I desire that my sons may support him and not let him suffer for want of assistance; sons John A. and Benjamin Toms, Exrs. Test, Nath'l Munden, Jesse Munden, Mary White.

Turner, Thomas, May 9, 1816; Feby. Term, 1824. Daughter Priscilla Stallings, Timothy and Lavinia Perry; Sophia Stallings, sons William and Thomas, Exrs. Test, L. Billups, Willis Riddick.

Townsend, Josiah, Aug. 30, 1827; Nov. Term, 1827. Wife Sarah, daughters Mary Smith, Margaret Parker and Eliza Ross, sons

Joseph W., John P. and Calvin I. Townsend, daughter Sarah E. Townsend, grandson John F. Parker; wife, William Jones, David White, brother Fred'k Newby and son Joseph, Exrs. Test, Wm. Jones, John Standin.

Townsend, Sarah, Jany. 14, 1832. Sons Joseph W., John P. and Calvin I. Townsend, daughter Sarah E. Townsend; son John P. and Jesse Wilson, Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Simpson.

Towe, Joseph, Sr., Nov. 12, 1833; Feby. Term, 1834. Wife Mary, son Joseph and his sons Martin and James Towe, grandchildren Catherine and Angelissa Hollowell (daughters of Thomas), son Joseph, children Millicent, Mary, Susan and Addison Towe, granddaughters Martha Haskett and Lavinia Towe, sister Martha Peed; son Joseph, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, Benj. S. Skinner.

Twine, James, Oct. 4, 1828; Feby. Term, 1829. Wife Christian, sons Alfred and Joseph; Moses Hurdle, Exr. Test, Kader Felton, Jacob Eason.

Webb, Richard, Jany. 3, 1802; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Delilah and my children; brothers John and Jesse Webb, Exrs. Test, Sam'l Leonard, Major Stepney.

Upton, Thomas, Oct. 30, 1799; May Term, 1804. Grandson William Lupton (son of Labon, dec'd), daughter Sarah Nickerson, Capt. Nathaniel Nickerson, daughters Elizabeth Leary, Fanny and Margaret Upton; Justis Leary, Exr. Test, Wm. Daniel, Jos. Hodges.

Webb, Wilson, Jany. 7, 1806; Feby. Term, 1807. Son Zachariah, my brothers and sisters. Test, Josiah Smith.

Webb, Zachariah, Sept. 9, 1829; Nov. Term, 1830. Sons William, Joseph and Alfred, daughters Penelope and Mary Webb; Samuel Sutton and Alfred S. Barrow, Exrs. Test, Moses Webb, John Mardre.

Wood, Joseph, 5th day, 1st mo., 1802; Feby. Term, 1802. Wife Elizabeth, son Richard and his wife Louisa, and their son Allen Wood, sons Caleb and Nathan, daughter Peninah Wood, son-in-law Nathan Ward and his son Joseph, granddaughter Rachel Ward, daughter Abigail Wood, grandson Kader Ward, William and Ichabod Bogue, Seth Wood and his children, Plaida Ward and his children; son Richard and Thomas Hollowell, Exrs. Test, Abraham Bundy, Jos. Draper, Moses Bundy.

Wood, Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1814; Nov. Term, 1815. Son Nathan, daughter Peninah Hendrix, grandson Kader Ward, son Richard Wood, granddaughters Elizabeth Wood, Cynthia Tailor and Rachel Ward, son Caleb, grandson Joseph Wood, son Stephen M. Wood, grandson Jordan W. Wood; son Nathan, Exr. Test, Maxim Newby, Henry Lacey, Wm. Foster.

Wood, James, Aug. 6, 1819; Feby. Term, 1822. Daughters Nancy

and Sally Wood, granddaughters Susan and Sally Norcom (daughters of Betsey Norcom, dec'd), sons Edward Wood, Richard Wood and James Wood (latter in Tyrrell Co., N. C.); sons William and Edward Wood, Exrs. Test, Thomas D. Martin, Mary M. Martin.

Wood, William, Oct. 8, 1824; Nov. Term, 1824. Wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth Wood, son William E. Wood, daughter Lucy Ann Wood; son Edward, Thomas Granberry and brother Edward Wood, Exrs. Test, John E. Wood, John Wood.

Wood, Edward, Apl. 7, 1827; May Term, 1827. Wife Elizabeth, my children; Charles W. Skinner and Joseph H. Skinner, Exrs. Test, John Wood, Sarah Wood.

Wood, Ann, Aug. 15, 1829; Feby. Term, 1830. Niece Elizabeth S. Hall (eldest daughter of brother William), sister Sarah, nieces Sarah and Susan Norcom, little Edward Wood, son of my brother Edward Wood, James Wood (son of brother Edward), sister-in-law Elizabeth Wood, little William Wood (son of brother Edward); brother John Wood, Exr. Test, Judith Creecy, Rebecca Bateman.

Williams, Mary, Oct. 12, 1804; May Term, 1806. Nephew Er. Barclift; also appoint Er. my Exr. Test, H. A. Donaldson, Lydia Donaldson, Lydia Donaldson, Jr.

Williams, Uriah, Feby. 4, 1815; May Term, 1815. Wife Rebecca, sons William and Thomas, my four youngest children (not named in will); son Thomas and Thomas McNider, Exrs. Test, John Cale, Nazareth Bounch.

Weeks, Thomas, Mch. 7, 1805; May Term, 1808. John, Hew, James, Mary and Nancy Weeks (children of son Lemuel), my dear children (names not given); wife, Amos Rankhorn and William Weeks, Jr., Exrs. Test, John Overman, Joseph Nicholson, Joseph Raper.

Weeks, Samuel, 1811; Nov. Term, 1815. Wife Elizabeth, granddaughter Luvaney Weeks (daughter of Jessee, dec'd), Joseph L. W. Weeks, Rebecca and Maria Weeks (daughters of Jesse, dec'd), daughter Nancy Raper, grandson Lemuel Nicholson (son of Joseph), Mary Pristine, Fanny, Lemuel, Robert and Cornelius Raper (children of Cornelius Raper, except Mary Pristine); sons William and Samuel. Test, John Overman, Amos Rankhorn, Asa Roberts.

Weeks, William, Nov. 11, 1815; May Term, 1816. Son William, daughters Nancy, Patsey, Elizabeth, Sarah and Lavenia Weeks; Martha Weeks, Exx. Test, Tulle Jackson, Asa Roberts.

Weeks, Elizabeth, Feby. 12, 1816; May Term, 1816. Sister Mary Gregory, James Twiddy, Patsey Russell, Amos Rankhorn. Test, Samuel Ivy.

Weeks, William, Jany. 1, 1832. William Burnham, sisters Nancy

Sylvester Levina and Elizabeth Weeks; Charles M. Ford, Exr. Test, Thos. T. Stacey, James Brothers.

Winslow, Jesse, Jany. 28, 1806; Feby. Term, 1806. Children Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Esther Maria Winslow; wife Esther and Jacob Winslow, Exrs. Test, Willis Riddick, Benj. White.

Winslow, Jacob, 27th day, 2nd mo., 1807; May Term, 1807. Sons Jacob, William and Jesse, daughters Sarah, Millicent and Mary Winslow; wife Millicent, Judith White and Thomas White of Josiah, Exrs. Test, J. Lilly, Esther Winslow.

Winslow, Caleb, 7th, 10th mo., 1808; May Term, 1811. Wife Peggy, son Nathan, daughter Rachel White, grandson John Copeland; Jonathan and Thomas White (of Josiah), Exrs. Test, Caleb Elliott, David White, Josiah Townsend.

Winslow, John, 20th, 8th mo., 1821; May Term, 1822. Wife Charity, daughter Anna, children of deceased daughter Martha Morris, viz., Susannah and John Winslow Morris, Caleb Winslow's child and daughter Sarah O'Niel, Margaret (widow of son Caleb), granddaughter Elizabeth Winslow; Aaron White and son-in-law Mordecai Morris, Exrs. Test, Jos. Cox, Caleb Cox.

Winslow, Peggy, Oct. 28, 1822; Nov. Term, 1822. Sister Ann Scott. Anna Griffin, Martha Chappell, sister Martha Newby, heirs of John Lawrence dec'd, heirs of Robert Lawrence dec'd, heirs of Richard Lawrence dec'd, heirs of Elizabeth Randolph dec'd, heirs of Mary Newby dec'd, heirs of Catharine Jones dec'd; son Nathan Winslow and David White, Exrs. Test, David Lymen, Jos. Griffin.

Winslow, William H., Feb. 3, 1830; Aug. Term, 1830. Wife Maria; also my Exx. Test, Jeremiah Sexton, W. R. Hudson.

Winslow, Caleb, Mch. 5, 1831. Josiah Bunch; wife Maria, Exx. Test, David White, Willis Newby.

Winslow, Uriah, Dec. 21, 1832; Feby. Term, 1833. Wife Esther, son John Wesley Winslow; father and brother Willis Winslow, Exrs. Test, Samuel Kirby, Abraham Halsey, Jos. Smith.

Winslow, John, 23d, 12th mo., 1831; Nov. Term, 1833. Daughter Pheribe Griffin, grandson James Riddick (son of daughter Achsah), son Robert, daughter Catherine Winslow; sons Lancelot and Thomas W. Winslow, Exrs. Test, Geo. White, Dan'l Delano.

White, Josiah, 20th day, 12th mo., 1805; Feby. Term, 1808. Wife Sarah, sons William, Robert, David, Samuel Scott, Nathan, Andrew and Jonathan White, daughters Margaret and Mary White; Caleb White and sons Thomas and Exum, Exrs. Test, Exum Newby, Sr., Samuel Nixon.

White, Joseph, Oct. 10, 1796; May Term, 1808. Brothers Theophilus and William White, son John, brother Isaac White's son

Jerathomall, my sister, brother Joshua White. Test, John Moore, Josiah Townsend.

White, Benjamin, Feb. 27, 1808; Aug. Term, 1808. Sons Thomas and John, grandson Joseph White, granddaughters Martha and Mary White, sons Jesse, Josiah and Demsey; sons Thomas and Dewey, Exrs. Test, John Comwell, Willis Riddick.

White, Zachariah, Mch. 25, 1808; Nov. Term, 1808. Son Jordan, children Margaret, Mary, Davis, Joshua, Miriam, Sarah and Francis White; wife Miriam and John, Exrs. Test, Jos. Hasket, Edith Hasket.

White, Thomas, 29th, 9th mo., 1808; Aug. Term, 1809. Son Nathan, daughters Orpha Robinson, Elizabeth Griffin and Miriam White; sons Seth and Jonathan, Exrs. Test, John Winslow, Geo. White.

White, Samuel, May 26, 1813; Aug. Team, 1813. Daughters Polly and Lydia White, sons John and Thaddeus, daughter Elizabeth White, sons Samuel and Osmond, daughter Millia Pritchard, wife Elizabeth, son William F. White; brother John White and Benj. Pritchard, Exrs. Test, Wm. Riddick, Jacob White.

White, Francis, 6th day, 3d mo., 1813; Nov. Term, 1813. Daughters Mary, Rebecca, Sarah and Mustia White, sons Caleb and Francis, wife Miriam, sons Toms and Myles White; son John, brother Toms White, Benjamin White and son Myles, Exrs. Test, Francis Albertson, Jos. Pritchard, Gould Wheeler.

White, Jesse, 8th day, 9th mo., 1813; Feby Term, 1814. Sons Cornelius and Chalkly Albertson, daughters Mary and Elizabeth White, daughters Millicent Henley and Sarah R. White; wife and brother Thomas White, Exrs. Test, Jacob White, Eliab Griffin.

White, William, 29th, 10th mo., 1813; Nov. Term, 1814. Sons Myles and Henry, daughters Eliza Elliott (her grandmother Elliott) and Sophia Ann White; brothers Thomas and David White, Exrs. Test, Sarah White, Martha White.

White, Jacob, Nov. 6, 1815; Nov. Term, 1816. Sons Josiah, Robison, Theophilus and Joshua, daughters Jemima Guyer and Polly White; wife Miriam and son Joseph, Exrs. Test, Elisha Riddick, Willis Riddick.

White, Samuel, 21st, 2nd mo., 1816; May Term, 1816. Mother Sarah White, all my brothers and sisters; brothers Thomas and David White, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Palen Chappell.

White, Thomas, 4th day, 4th mo., 1819; May Term, 1819. Wife Jemima, son Exum, daughters Sarah, Maria, Betsey, Ann, Margaret and Lydia White, sons Josiah, David and Thomas; brothers David and Nathan White, Exrs. Test, Miles White, Elizabeth White.

White, Sarah, 24th, 7th mo., 1819; Feby. Term, 1821. Daughter

Mary White, sons Nathan and Jonathan, granddaughter Margaret White (daughter of Robert), sons David and Robert, children of sons William and Thomas White dec'd; sons David and Nathan, Exrs. Test, Thos. Newby, Jr., John Bogue, Jr.

White, Thomas, 31st, 5th mo., 1823; Aug. Term, 1823. Sons Joseph, Benjamin, Jacob, Obadiah and John, wife Betsey, daughters Mary, Millicent, Esther and Rebecca White; Demsey and John White, Exrs. Test, John Griffin, Lewis White.

White, Jonathan, 27th, 4th mo., 1823; Aug. Term, 1823. Son Timothy, daughters Anna Robinson and Rebecca Albertson, son Jonathan, wife Rachel, daughters Achsah and Peggy W. White; wife, sons Timothy and Jonathan, Exrs. Test, Jos. White, Nathan Winslow.

White, Maryan (widow of Jacob), Jany. 11, 1820; Feby. Court, 1824. Sons Theophilus and Josiah White, Jemima Guyer, alias White, Polly White, grandchild Maryan White (daughter of Theophilus), son Joshua. Test, Thomas Smith, Ezekiel Hollowell.

White, Gabriel, Oct. 22, 1808; Nov. Term, 1824. Wife Abselah, son Andrew Knox White, daughter Julian R. White, Sarah and Martha Ann White; Sam'l Nixon, Exr. Test, Wm. Jones, John Wood.

White, Jesse, 10th day, 9th mo., 1824; Feby. Term, 1825. Brother Thomas White, sister Elizabeth Newby, sons William and Phineas, daughter Rebecca White; son Caleb and cousin Frederick Newby, Exrs. Test, David White, Thomas White.

White, Josiah, Jany. 13, 1825; Feby. Term, 1825. Sons Benjamin, Robinson, Josiah and Jesse, daughter Mary Ann White, daughter Mary; wife Sarah and Nathan White, Exrs. Test, Mary White, Jonathan Griffin, Mary Griffin.

White, Seth, 27th, 11th mo., 1822; Nov. Term, 1826. Brothers Nathan and Jonathan White, sister Elizabeth Griffin, nieces Sarah Jesop and Jemima White; George White and Josiah Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Demsey White, Levi Hendrix.

White, Demsey, Nov. 7, 1829; Nov. Term, 1829. Daughters Martha and Clamanda White, Joseph Elliott (son of Joseph), Mathew White (son of Stephen). Sabra Griffin (daughter of Mary); wife Peggy and son Thomas D. White, Exrs. Test, Elisha N. Riddick, Mary Winslow.

White, Joshua, Dec. 10, 1830; Feby. Term, 1831. Wife Sally, daughters Miley, Margaret, Elizabeth, Ann, Mary and Sarah White; son Gabriel, sons James and Theophilus, Exrs. Test, Josiah Perry, Exum Lane.

White, William Freshwater, 11th, 11th mo., 1830; Feby. Term, 1831. Mother Elizabeth White, brothers Samuel and Osmond White, father Samuel White dec'd, brothers and sisters John, Thad-

deus, Mary, Lydia and Elizabeth White and Milia Pritchard; wife Elizabeth E. White, Exx. Test, David White, Elizabeth White.

White, Sarah, May 21, 1830; Aug. Term, 1832. Grandson Lemuel Sutton, granddaughter Mary Wingate, daughter Rachel Sutton, granddaughter Michal Wingate; John Mardre, Sr., Exr. Test, John Cail.

White, Edward, June 28, 1833; Nov. Term, 1833. Children Nixon and Priscilla White to be sent to the State of Indiana to the care of brother Aaron White, and Priscilla to the care of aunt Margaret Morris; Francis Nixon and Caleb White, Exrs. Test, Jas. L. Freer, Jas. B. Reed.

White, Matthew, Dec. 21, 1833; Feby. Term, 1833. Wife Sarah B. White; father-in-law Jordan Winslow, Exr. Test, Lewis Kelenberger, Nathan White.

White, Miriam, 4th day, 3d mo., 1831. Sister Elizabeth Griffin, niece Jemima White (daughter of Josiah and wife Orpah Robinson dec'd), Martha Jesop (daughter of Jesse and wife Sarah), Benjamin White, Jemima White, Mary Morgan, Thomas White, Mary Jessop and Miriam White (children of brother Nathan White), Pheribe Wilson (daughter of William and wife Sarah), Anna Nicholson, Rebecca Albertson, Jonathan White, Achsah Nixon, Margaret Wilson (children of brother Jonathan White), Eliza Ann and Watson White (children of Timothy White dec'd), Martha Bogue (daughter of Thomas dec'd) Piney Woods Monthly Meeting $200; George White and Josiah Nicholson, Exrs. Test, Jacob Riddick, Willis Riddick, Jr.

White, Thomas, 3d day, 11th mo., 1834. Wife Martha R., sons Oswen, Edward B. and Alfred, daughter Penina White, sons Exum Newby White and Thomas Williams White; Josiah Nicholson and Frederick Newby, Exrs. Test, Mathias Jones, David White.

White, Alexander, Jany. 27, 1835; Feby. Term, 1835. Wife Mary, son William, all my children; brother Joseph White and William Arrenton, Exrs. Test, Quinton H. Trotman, Isaac White.

White, Thomas I., May 15, 1835; Aug. Term, 1835. Sister Mary Mixon, brother Isaac White, nephews William and Hugh White (sons of brother Alexander White dec'd), sister Orpha Hall; brother Joseph White and John Gatling, Exrs. Test, Richard H. Whedbee, James Long.

White, Rachel, Sept. 14, 1833; Nov. Term, 1835. Daughters Anna Nicholson and Margaret W. Winslow, Rebecca Albertson and Achsah Nixon, grandchildren Eliza Ann White and Watson White, son Jonathan White; brother Nathan Winslow, Exr. Test, Wm. Mitchell, Thos. A. Ward.

Whedbee, Thomas, Sr., Nov. 25, 1807; Aug. Term, 1808. Young-

est daughters Patsey, Mary, Kesiah and Nancy Whedbee, wife Elizabeth, son Robert (alias Taylor), daughters Tamer Moore and Elizabeth Newby, son George, grandsons Joshua and Thomas (sons of Seth dec'd), son Edmund, sons-in-law Joshua Moore and Mark Newby, son John, two children of my son Samuel Whedbee dec'd; cousin James and Lemuel Whedbee and son-in-law Samuel Sutton, Exrs. Test, Geo. Sutton, Levi Munden.

Whedbee, James ———. Wife Jane S. Whedbee, son Lemuel, grandson James N. Whedbee, son James P. Whedbee, my former wife Mary (daughter of Joseph Mullen, Sr.), daughter Ann Ford and her son Joseph Newby, daughter Catharine R. Reed, granddaughter Mary E. Jennings (daughter of James), grandson James N. Whedbee (son of Lemuel dec'd), child in esse.

Whedbee, Ann, July 31, 1831; May Term, 1834. Brother Richard Leigh, Exr. Son Gilbert Whedbee, granddaughter Nancy Stanton and Mary Stanton, Joannah Whedbee and Elizabeth Whedbee. Test, Josiah Jordan, Wm. Kellum.

Willson, Isaac, 3d day, 7th mo., 1815; Feby. Term, 1816. Son Jacob, daughters Esther, Rachel Boyce, Betsey Rogerson and Margaret Willson, sons Isaac and Jonathan, son Caleb, wife Rebecca, grandson Isaac Jesop, daughter Miriam Perry; John Lamb, Jesse Newby and Joab Elliott, Exrs. Test, Myles Elliott, Sr., Myles Elliott, Jr., Clarissa Elliott.

Willson, Christopher, 5th day, 12th mo., 1823; Feby. Term, 1824. Wife Pheribe, son William, daughter Martha Toms, son Jesse, daughter Margaret Hollowell, sons Thomas and John, daughters Nancy, Elizabeth and Pheribe, son Christopher; Sarah Kerby, son William and Benjamin Toms, Exrs. Test, Nathan Bagley, Rix Perry.

Wilson, Obadiah, May 19, 1826; May Term, 1826. Son Caleb, daughters Margaret, Jarutha and Esther; Elisha Burke, Exr. Test, Fred'k Newby, Margaret Jones.

Wells, Joseph, 6th day, 1st mo., 1816; May Term, 1816. Wife Chloe, sons Thomas, Francis and Joseph, daughters Margaret Mardre, Martha Saunders, Mary Mardre, Nancy Jones, Gilly Wells, Pheribe Wells, Millicent Wells, Miriam Wells and Jane Wells, daughter Elizabeth Bogue; George Sutton, Exr. Test, Benj. Albertson.

Wells, Thomas, July 1, 1834. Mother Chloe Hendrix, sister Jane McPherem (wife of Martin); Benjamin Mullen, Exr. Test, Christopher W. Munden, Travers D. White.

Wheaton, Robert, Aug. 7, 1816; Nov. Term, 1816. Sister Lydia Wheaton, wife Elizabeth; Eri Barrow, Exr. Test, John Wood, McSmith.

Walston, Sarah, Mch. 20, 1814; May Term, 1821. Brother-in-law Benjamin Mullen, brother Turner Walston land in Bertie Co.,

N. C., sister Harriet Mullen's children, viz., Sarah and William Mullen; Benjamin Mullen, Exr. Test, James Whedbee, Ann Mullen.

Wynne, Rhoda, Oct. 10, 1821; Nov. Term, 1821. Joshua Wingate (son of John), Anna Smith (widow of William), daughter Lydia Felton. Test, Martin Ross, Mary Williams.

Wyatt, Mary, Sept. 5, 1825; Nov. Term, 1825. Brother Ambrose K. Wyatt and his children Martha and Pathenia, brother Hugh R. Wyatt, sister Penelope Arrenton, nieces Mary Ann and Penelope Arrenton, Pathenia W. Arrenton; Robert K. Wyatt, Exr. Test, Jos. White, Christian Coffield.

Wyatt, Robert K., Apl. 12, 1826; May Term, 1826. Nephews and nieces James, Pathenia and Penelope Arrenton, brother Ambrose K. Wyatt; brother Hugh Wyatt, Exr. Test, Thos. Long, Jas. Long.

Wyatt, Ambrose K., April 21, 1826; May Term, 1826. Nieces Pathenia Arrenton and Mary Ann White; brother Hugh, Exr. Test, Thos. Long, Jona H. Jacocks.

Wyatt, Hugh R., April 16, 1832; Aug. Term, 1832. Niece Mary Ann White (wife of Alexander) William Arrenton, nieces and nephews Pathenia, Charles and James B. Arrenton; James B. Arrenton, Exr. Test, Stephen Saunders, Elisha Burk.

Ward, Absila, 17th, 12th mo., 1827; Feby. Term, 1827. Daughter Lovey, son-in-law Benjamin Gregory, daughter Deborah Rountree, daughter-in-law Selah Ward, granddaughters Sarah and Elmira Ward, granddaughter Absola Gregory, granddaughter Mary Rogerson (daughter of Christian); Cader Felton, Exr. Test, Jeremiah Speight, Shadrach Wallace.

Whiteman, John, Feby. 21, 1831. Brother Frederick Whiteman, Nancy Walker's heirs, Elizabeth Blackstone; wife, Miles Cale. son Robert. Test, Ashley Fleetwood.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Births, Deaths and Marriages in Berkeley,

LATER PERQUIMANS PRECINCT, N. C.

(Original in the Court House at Hertford, N. C.)

(CONTINUED.)

Jane Charles Departed this Life ye 12th of July 1688.

Hannah Dowers Departed this Life July ye 20th 1688.

John Makmillian mate to Mr. Richard Pope departed this Life ye 22d of Augst. 1688.

Joseph Whedby son of John Whedby & Deborah his wife Departed ye 12th of Octobr. 1688.

Jonathan Phelps Departed this Life ye 21st of Febry. 1688-9.

Mary Willis the wife of Humphrey Willis departed this Life ye 27th of March 1689.

Margaret the wife of Jonathan Bateman departed this Life ye 15th of September 1688.

John Fletcher departed the 25th January 1689 this Life.

Thomas Hansford died at Phimotry shoare ye 26th of August 1690.

Thomas Relph departed this life ye 29th of November 1690.

John Alford Senr. died at Col. Hartly's ye last of Novemr. 1690.

Robt. Cannon of New Ingland died at Mr. Durant's Jany. ye 1st 1690.

John Culy died at G. Durant's Jany. 9th 1690.

John Wilson son of James Wilson & Alis his wife departed this Life ye 17th of July 1691.

Mrs. Mary Fendall Departed this Life ye 4th of Septmr. 1691.

Mr. ——— Henly Departed this Life ye 4th of September, 1691.

John Harvey, ye son of Thomas Harvey and Sarah his wife Departed this Life ye 5th of Septm. 1691.

Elizabeth Calloway ye daughter of Caleb Calloway & Elizabeth his wife Departed this Life ye 25 Septm. 1691.

Mr. John Wolfinden Late of St. Alborns Harford Sheire in Ould England Departed this Life ye 25th of Septm. 1691.

Thomas Spellman son of John Spelman & Katheren his wife departed this Life ye 3d of Novmr. 1691.

Mary Norman Departed this Life ye 6th of Desember -691.

Humphrey Willis Departed this Life ye 6th of Desember 1691.

Patrick Bailey Departed this Life Septm. 1691.

Elizabeth Bailey Departed this Life ye 4th of Agust 1691.

Stephen Hankok Departed this Life ye 19th of March 1691-2.

William Bundy Departed this Life ye 27th of March 1692.

John Whitt (White, possibly—Ed.) Departed this Life ye 13th of March 1691.

Edward Mr. John Whedby's man Departed this Life ye ———.

John Stepney Junor Departed this Life ye 23d Febr. 1691-2.

Obadiah Kendall Departed this Life at John ——— April ye 15 1692.

Elizabeth Bonne ye daughter of Elizabeth Bonne was borne ye ———.

John Bonne ye son of Elizabeth Bonne was borne ye 3d of March 1681.

William Denes Departed this Life ye 2d of Desember 1687.

Sarah Williams Departed this Life ye 9th of Desember 1687.

Majr. Cutler Departed this Life ye 12th of Desember 1687.

William Dickinson Servant to Alexr. Lillington died ye 13th of Desember 1687.

Henry Hatton Departed this Life ye 16th of Desember 1687.

Elizabeth Barrow Departed this Life ye 16th of Desember 1687.

Mary Harburtt Departed this Life ye 14th of November 1687.

Caleb Callaway Departed this Life ye 16th of Desember 1687.

John Callaway Departed this Life ye 18th of Desember 1687.

Thomas Tailor Departed this Life ye 9th of Desember 1687.

Elizabeth ye wife of John Chasten died ye 24th day of Desember 1687.

William Hughes Departed this Life ye 27th of Desember 1687.

Larance Gunfallis Departed this Life ye 27th of Desember 1687.

Thomas Gunfallis Departed this Life ye 28th of Desember 1687.

Elizabeth Stacy Departed this Life ye 1st of Janrary 1687.

William Waite Departed this Life ye 14th of January 1687.

Thomas Waller Departed this Life ye 2d of July 1687.

George Waller Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Waller died ye 23d ——— 1687.

John Corkingie Departed this Life at Robert Inkoson's ye 5th of February 1687.

Abigail Tomes Departed this Life ye 17th of March 1687.

Thomas Nicholson Departed this Life ye 4th of March 1687.

Johannah Harvie wife of Thomas Harvie Esqr. Departed this Life ye 27th of March 1688.

Robert Rogers Departed this Life ye 14th of March 1687.

Ales Long ye wife of Thomas Longe Departed this Life March ye 21, 1687-8.

Thomas Longe Departed this Life ye 4th of Aprill 1688.

——— Longe ye daughter of Joiles Longe died ye 12th of Aprill 1688.

Sarah Pricklove daughter of Samuel Pricklove died ye 26th of Desember 1687.

Mary Cooke Departed this Life ye 18th of Aprill 1688.

Danrell Pembrace Departed this Life ye 25th of Aprill 1688.

Margaret Elker & Elizabeth Foster were drowned the 25th of Aprill 1688.

John Tailor Departed ye 2d of february 1688 at Grassey ———.

Christopher Nicholson Departed this Life ye 10 September 1688.

The Register of Burials.

Thomas Harris late of this County Departed this Life September 1679.

Peter Jones Departed this Life the 4th of Agust 1679 and was buried at Robert Beesly's.

Roger Chasten Departed this Life the 9th of Aprill 1669.

Thomas Harlow Departed this Life 15th of October 1677.

George Durant the son of George Durant & Ann his wife Departed this Life the 13th September 1671.

Robert Paine Departed this Life sum tyme in Aprill 1672.

Alexander Portis Departed this Life the 22d of Maye 1679 and was buried at the house of Andrew Wellwood.

Samuel Hall Departed this Life the 2d of September 1679.

William Charles Departed this Life the 6th of Agust 1677.

Aughter (Arthur, possibly) Long Late of Verginia Departed this Life the 30th of October and was buried at the house of Caleb Callaway.

Thomas Kent Departed this Life the 2d of June 1678.

Caleb Scott Departed this Life the 7th of Agust 1679.

Thomas Hakings (Hawkins) Departed this Life the first of June 1676.

Frances Hackings Departed this Life the 9th of Agust 1676.

Mr. Frances Godfrey departed this Life the 9th of November 1676.

Mrs. Joan Therill Departed this Life the 3d of February 1676-7.

Mr. Thomas Cooke Departed this Life the 25th of March 1677.

Mr. John Therill Departed this Life the 22d of Aprile 1679.

George Sutton Departed this Life the 12 of April 1669.

Sarah Sutton Departed this Life the 20 of March 1677.

Joseph Tomes the son of Frances Tomes & Persillah his wife departed this Life the 6th of June 1679.

Hannah Nicholson the wife of Christopher Nicholson Departed this Life the 2d of Desember 1678.

Elizabeth Bundy the wife of William Bundy Departed this Life the 4th of March 1676.

Deborah Pearre the daughter of John Pearre and wife Mary Departed this Life the 7th of November 1678-9.

James Perisho Departed this Life the 29th of March 1678.

Jacob Mollton of New England Departed this Life the 30th of September 1680 at the house of Mr. George Durant.

Jonathan Whitthall (Whitehall) Late of London in Ould England Departed this Life at Leftn. Colonolls Biggs his house ye 17th of November 1681.

Sarah Lillington the daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Lillington Departed this Life the last day of February 1681-2.

Elizabeth Bonne Departed this Life the 3d of March 1681.

John Lary Departed this Life ye 4th of December 1682.

Hubert Lambert Late of ye Province of Mary Land Departed this Life ye 15th of Desember 1682.

Mary Scott the Late wife of Joseph Scott of this County Departed this Life the 24th of Feby. 1681-2.

Nathaniel Suton Late of this County Departed this Life ye 29th of Desember 1682.

Elizabeth Nicholson the daughter of Christopher Nicholson and Ann his wife Departed this Life the 11th of September 1682.

Thomas foltner Departed this Life ye 12 day of November 1683 at the house of Deborah Sutton.

Elenor Thomas ye wife of John Thomas Departed this Life ye 30th of October 1683 & was buried at ye house of Thomas Harvie, Esq.

Elizabeth Larker, daughter of Benjamin Larker and wife Elizabeth Departed this Life the 27th day of July 1685.

John Crew ye son of John Crew & Elizabeth his wife Departed this Life ye 3d of Agust 1685 at ye house of John Stepneys.

Elizabeth Keith, servant to Mrs. Samuel Willson Departed this Life ye 18th of Agust 1685.

Thomas Starke servant to Mr. Francis Hartly Departed this Life 25 of Agust 1685.

Joseph Scott Late of Pequimans Departed this Life the Last of October 1685.

Larence Nogill Departed this Life the 16th of Desember 1685.

Jonn Forke Departed this Life the 16th of Desember 1685.

Simon Smeth servant to John Barrow Departed this Life — of Desember 1685.

Elizabeth Glascow wife of Robert ———, Departed this Life ye 20th of September —— and buried at ———.

Thomas Blake Departed this Life ye 7th of Nov. ———.

Mary Willis daughter-in-law to Thomas Stanfor— departed this Life ye ———.

Joshua Scott Departed this Life ye 14th of Janu. ——— ——.

William Tetterton Departed this Life ye 9th of October ——.

William Foster Departed this Life ye 10th of October, 1687.

Two-thirds of the two pages from which the above eleven items are taken is gone, and cannot be definitely deciphered; also pages 37, 38, 39 and 40 entirely gone.

John Carllaton ye son of Arthur Carllaton and Catharen his wife was born ye 23d of February 1697.

Elizabeth Taylor ye daster of Jonathan Tailor & Elizabeth his wife was born 5th of Desember 1693.

Elizabeth Mansell ye daughter of William Mansell & Mary his wife was born ye 12th day of May 1694.

John Houghton ye son of Thomas Houghton and Sarah his wife was born ye 27th of March 1694.

Sarah Gough, ye daughter of Thomas Gough and Sarah his wife was born the 29th day of Agust 1694.

Elizabeth Parmer ye daughter of James Parmer and Katharine his wife was born ye 11th of September 1694.

John Thigpen ye son of James Thigpen & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 19th of August 1694.

Roger Williams ye son of Jenkins Williams and Johanna his wife was born ye 29th of September 1694.

Hannah Lilly ye daughter of John Lilly and Hanah his wife was born ye 25th of September 1694.

James Kenedy ye son of Patrick and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 21st of October 1694.

Elizabeth Sutton ye daughter of George and Rebecka his wife was born ye 14th day of November 1694.

Hannah Hogg ye daughter of James Hogg & Ann his wife was born ye 17th day of December 1694.

John Eames ye son of George and Susannah his wife was born ye 23d day of December 1694.

Albert Albertson ye son of Albert Albertson, Juner, was born ye 23d day of November 1694.

Isaack Willson son of Benjamin Willson was born ye 16th day of November 1694.

Ida Nicholson, ye daughter of Sam'l Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife was born 10th day of November 1694.

Sarah Nicholson ye daughter of Joseph and Hannah his wife was born ye 5th day of December 1694-5.

Ann Stuart, ye daughter of William and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 15th day of February 1694.

Rebecca Jones ye daughter of Peter and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 14th day of March 1694.

Mary Harvie ye daughter of ye Honble Thomas Harvey Governor and Sarah his wife was born ye 20th day of November 1694. (She married Col. Robert West, son of Robert West and wife Martha, nee

Cullen, his 1st wife. They lived in that part of Chowan Precinct later Bertie, at or near Salmon Creek.—Editor.)

Elizabeth Hask ye daughter of Anthony Hask and Tabitha his wife was born ye 8th of September 1693.

Sarah Chesten ye daughter of Richard & Ann his wife was born ye 17th day of May 1689.

Daniel Cheston (Chesson now.—Ed.) son of Richard and Ann his wife was born May 13, 1692.

Hannah Dorman ye daughter of Richard Dorman and Ann his wife was born March 30, 1695.

Sarah Gidden ye daughter of Benjamin Gidden and Johanah his wife was born May 11, 1695.

Sarah Willson ye daughter of Edward and Rachel his wife was born July 14, 1695.

Thomas Nicholls ye son of Thomas and Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 8, 1695.

William Long ye son of Thomas and wife Rebecca was born August 13, 1695.

Mary Spelman daughter of ——— Spellman & wife Kathren was born Aug. 11, 1695.

Anne Stevens, daughter of Thomas & wife Jane was born March 5, 1695.

Jonathan Jones, son of Jonathan & wife Margery, was born March 17, 1695.

Thomas Cooke, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 16, 1695.

John Anderson, son of John and wife Jane, was born December 7, 1694.

John Perkins, son of John and wife Lvey, was born Nov. 12, 1695.

Elizabeth Lawrance, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born January 12, 1695-6.

Dorety Perkins daughter of John and wife Lvey was born February 17, 1692.

Samuel Parsons son of Samuel and Elizabeth his wife was born Dec. 24, 1695.

Ann Pidars daughter of Thomas and wife Mary was born January 30th, 1695-6.

Leah Pricklove daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 4, 1695.

Edward Moadle (Mandlin now—Ed.) son of Ezekiel & wife Hannah was born Feby. 11, 1695.

William Norcom son of Thomas and wife Mary was born May 31, 1696.

John Stepney son of John and wife Marcy was born June 8, 1696.

Jane Mathes daughter of George & wife Elizabeth was born May 23, 1696.

George Sutton, ye son of Joseph & wife Parthenia, was born Aug. 22, 1696.

Ann Spence daughter of John and wife Kathren was born Feby. 6th, 1696.

Elizabeth Sharwood daughter of David & wife Jane was born Jany. 29, 1696.

Elizabeth Dunstone daughter of John and wife Frances was born Dec. 1, 1696.

Hannah Butler, daughter of William and wife Dosiah was born June 3, 1696.

Sarah Moore, daughter of James & wife Frances was born September 10, 1691.

William Booge son of William & wife Elizabeth was born Dec. 8, 1696.

Sarah Chelsey, daughter of William & wife Sarah was born Jany. 11, 1696-7.

John Albertson son of Albert & wife Elizabeth was born Nov. 27, 1696.

Susana Lacey daughter of William Jr. & wife Mary was born March 14, 1696.

Francis Thigpen son of James & wife Elizabeth was born Mch. 23, 1696-7.

John Hobs son of Abraham & wife Mary was born Dec. 7, 1696.

John Oats son of James & wife Elizabeth was born Aug. 7, 1697.

George Steward son of William and wife Elizabeth was born Aug. 12, 1697.

William Jones son of Peter and wife Elizabeth was born Sept. 28, 1697.

Richard Sutton son of George and wife Rebecca was born Sept. 12, 1697.

Ann Peterson, daughter of Jacob & wife Mare was born May 10, 1698.

Samuel Hopkins son of John and wife Sarah was born Dec. 2, 1696.

Ruth Williams daughter of Richard & wife Maryday was born Jany. 22, 1686-7.

Richard Anderson son of John & wife Jane was born Feby. 26, 1697-8, and deceased this Life February 28, 1697-8.

Elizabeth Nicholson daughter of Samuel & wife Elizabeth was born Jany. 15, 1697.

Elizabeth Houghton, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah was born Nov. 27, 1697.

Daniel Cheston son of Richard & wife Ann was born May 10, 1697.

Jean Charles, daughter of Samuel & wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 10, 1697.

Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Andrew & wife Deliverance, was born Dec. 4, 1697.

William Barrow son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 9, 1697.

Leonard Loftin son of Edward and wife Elizabeth was born Jany. 15, 1697-8.

Roger Snell son of Roger was born Mch. 10, 1698.

Ann Harris daughter of David and wife Elizabeth was born Mch. 10, 1698.

Sarah Hearst daughter of Samuel & wife Jeane was born April 12, 1698.

John Bird, son of John & wife Rebecca, was born July 22, 1698.

Mary Durant, the daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born May 19, 1698.

Richard Simons, son of John & wife Bridget was born Sept. 17, 1696.

Ann Kingerle daughter of George & wife Elizabeth was born April 3, 1698.

Mary Fugeef, daughter of James & wife Martha was born July 24, 1698.

Margret Bateman daughter of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth was born Oct. 20, 1698.

Mary Lacey daughter of William Jr. & wife Mary was born Oct. 27, 1698.

George Stepney son of John and wife Mary was born Jany. 23, 1698-9.

Joshua Long son of Thomas & wife Rebecca was born Oct. 30, 1698.

John Anderson son of John and wife Jeane was born Dec. 7, 1699.

William Norcom son of Thomas and wife Mary was born Jany. 26, 1698-9.

Samuel Pricklove son of Samuel & wife Purina, was born Nov. 6, 1698.

Ezekiel Modlen son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah was born April 2, 1698.

George Duren son of Thomas & wife was born Nov. 25, 1698.

Dasah Hasket daughter of Anthony Jr. was born Aug. 5, 1699.

Barttolome Passons son of Samuel & wife Elizabeth was born Oct. 23, 1698.

Richard Hare son of John Hare and wife Sarah was born Nov. 25, 1699.

Sarah Todde, daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth was born Dec. 13, 1699.

Elizabeth Hear daughter of Samuel and wife Jean was born Nov. 30, 1699.

Jane Perisho daughter of James & wife Mary was born Dec. 12, 1697.

Elizabeth Swann, daughter of Majr. Samuel Swann and wife Elizabeth was born June 26, 1698.

Elizabeth Frugett daughter of James & wife Martha was born Jany. 13, 1699-1700.

Deborah Sutton daughter of George & wife Rebecca was born Jany 2, 1699.

William More son of William & wife Elizabeth was born Nov. 10, 1699.

Alexander Spence son of Alexander and wife Dorothy was born Mch. 8, 1699.

Peter Jones son of Peter & wife Elizabeth was born May 7, 1700.

Henry Bayley, son of Richard and wife Deborah, was born Feby. 26, 1689.

Sarah Swann, daughter of Majr. Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born December 29, ——.

John Kinsey, son of John and wife Kathreen, was born Dec. 6, 1692.

Anthony Alexander, son of Anthony and wife Ann, was born Oct. 1, 1691.

Mary Alexander, daughter of Anthony and wife Ann, was born Sept. 20, 1696.

Ann Alexander, daughter of Anthony and wife Ann, was born Mch. 7, 1697-8.

Saul and Benjamin Alexander, sons of Anthony and wife Ann, were born Dec. 9, 1700.

Susannah Foster, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1695.

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 17, 1698.

Richard Foster, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 20, 1701.

Judith Pricklo, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 2, 1697.

Elizabeth Pricklo, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born April 25, 1699.

Sarah Massagney, daughter of Benjamin and wife Anne, was born Feby. 4, 1696.

Mary Tomes, daughter of Francis, Jr., and wife Margaret, was born —— 20, 1696-7.

Elizabeth Tomes, daughter of Francis Jr., and wife Margaret, was born Nov. 20, 169—.

Penelope Tomes, daughter of Francis Jr., and wife Margaret, was born Nov. 19, 1702.

Ester Snellen, daughter of Israel and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 20, 1699.

Francis Newby, son of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Jany. 3, 1695.

Mary Newby, daughter of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Dec. 28, 1697.

Miriam Newby, daughter of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Dec. 2, 1701.

Jesse Newby, son of Gabriel and wife Mary, was born Mch. 30, 1704.

Elizabeth Trumbull, daughter of Simeon and wife Anne, was born Mch. 16, 1698.

Barbara Trumbull, daughter of Simon and wife Anne, was born Mch. 16, 1698.

Sarah Trumbull, daughter of Simon and wife Anne, was born Feby. 2, 1701-2.

William Trumbull, son of Simon and wife Anne, was born Dec. 3, 1703.

George Durant, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 25, 1696 or 8.

Ann Durant, daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 16, 1702-3.

Francess Hockings (Hoskins), daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 9, 1699.

Mary Hockings (Hoskins), daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Jany. 17, 1701-2.

Thomas Bartlett, son of William and wife Ann, was born Sept. 25, 1699.

William Bartlett, son of William and wife Ann, was born Feby. 17, 1700-1.

Sarah Morgan, daughter of William and wife Sarah, was born January 8, 1700-1.

James Perisho, son of James and wife Mary, was born Mch. 2, 1700-1.

Mary Moadlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born March 2, 1700-1.

David Sherwood, son of David and wife Jean, was born May 23, 1700.

Mary Norman, daughter of Henry and wife Ann, was born July 26, 1700.

Henry Norman, son of Henry and wife Ann, was born Dec. 15, 1701.

Elizabeth Charles, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 22, 1700.

Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of John and wife ——, was born Oct. 20, 1700.

Elizabeth Harris, daughter of David and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 30, 1700.

Sarah Blank, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 30, 1700.

Thomas Wherry, son of Anthony and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 2, 1701-2.

Edward Bird, son of John and wife Rebecca, was born Jany. 6, 1701-2.

Christian Inkerson, daughter of Robert and wife Ann, was born Feb. 9, 1701-2.

Ellener Boog, daughter of William and wife Ellener, was born Feby. 26, 1701-2.

Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 9, 1701-2.

Elizabeth Haskett, daughter of Anthony and wife Diana, was born Mch. 9, 1701-2.

Jno. Arnold, son of John and wife Mary, was born Apl. 18, 1701.

James Scriner, son of Richard and wife Mary, was born Aug. 10, 1701.

John Heires, son of David and wife Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1701.

——— Parsons, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 23, 1701.

John Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 21, 1702-3.

James Fisher, son of James and wife Mary, was born Mch. 21, 1702.

Francis Pricklove, son of Samuel and wife Purina, was born Mch. 25, 1702.

Elizabeth Lacy, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born Apl. 12, 1702.

Mary Heare, daughter of Samuel and wife Jean, was born Apl. 27, 1702.

Elizabeth Boswell, daughter of Thomas and wife Anne, was born Apl. 27, 1702.

Thomas Boswell, son of Thomas and wife Anne, was born Dec. 25, 1703.

Elizabeth Stepney, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born Apl. 30, 1702.

Susannah and Isaiah Albertson, children of Ezekiel and wife Sarah, were born May 14, 1702.

James Newby, son of James and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 4, 1702.

Abraham Warren, son of Abraham and wife Rebecca, was born Aug. 31, 1702.

Wilson Dix, son of John and wife Alice, was born Sept. 1, 1702.

Nathan Bateman, son of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 10, 1702.

Thomas Bayley, son of Richard and wife Rebekah, was born Sept, 17, 1702.

Chas. Houghton, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 6, 1702.

Samuel Albertson, son of Peter and wife Ann, was born Oct. 25, 1702.

Peter Albertson, son of Peter and wife Ann, was born Oct. 7, 1704.

Robert Beasley, son of Francis and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 6, 1702.

Sarah Harris, daughter of David and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 6, 1702.

Isaack Wilson, son of Isaack and wife Anne, was born Nov. 18, 1702.

Jean Vollway, daughter of John and wife Jeane, was born Dec. 17, 1702.

John Arnold, son of Lawrence and wife Jane Richards, was born —— 15, 1703.

Mary Sherwood, daughter of David and wife Jane, was born Jany. 2, 1703.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of John and wife Priscilla, was born Jany. 3, 1703-4.

Esau Albertson, son of Esau and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 5, 1703-4.

John Bartlett, son of William and wife Ann, was born Feby. 15, 1703-4.

Richard Wollard, son of Richard and wife Jane, was born Feby. 23, 1703-4.

Sarah Tomes, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 5, 1703-4.

Ralph Fletcher, son of Ralph, Jr., and wife Jane, was born Apl. 22, 1703.

Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Daniel and wife Agnes, was born Aug. 5, 1703.

Samuel Charles, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 20, 1703.

William Morgan, son of William and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 14, 1703.

Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Joseph and wife Parthenia, was born Sept. 15, 1703.

Elizabeth Long, daughter of John and wife Susan, was born Oct. 10, 1703.

Sarah Cretshington, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1703.

John Perisho, son of James and wife Mary, was born Nov. 4, 1703.

Elizabeth Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 20, 1703.

Joseph Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Constance, was born Dec. 7, 1703.

Elizabeth Berry, daughter of Edward and wife Mary, was born Dec. 26, 1703.

Sarah Houghton, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 27, 1704-5.

John Kent, son of Samuel and wife Jane, was born Apl. 29, 1704.

Sarah Rose, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born June 6, 1704.

Samuel Stepney, son of John and wife Marcy, was born June 11, 1704.

James Beesley, son of Francis and wife Mary, was born Aug. 5, 1704.

Thomas Hawkins, son of John and wife Mary, was born Aug. 10, 1704.

Constance Rutter, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Oct. 5, 1704.

John Stevens, son of William and wife Mary, was born Dec. 20, 1704.

Hannah Sutton, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and wife Bennett, was born Jany. 6, 1705-6.

Sarah Wells, daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 27, 1705-6.

Samuel Herst, son of Samuel and wife Jane, was born Jany. 29, 1705-6.

Joseph Albertson, son of Peter and wife Anne, was born Feby. 5, 1705-6.

John Old, son of John and wife Susan, was born Feby. 22, 1705-6.

Zackery Chancey, son of Edward and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 2, 1705.

Jonathan Bateman, son of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born May 2, 1705.

Anne Davenport, daughter of John and wife Anne, was born May 5, 1705.

George Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Jane, was born June 15, 1705.

Priscilla Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Margaret, was born July 15, 1705.

Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born July 22, 1705.

Joseph Pierce, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born July 26, 1705.

Joshua Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 5, 1705.

Parthenia Sutton, daughter of Joseph and wife Parthenia, was born Aug. 8, 1705.

Sarah Hall, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Aug. 25, 1705.

Mary Duke, daughter of John and wife Alice, was born Aug. 26, 1705.

Thomas Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Margaret, was born Sept. 22, 1705.

John Morgan, son of John and wife Mary, was born Oct. 13, 1705.

Sarah Eggerton, daughter of Patrick Eggerton and wife Mary, was born Oct. 13, 1705.

Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Jeremiah and wife Mary, was born Oct. 17, 1705.

Thomas Norcom, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 6, 1705.

Rebecca Pritlow, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 10, 1705.

John Charles, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 22, 1705.

Mary Wollard, daughter of Richard and wife Jane, was born Jan. 19, 1706-7.

Francis Wells, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan. 30, 1706-7.

Samuel Bond, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born April 25, 1706.

Sarah Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born April 28, 1706.

Samuel Bartlett, son of William and wife Anne, was born May 18, 1706.

Hannah Tomes, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born June 6, 1706.

Anthony Haskitt, son of Anthony, Jr., and wife ———, was born, June 10, 1706.

Richard Morley, son of John and wife Eliz. Fitz Garratt, was born June 22, 1706.

Samuel Frothington, son of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Sept. 27, 1706.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of James and wife Deborah, was born Oct. 6, 1706.

Sarah Albertson, daughter of Nathaniel and wife Abigail, was born Nov. 2, 1706.

Samuel Phelps, son of Samuel and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 17, 1706.

Rebekah Snowden, daughter of Thomas and wife Constance, was born Nov. 23, 1706.

Matthew Houghton, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born April 29, 1707.

John Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born July 29, 1707.

Margaret Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 5, 1707.

Elizabeth Old, daughter of John and wife Susannah, was born Dec. 20, 1707.

Samuel Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 23, 1707.

John Sutton (son of Joseph and wife Benet) was born Dec. 23, 1707.

Robert Beasley (son of Francis and wife Mary) was born Dec. 1, 1707.

Rachel Volaway (daughter of John and wife Rachel) was born Feb. 10, 1707-8.

Margery Jackson (daughter of William and wife Sarah) was born Jany. 19, 1707.

Benjamin Newby (son of James and wife Sarah) was born Feby. 25, 1707.

James Morgan (son of James and wife Jaen) was born Jany. 17, 1707-8.

Sarah Sherwood (daughter of David and Jane) was born Nov. 22, 1706.

Sarah Gordin (daughter of George & wife Frances) was born Jany. 19, 1698.

Elizabeth Gording (Gordon), daughter of George and wife Frances, was born Jany. 19, 1700.

Margaret Gording, daughter of George and wife Frances, was born Apl. 15, 1702.

John Gording, son of George and wife Frances, was born Sept. 25, 1705.

Criston Mary Gording, daughter of George and wife Frances, was born Dec. 13, 1707.

Jenkins Lewis, son of Edward, was 10 yrs old Dec. 10, 1707.

Edward Lewis, son of Edward and wife Ruth, was 5 yrs old Feby. 9, 1707.

Vesty Lewis, son of Edward and wife Ruth, was 5 yrs old Feby. 23, 1707.

William Lewis, son of Edward and wife Ruth, was 3 yrs old Mch. 26, 1708.

Josiah Boge, son of William and wife Eleanor, was born Mch. 21, 1704-5.

William Passons, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 28, 1707-8.

Anne Townsen, daughter of John and wife Elisa, was born Apl. 17, 1708.

Ann Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Aug. 4, 1708.

Mary Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Mch. 12, 1710.

Patience Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Dec. 5, 1711.

Hannah Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born June 15, 1715.

Anne Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Aug. 4, 1718.

Martha Albertsen, daughter of Peter and wife Ann, was born Aug. 15, 1721.

Aaron Albertson and Ann Gilbert were married July 10, 1729.

Nathaniel Albertson, son of Aaron and wife Ann Gilbert, was born Aug. 19, 1733.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1722.

Joseph Anderson, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 29, 1724.

Jean Anderson, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born May 9, 1726.

Samuel Anderson, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 22, 1733.

John Anderson, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born May 5, 1735.

Abigail Anderson, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 11, 1736.

Mark Anderson, son of ——— and wife Susannah, was born Nov. 18, 1755.

Margaret Asbell, daughter of Martin and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 23, 1717.

Ann Asbell, daughter of Martin and wife Hannah, was born July 18, 1734.

Joseph Arnold, son of Lawrence and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 19, 1745.

Jane Arnold, daughter of Lawrence and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 7, 1747.

James Avery, son of Robert and wife Ruth, born Dec. 30, 1750.

John Avery, son of Robert and wife Ruth, born Mch. 25, 1753.

Sarah Avery, daughter of Robert and wife Ruth, was born Apl. 8, 1755.

Elizabeth Avery, daughter of Robert and wife Ruth, was born June 8, 1758.

Thomas Bagley, son of Thomas and wife Susannah, was born Mch. 12, 1712.

Joseph Barber, son of William and wife Dorcas, was born July 10, 1734.

Wiliam Barber, son of Moses and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 22, 1755.

Jeremiah Barnes, son of John and wife Anne, born May 13, 1724.

Ann Barnes, daughter of John and wife Ann, born Aug. 11, 1735.

Jeane Barnes, daughter of Jeremiah and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 27, 1737.

Jacob Barnes, son of Jeremiah and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 23, 1739.

Elizabeth Barrow was born Apl. 3, 1710.

John Barrow was born Oct. 20, 1713.

Mary Barrow was born Jany., 1716.

Sarah Barrow, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 8, 1712.

Rebekah Barrow, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born June 12, 1714.

Sarah Barrow, daughter of Joseph and wife Jeane, was born Dec. 29, 1720.

Joseph Barrow, son of Joseph and wife Jean, born Apl. 6, 1724.

John Barrow, son of Joseph and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 30, 1730.

Orpha Barrow, daughter of Joseph and wife Sarah, was born June 20, 1735.

John Bartlett, son of John and wife Ann, was born May 13, 1724.

Ann Bartlett, daughter of John and wife Ann, was born Dec. 16, 1725.

John Bateman and Miriam Perisho were married July 2, 1767.

Mary Bateman, daughter of John and wife Miriam, was born Oct. 26, 1768.

Elizabeth Bedgood, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Oct. 18, 1743.

Mary Bishop, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born Mar. 18, 1738-9.

Thomas Blitchenden, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Sept. 15, 1715.

Sarah Blitchenden, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 14, 1716-17.

John Blitchenden, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Oct. 23, 1718.

William Blitchenden, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 23, 1720.

Thomas Blitchenden, son of William and wife Zilpha, was born Oct. 28, 1746.

Lucy Blitchenden, daughter of William and wife Zilpha, was born July 2, 1748.

Sarah Blitchenden, daughter of William and wife Zilpha, was born Feby. 21, 1750.

Mariam Bogue, daughter of William and wife Ellener, was born Mch. 11, 1716-17.

James Boswell, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Jany. 9, 1712-13.

Joshua Boswell, son of Thomas and wife Ann, born Dec. 5, 1715.

John Briggs, son of Thomas and wife Mary, born Feby. 12, 1753.

Mary Briggs, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 2, 1757.

Sarah Buffkin, daughter of Ralph and wife Mary, was born Feby. 2, 1725.

Elizabeth Calloway, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 13, 1716.

Anne Calloway, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 26, 1718-19.

Samuel Calloway, son of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 5, 1731-2.

Mary Calloway, daughter of Caleb and wife Alice, was born Dec. 20, 1739.

Caleb Calloway, son of Caleb and wife Alice, was born April 22, 1742.

Elizabeth Calloway, daughter of John and wife Johanna, was born Dec. 31, 1750.

Zebulon Calloway, son of John and wife Johanna, was born Oct. 19, 1752.

Joseph Calloway, son of John and wife Johanna, was born Dec. 2, 1757.

Zipporah Calloway, daughter of John and wife Johanna, was born Jany. 10, 1761.

Sarah Calloway, daughter of John and wife Johanna, was born Apl. 20, 1766.

Samuel Charles and Hannah Davis were married Oct. 7, 1722.

Hannah Charles, daughter of Samuel and wife Hannah, was born Dec. 5, 1723.

William Charles, son of John and wife Mary, born May 27, 1738.

Zachery Chancey and Rebecca Pritlow were married Jany. 10, 1727-28.

John Chancey, son of Zachery and wife Rebecca, was born Mch. 17, 1728-29.

Rachel Cheaston, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 8, 1726.

Richard Cheaston, son of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 27, 1727-8.

Elizabeth Cheaston, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 7, 1730.

Mary Cheaston, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 27, 1731-2.

Joseph Cheaston, son of Richard and wife Elizabeth, was born May 6, 1735.

Elizabeth Croxson, was born Dec. 3, 1717.

Sarah Croxson, daughter of Arthur and wife Barbara, was born Feby. 26, 1720-21.

Nicholas Colley, son of Smith and wife Mary, was born Dec. 15, 1732.

Gabriel Cosand and Abigail Albertson were married July 9, 1755.

Aaron Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born May 1st, 1756.

Sarah Cosand, daughter of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Oct. 7, 1758.

Abigail Cosand, daughter of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Oct. 15, 1762.

Gabriel Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Apl. 6, 1765.

John Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Nov. 14, 1767.

Benjamin Cosand, son of Gabriel and wife Abigail, was born Feby. 7, 1774.

Josiah Cotten and Elizabeth Skinner were married Apl. 23, 1777.

Penelope Cotten, daughter of Josiah and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 7, 1778.

Nancy Cotten, daughter of Josiah and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 8, 1779.

Dolly Cotten, daughter of Josiah and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 11, 1780.

Josiah Cotten died June 8, 1781.

Elizabeth Creecy, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born Oct. 19, 1740.

Sarah Creecy, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born July 27, 1743.

Joseph Creecy and Penelope Skinner were married Mch. 7, 1780.

Miles Skinner Creecy, son of Joseph and wife Penelope, was born Apl. 30, 1781.

William Creecy, son of Joseph and wife Penelope, was born Feby. 3, 1783.

Joseph Creecy died Apl. 9, 1783.

Lemuel Creecy and Mrs. Penelope Creecy (widow of Joseph) were married Mch. 28, 1784.

Maxmillian Creecy, son of Lemuel and wife Penelope, was born Feby. 10, 1786, and died Sept. 3, 1786.

Joshua Skinner Creecy, son of Lemuel and wife Penelope, was born Jany. 24, 1788.

Anne Davenport, daughter of John and wife Ann, was born May 5, 1705.

Richard Davies and Sarah Albertson were married Oct. 31, 1723.

Joshua Davies, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 14, 1724-5.

Alice Davies, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 28th, 1726.

Abigail Davies, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 14th, 1728.

Ann Denman, daughter of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 5, 1713.

Christopher Denman, son of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 30, 1717.

Sarah Denman, daughter of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 2, 1719.

Charles Denman and Rebecca Tomes were married Mch. 24, 1737.

Ralph Doe and Charity Sherwood were married June 19, 1734.

Jacob Doe, son of Ralph and wife Charity, was born Apl. 18, 1736.

Jane Doe, daughter of Ralph and wife Charity, was born June 18, 1738.

James Doe, son of Ralph and wife Charity, was born Oct. 4, 1741.

Jeremiah Doe, son of Ralph and wife Charity, born Apl. 24, 1745.

Hannah Dowers, daughter of William and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 11, 1717-18.

John Durant, son of George and wife Hagar (nee Crisp), was born July 8, 1714.

John Durant, son of George and wife Hagar, (nee Crisp), died Oct. 8, 1721.

Ann Durant, daughter of George and wife Hagar, was born Sept. 13, 1716.

Mary and Sarah Durant, children of George and wife Hagar, were born Dec. 2, 1718.

Elizabeth Durant, daughter of George and wife Hagar, was born Mch. 12, 1720.

George Durant, son of George and wife Hagar, was born Aug. 20, 1723.

Mary Egerton, daughter of William and wife Elizabeth, was born July 18, 1727.

Hange Elliott, son of Caleb and wife Mary, was born Aug. 6, 1735.

Penina Elliott, daughter of Caleb and wife Mary, was born Nov. 8, 1740.

Solomon Elliott, son of Caleb and wife Mary, born Aug. 20, 1743.

Mariam Elliott, daughter of Caleb and wife Mary, was born Feby. 16, 1745-6.

Joshua Elliott, son of Joshua and wife Anne, was born Mch. 24, 1740.

Keziah Elliott, daughter of Ephraim and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 20, 1752.

Sarah Evans, daughter of Jonathan and wife Mary, was born Feby. 26, 1717-18.

Joshua Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Jean, born Nov. 5, 1718.

Ralph Fletcher and Mary Guyer were married Dec. 23, 1728.

Ralph Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Mary, born Feby., 1729-30.

Hannah Foster, daughter of Francis and wife Frances, was born Jany. 6, 1715.

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of Francis and wife Frances, was born Apl. 1, 1717.

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Jany. 16, 1741-2.

Samuel Gibson, son of James and wife Mary, born Aug. 8, 1738.

Thomas Godfrey, son of Thomas and wife Ellener, was born Mch. 11, 1724-5.

Joseph Godfrey, son of Thomas and wife Ellener, was born Feby. 14, 1726-7.

Samuel Hall, son of William, was born Jany. 21, 1712.

Ann Hall, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1725.

Henry Hall, son of Edward and wife Rachel, was born May 14, 1754.

Edward Hall, son of Edward and wife Rachel, was born Aug. 17, 1755.

Mary Hall, daughter of Edward and wife Rachel, was born Jany. 7, 1757.

Rachel Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Oct. 25, 1736.

Robert Harmon, son of John and wife Susanna, was born Apl. 21, 1743.

Ann Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Dec. 28, 1745.

Susanna Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Jan. 13, 1748.

Jemima Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Oct. 28, 1750.

Rosannah Harmon, daughter of John and wife Susanna, was born Mch. 11, 1753.

Stephen Harmon, son of Robert and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 13, 1749.

Thomas Harmon, son of Robert and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 21, 1752.

Mary Harmon, daughter of Robert and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 20, 1754.

Robert Harmon, son of Caleb and wife Mary, born Feby. 18, 1760.

James Harmon, son of Caleb and wife Mary, born Jany. 4, 1762.

Orpah Harmon, daughter of Caleb and wife Mary, was born ——, 12, 1763.

Caleb Harmon, son of Caleb and wife Elizabeth, born June 30, 1770.

Daniel Harmon, son of Richard and wife Margaret, was born Oct. 9, 1735.

Thomas Harvey, son of Col. Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 11, 1724.

Benjamin Harvey, son of Col. Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 4, 1727.

Miles Harvey, son of Col. Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1728.

Thomas Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born July 31, 1746.

John Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Oct. 3, 1747.

Benjamin Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, was born Feby. 17, 1749. Died Aug. 2, 1750.

James Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Jany. 6, 1751.

Miles Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Dec. 2, 1753.

Edward Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Jany. 2, 1756.

Henry Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born May 7, 1758.

Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of John and wife Mary, was born May 14, 1760.

Richard Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, was born Mch. 23, 1762.

Joseph Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, born Aug. 11, 1776.

Charles Worth Harvey, son of John and wife Sarah, was born July 15, 1770.

Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born July 20, 1773.

Ann Harvey, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born June 6, 1775.

Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 12, 1752.

Benjamin Harvey, son of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 21, 1754.

Miles Harvey, son of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 14, 1757.

Ann Harvey, daughter of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 22, 1766.

Albridgton Harvey, son of Miles and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 26, 1768.

Agatha Harvey, daughter of Miles and second wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 27, 1772.

William Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born May 1, 1753.

Thomas and Benjamin Harvey, children of Benjamin and wife Juliana, were born Feby. 10, 1755.

John Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Nov. 20, 1758.

Joseph Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Oct. 24, 1760.

Martha Harvey, daughter of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Dec. 10, 1763.

George Augustus Harvey, son of Benjamin and wife Juliana, was born Dec. 29, 1765.

Thomas Harvey (son of Benjamin) and Agatha Jones, daughter of Allbrighton Jones, of Southampton, Va., were married May 25, 1773.

Sarah Harvey, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Feby. 20, 1767.

John Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Mary, born July 22, 1768.

Charles Worth Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Feby. 26, 1770.

Mary Harvey, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Dec. 13, 1771.

Margaret Harvey, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Dec. 10, 1774.

James Harvey and Ann Blount, daughter of Jacob, of Craven County, were married Apl. 5, 1774.

Joseph Haskett, son of Anthony and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 16, 1724-5.

Anthony Hatch and Elizabeth Dickerson were married June 12, 1735.

Joy Hatch, son of Anthony and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 11, 1736.

Elizabeth Hatch, daughter of Anthony and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 27, 1737-8.

Solomon Hendrix, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, was born July 3, 1759.

William Hill, son of Jacob and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 29, 1721.

Hannah Hill, daughter of Jacob adn wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 5, 1723.

Jacob Hill, son of Jacob and wife Elizabeth, born May 29, 1724.

Peter Hines, son of John and wife Hannah, born Aug. 7, 1755.

Ann Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born July 23, 1717.

Mary Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Nov. 13, 1719.

Sarah Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Oct. 21, 1721.

Rachel Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 27, 1723-4.

Oporasia Holloway, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Mch. 21, 1725.

Thomas Holloway, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born July 18, 1728.

John Holloway, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Nov. 28, 1731.

Elizabeth Jackson, daughter of William, was born Sept. 15, 1711.

Margery Jackson, daughter of —— and wife Mary, was born Jany. 2, 1718.

Susannah Jackson, daughter of —— and wife Mary, was born Aug. 7, 1723.

Parthenia Jackson, daughter of William and wife Margaret, was born Apl. 10, 1719.

Moses Jackson, son of William and wife Mary, born Dec. 28, 1720.

Aaron Jackson, son of William and wife Mary, was born Feby. 23, 1723.

Ruth Jackson, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born June 14, 1727.

Priscilla Jackson, daughter of William and wife Mary, was born Noy. 8, 1729.

Ann Jannet, daughter of Abraham and wife Mary, was born Aug. 13, 1729.

James Johnson, son of John and wife Mary, born June 22, 1726.

Joshua Johnson, son of John and wife Mary, born Apl. 14, 1729.

———Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, was born Aug. 24, 1723.

Peter Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, was born Mch. 27, 1726.

Mary Jones, daughter of Peter and wife Mary, was born June 24, 1727.

Isaac Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, born Mch. 29, 1733.

Thomas Jones, son of Peter and wife Mary, born Jany. 14, 1735.

Zachariah Jones, son of Peter, Jr., and wife Mary, was born Nov. 25, 1740.

Mahaly Jones, daughter of Peter ,Jr., and wife Mary, was born Oct. 1, 1745.

William Jones, son of William and wife Priscilla, was born Apl. 27, 1732.

Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 26, 1730.

John Kinyon, son of Roger and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 8, 1724.

Ann Knox, daughter of Andrew and wife Christian, was born July 16, 1755.

Sarah Knox, daughter of Andrew and wife Christian, was born Oct. 20, 1757.

William Lacey, son of William and wife Mary, was born June 2, 1727.

William Layden, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 12, 1713.

Mary Layden, daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 1, 1715-16.

Francis Layden, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 26, 1719.

Cornelius Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born May 21, 1710.

Thomas Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 12, 1712.

Richard Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 28, 1713-14.

John Leary, son of Richard and wife Sarah, born Sept. 2, 1718.

Sarah and James Leary, children of Richard and wife Sarah, were born Oct. 17, 1721.

William and Mary Leary, children of Richard and wife Sarah, were born Aug. 29, 1724.

Sarah Long, daughter of Wm. and wife Mary, born Nov,, 1720.

Thomas Long, son of William and wife Mary, born Nov. 5, 1723.

William Long, son of William and wife Mary, born Aug. 20, 1725.

Joshua Long, son of William and wife Ann, born Nov. 30, 1733.

Thomas Long, son of William and wife Ann, born, Sept. 23, 1736.

Elizabeth Long, daughter of William and wife Ann, was born Dec. 13, 1742.

James Long, son of William and wife Ann, born Mch. 3, 1745.

Thomas Long, son of William and wife Ann, was born Feby. 22, 1748-9.

Reubin Long, son of William and wife Ann, born Apl. 17, 1752.

John Man, son of William and wife Matthew, was born Jany. 8, 1723.

Mary Man, daughter of William and wife Matthew, was born Sept. 4, 1727.

Ann Man, daughter of William and wife Matthew, was born Sept. 7, 1729.

Richard Marker, son of Thomas, was born Feby. 4, 1710.

John Maudlin, son of Edward and wife Mary, was born May 26, 1718.

William Maudlin, son of Edward and wife Mary, was born Feby. 27, 1721-2.

Jeremiah Maudlin, son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Aug. 21, 1725.

Joshua Maudlin, son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 19, 1727.

Edward Maudlin, son of Ezekiel and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 7, 1735.

Elizabeth Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Mary, was born July 13, 1738.

Sarah Maudlin, daughter of Ezekiel and wife Mary, was born Mch. 20, 1741-2.

Joseph and Mary Maudlin, children of John and wife Hannah, were born Jany. 26, 1742-3.

John Maudlin, son of John and wife Hannah, born Mch. 1, 1745.

Josiah Middleton, son of William and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 30, 1754.

Hezekiah Moore, son of William and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 24, 1718.

James Moore, son of Robert and wife Hannah, born Oct. 23, 1717.

Martha Moore daughter of Robert and wife Hannah, was born Mch. 26, 1726-7.

Robert Moore, son of Robert and wife Hannah, was born Mch. 29,.1729.

Charles Moore, son of John and wife Ann, born Sept. 30, 1732.

Priscilla Moore, daughter of John and wife Ann, was born Feby. 6, 1734-5.

Hezekiah Moore, son of William and wife Martha, was born July 9, 1734.

Mary Moore, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born July 11, 1739.

Ann Moore, daughter of Charles and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 22, 1756.

Isaac Moore, son of Charles and wife Sarah, born Nov. 3, 1757.

Rebecca Morgan, daughter of James and wife Hannah, was born May 28, 1739.

Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of James and wife Ann, was born Sept. 30, 1739.

Seth Morgan, son of James and wife Ann, born Sept. 16, 1740.

Joseph Morgan, son of —— and wife Mary, born July 14, 1741.

Abraham Mullen, son of Isaac and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 28, 1736.

Isaac Mullen, son of Joseph and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 27, 1762.

Miriam Murdaugh, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 21, 1753.

Joseph Murdaugh, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 9, 1755.

Mary Murdaugh, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 1, 1758.

Lemuel Murdaugh, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 23, 1760.

John Murdaugh, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Aug. 15, 1762.

Francis Newby and Huldah Honeycut were married Feb. 9, 1723.

Robert Newby, son of Francis and wife Huldah, was born Apl. 16, 1724.

Mark Newby, son of Francis and wife Huldah, was born Mch. 25, 1726.

Margaret Newby, daughter of Francis and wife Huldah, was born May 29, 1728.

Mariam Newby, daughter of Francis and wife Huldah, was born Apl. 20, 1730.

Joseph Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 10, 1741.

William Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 30, 1743.

Ann Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 5, 1745.

Gabriel Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 13, 1747.

Mary Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 16, 1749.

Gideon Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 15, 1751.

Elizabeth Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 16, 1756.

Miriam Newby, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 16, 1757.

Samuel Newby, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 25, 1761.

Rebecca Nixon, daughter of Phineas and wife Mary, was born June 27, 1741.

Zachariah Nixon and Elizabeth Nicholson were married June 10, 1739.

Zachariah Nixon, son of Zachariah and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 10, 1741.

Rebecca Nichols, daughter of George and wife Mary, was born Oct. 3, 1753.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and wife Mary, was born Nov. 1, 1717.

Ann Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and wife Mary, was born Feby. 20, 1719.

Nathan Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 22, 1716.

Samuel Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 26, 1722.

Jonathan Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born June 27, 1730.

Christopher Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Feby. 20, 1733.

Joseph Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Apl. 15, 1736.

Mariah Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born May 12, 1738.

Nicholas Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Mary, was born June 7, 1741.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born June 3, 1744.

Caroline Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Aug. 21, 1748.

Margaret Nicholson, daughter of Thomas and wife Mary, was born Jany. 1, 1752.

Thomas Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 26, 1774.

John Overman, son of Thomas, was born Nov. 3, 1733.

John Overman and Hannah Scott were married Dec. 10th, 1755.

Aaron Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Oct. 2, 1756.

Sarah Overman, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born June 8, 1759.

Thomas Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Dec. 8, 1761.

Miriam Overman, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born June 1, 1764.

John Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 14, 1767.

Jesse Overman, son of John and wife Hannah, was born Aug. 31, 1769.

Mary Overman, daughter of John and wife Hannah, was born Nov. 16, 1772.

John Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, was born May 13, 1722.

James Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Nov. 26, 1724.

Elizabeth Pagitt ,daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born Mch. 25, 1726.

Susannah Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born Sept. 19, 1729.

Samuel Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Jany. 25, 1731.

Prudence Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born Aug. 20, 1734.

Sarah Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born May 21, 1737.

Leah Pagitt, daughter of James and wife Susannah, was born June 22, 1740.

Joab Pagitt, son of James and wife Susannah, born Apl. 4, 1743.

Ann Parris, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 23, 1707.

John Parris, son of John and wife Margaret, born Sept. 10, 1710.

John Parsons, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 22, 1723.

Samuel Parsons, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born June 11, 1726.

Francis Penrice, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 16, 1738.

Samuel Penrice, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born July 13, 1741.

Samuel Penrice, son of Edward and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 10, 1751.

Simon Perisho, son of James and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 20, 1723-4.

Mary Perisho, daughter of James and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 11, 1727.

James Perisho, son of James and wife Sarah, born May 15, 1728.

Sarah Perisho, daughter of James and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 5, 1731-2.

Joseph Perisho, son of James and wife Sarah, was born Jany. 30, 1735.

Benjamin Perry and Millicent Reddick were married Dec. 13, 1785.

Mary Perry, daughter of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Oct. 26, 1786.

Thomas Perry, son of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Jany 27, 1789.

James Perry, son of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Aug. 13, 1792.

Joseph Perry, son of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Dec. 20, 1796.

Christian Perry, daughter of Benjamin and wife Millicent, was born Dec. 20, 1798.

John Phelps, son of Samuel and wife Hannah, was born Jan. 13, 1716-17.

Henry Phelps, son of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 5, 1724-5.

Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 29, 1728.

Mary Pierce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 11, 1716-17.

Copeland Pierce, son of John and wife Sarah, was born May 11, 1719.

Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born May 11, 1721.

Thomas Pierce, son of John and wife Sarah, was born Feby. 11, 1722-3.

Hannah Pierce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 25, 1725.

Thomas Pierce, Jr., and Mary Copeland were married in 1719.

John Pierce, son of Thomas Jr., and wife Mary, was born Feby. 16, 1720.

Mary Pierce, daughter of Thomas Jr., and wife Mary, was born Sept. 23, 1722.

Rebecca Pierce, daughter of Joseph and wife Alice, was born Feby. 28, 1729-30.

Hartwell Pierce, daughter of James and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 22, 1742-3.

Miles Pierce, son of James and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 23, 1745-6.

Florella Pierce, daughter of James and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 9, 1747-8.

Fan Pierce, son of James and wife Elizabeth, born May 2, 1750.

Elizabeth Reddick, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Apl. 14, 1729.

Rachel Reddick, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Feby. 29, 1730-31.

Thomas Reddick, son of John and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 15, 1732.

Sarah Reddick, daughter of John and wife Margaret, was born Nov. 12, 1734.

Joseph Robinson, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 14, 1712.

Thomas Robinson, son of Joseph and wife Mary, was born Aug. 26, 1739.

Caseza Rogerson, daughter of Daniel and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 5, 1731.

Hezekiah Rogerson, son of Daniel and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 14, 1735.

Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Abraham and wife Judith, was born Dec. 22, 1719.

Abraham Sanders, son of Abraham and wife Judith, was born Dec. 23, 1723.

Judith Sanders, daughter of Abraham and wife Judith, was born Feby. 28, 1725-26.

John Sanders, son of Abraham and wife Judith, was born July 28,1729.

John Sanders, son of Richard and wife Hannah, was born July 28, 1731.

Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Richard and wife Hannah, was born Apl. 27, 1735.

Mary Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 4, 1760.

Miriam Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 1, 1764.

John Saunders, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 4, 1766.

Sarah Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 22, 1769.

Elizabeth Saunders, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Mch. 21, 1771.

Rachel Scott, daughter of James and wife Exelpe, was born Feby. 12, 1738.

Thomas Sharbo and Barbara Leary were married Apl. 9, 1725.

Jonathan Sharbo, son of Thomas and wife Barbara, was born Jany. 1, 1734.

William Sharbo, son of Thomas and wife Barbara, was born July 4, 1738.

Thomas Sharbo, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 30, 1738.

Elizabeth Sharbo, daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 8, 1740-1.

David Sherwood and Elizabeth Jones were married Mch. 24, 1725-6.

Samuel Sherwood, son of David and wife Elizabeth, was born Jany. 31, 1726-7.

Elizabeth Sherwood, daughter of David and wife Elizabeth, was born May 22, 1729.

Mary Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Keziah, was born Feby. 7, 1718-19.

Anne Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Hannah, was born Dec. 19, 1715.

Mary Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Hannah, was born Feby. 18, 1718-19.

James Sitterson, son of James and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 16, 1722.

Samuel Sitterson, son of James and wife Hannah, was born Jany. 26, 1724-5.

Isaac Sitterson, son of James and wife Penina, was born May 25, 1754.

Rachel Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Penina, was born Dec. 26, 1755.

Hannah Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born Mch. 25, 1859.

Mary Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born Jany. 11, 1761.

Ann Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born Apl. 13, 1763.

Sarah Sitterson, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born July 9, 1766.

James Sitterson, son of James Sr., and wife Hannah, died Feby. 8, 1768.

William Simmons, son of George and wife Susanna, was born Jany. 5, 1715-16.

George Simmons, son of William and wife Martha, was born Mch. 25, 1739.

James Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 5, 1715.

Samuel and Richard Skinner, sons of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 15, 1717.

Evens Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born March 15, 1719.

Joseph Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 11, 1722.

Joshua Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born July 24, 1724.

Jonathan Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 13, 1726.

John Skinner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 16, 1730-1.

Jeremiah Skinner, son of James and wife Mary, was born Apl. 29, 1737.

Zach Skinner, son of James and wife Mary, was born Nov. 6, 1738.

Sarah Skinner, daughter of James and wife Mary, was born July 3, 1741.

Mary Skinner, wife of James Skinner and daughter of John Peirce, died Sept. 30, 1741.

Joshua Skinner and Sarah Creecy were married Jan'y 22, 1745.

Joseph Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 4, 1747.

Sarah Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 17, 1751.

Joshua Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 31, 1752.

Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born July 5, 1755.

Mary Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 19, 1757.

John Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Sarah, was born Oct. 7, 1760.

John Skinner and Mary Creecy were married June 15, 1780.

Lemuel Skinner, son of John and wife Mary, was born June 13, 1781.

Mary Skinner, wife of John and daughter of Levi Creecy, of Chowan county, died Jan'y 5, 1782.

Joshua Skinner and Martha Ann Blount were married March 7, 1780.

Joseph Blount Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Martha A., was born Jan'y 18, 1781.

Mary Skinner, daughter of Joshua and wife Martha A., was born Aug. 22, 1782.

Charles Worth Skinner, son of Joshua and wife Martha A., was born Jan'y 26, 1784.

Thomas Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Dec. 23, 1721.

James Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Feb'y 23, 1723-4.

Michele Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Aug. 23, 1727.

John Smith, son of James and wife Susannah, was born Jan'y 23, 1729-30.

Thomas Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Apl. 18, 1711.

Willis Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Dec. 24, 1713.

Joseph Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Jan'y 24, 1715-16.

Samuel Snoden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Feb'y 6, 1720-1.

Solomon Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Tomsen, was born Aug. 26, 1724.

Lemuel Snowden, son of Thomas and wife Tomzen, was born Feb'y 26, 1726-7.

Mary Standin, daughter of Lemuel and wife Sarah, was born March 25, 1729.

Samuel Standin, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born June 25, 1736.

William Standin, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born July 25, 1743.

Edward Standin, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born July 25, 1743.

Penelope Standin, daughter of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 19, 1747.

William Steward, son of Joseph and wife Rebecca, was born July 5, 1734.

John Stevens, son of William and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 20, 1724.

John Stevens and Mrs. Parthenia Sutton were married March 17, 1726.

William Stevens, son of John and wife Parthenia, was born Sept. 9, 1727.

John Stevens, son of John and wife Parthenia, was born Dec. 15, 1729.

John Stone, son of John and wife Mary, was born Mch. 15, 1725.

Samuel Sumner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 19, 1717.

Richard Sumner, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 19, 1717.

Sarah Sutton, daughter of Joseph was born Oct. 10, 1711.

William Sutton, son of Richard and wife Mary, was born Mch. 5, 1719-20.

Richard Sutton, son of Richard and wife Mary, was born Dec. 9, 1722.

Mary Sutton, daughter of Richard and wife Mary, was born June 23, 1726.

Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Richard and wife Mary was born Mch. 2, 1728-9.

Sarah Sutton, daughter of Richard and wife Mary, was born Dec. 20, 1730.

Mary Sutton, daughter of George and wife Mary, was born Apl. 18, 1725.

Joseph Sutton, son of George and wife Mary, was born Aug. 9, 1727.

Joseph Sutton, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 21, 1727.

Deborah Sutton, daughter of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born March 13, 1729-30.

Joseph Sutton and Mrs. Rachel Lee were married Jany. 11, 1732-3.

Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Joseph and wife Rachel, was born Feb'y 5, 1737-8.

George Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 24, 1752.

George Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 18, 1754.

John Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 31, 1756.

George Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 16, 1757.

Mary Sutton, daughter of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 22, 1760.

Samuel Sutton, son of Samuel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 13, 1762.

Mary Swann, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Mch. 5, 1726-7.

Sarah Swann, daughter of Samuel and wife Mary, was born Sept. 3, 1729.

Samuel Swann, son of Samuel and wife Mary was born Dec. 8, 1731.

Samuel Swann, son of John and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 8, 1746.

Mary Taylor, daughter of Jonathan and wife Kathren, was born Aug. 19, 1718.

Thomas Taylor, son of Jonathan and wife Kathren, was born Feb'y 19, 1720-1.

James Thickpen, son of James Jr., and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 17, 1710.

Henry Thickpen, son of James Jr., and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 23, 1712-3.

Elizabeth Thickpen, daughter of James, Jr., and wife Elizabeth, was born May 3, 1715.

Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 16, 1716.

Stephen Thomas, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 27, 1718.

Sarah Tomes, daughter of Joshua and wife Rebecca, was born July 4, 1727.

Susanna Tomes, daughter of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 4, 1734.

Zachariah Tomes, son of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Apl. 10, 1741.

Rebecca Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Sept. 26, 1743.

Mary Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Jan'y 8, 1745-6.

Caleb Tomes, son of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born Feb'y 3, 1747-8.

Elizabeth Tomes, daughter of Francis and wife Rebecca, was born May 25, 1750.

Rachel Townsend, daughter of William and Rachel, was born Feb'y 10, 1754.

William Townsend, son of William and wife Rachel, was born Apl. 16, 1756.

Bettie Townsend, daughter of William and wife Rachel, was born Sept. 30, 1758.

Joseph Townsend, son of William and Rachel, was born Mch. 28, 1761.

Joseph Turner, son of Edward and wife Anne, was born Aug. 16, 1738.

Anne Warren, daughter of Abraham and wife Sarah, was born May 16, 1727.

Henry Warren, son of Abraham and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 7, 1729.

Richard Whedbee and Sarah Durant were married Feb'y 4, 1709.

John Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 23, 1715.

Sarah Whedbee, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 23, 1717-8.

George Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Jan'y 19, 1720-1.

Ann Whedbee, daughter of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Feb'y 18, 1723-4.

Joseph Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Mch. 12, 1725-6.

Hezekiah Whedbee, son of Richard and wife Sarah, was born Apl. 1, 1728.

Mrs. Sarah Whedbee died Apl. 4, 1728.

Thomas White and Ann Barnes were married May 11, 1755.

Miles White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Apl. 25, 1756.

Nathan White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Nov. 12, 1757.

Seth White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Mch. 1, 1759.

Orpha White, daughter of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Sept. 25, 1761.

Elizabeth White, daughter of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Oct. 27, 1763.

Jonathan White, son of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Mch., 2, 1766.

Mariam White, daughter of Thomas and wife Ann, was born Oct. 25, 1768.

Ann White, wife of Thomas, died Nov. 14, 1770.

Caleb White and Rebeckah Toms, were married Jany. 14, 1761.

Peninah White, daughter of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Dec. 6, 1761.

Francis White, son of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Feby. 24, 1764.

Toms White, son of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Mch. 2, 1766.

Caleb White, son of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Oct. 30, 1768.

Rebekah White, daughter of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Sept. 2, 1771.

Mary White, daughter of Caleb and wife Rebecca, was born Nov. 12, 1773.

Christian Wigens, daughter of Thomas and wife Christian, was born Dec. 6, 1736.

Timothy Williams, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 2, 1726.

John Williams, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 17, 1729.

James Williams, son of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born May 7, 1732.

Sarah and Ann Williams, children of Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth, was born Feby. 12, 1727-8.

Tulle Williams, son of Tulle and wife Grace (Sanderson), was born Nov. 2, 1733.

William Wood and Deborah Sutton were married May 8, 1718, by Dr. Urmstone, minister of the Church of England.

Richard Wood, son of William and wife Deborah, was born Oct. 30, 1720.

Sarah Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born Oct. 23, 1721, died Mch. 21, 1722-3.

William Wood, son of William and wife Deborah, was born Sept. 3, 1722-3.

George Wood, son of William and wife Deborah, was born Sept. 2, 1724.

Deborah Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born March 25, 1725-6.

Rebecca Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born June 3, 1727.

Elizabeth Wood, daughter of William and wife Deborah, was born Dec. 18, 1728.

Deborah Wood, wife of William Wood, died Dec. 18, 1728.

John Wyat, son of John and wife Rachel, was born Jan'y 31, 1714-15.

Mary Wyat, daughter of John and wife Rachel, was born Feb'y 18, 1717-18.

Jacob Wiatt, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan'y 23, 1716-17.

Joshua Wiatt, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 23, 1720.

Elizabeth Wiatt, daughter of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, was born Apl. 10, 1725.

Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Scrymshoe were married Feb'y 25, 1768.

Sarah Wyatt, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born July 17, 1769.

Mary Wyatt, daughter of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan'y 19, 1772.

John Wyatt, son of Joshua and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 25, 1773.

DEATHS.

Elizabeth Stepney departed this Life Mch. 3, 1694.

John Cutlet son of Thomas departed this Life July 20, 1693.

Martha Cutlet daughter of Thomas departed this Life Aug. 15, 1693.

William Lawrance departed this Life Aug. 13, 1694.

James Johnson departed this life Aug. 25, 1696, at Richard Adkesson's house.

Rachel Johnson wife of James died Aug. 17, 1697, at Mr. Samuel Swann's.

Elizabeth Tailor daughter of Jonathan & wife Elizabeth died Sept. 28, 1694.

Mary Cleare (wife of Timothy) died Dec. 30, 1694.

Thomas Gough died Dec. 23, 1694.

Hannah Nicholson wife of Joseph died Jany. 2, 1694.

Elizabeth Lillington wife of Alexander died Mch. 29, 1695.

John Cheson died May 13, 1695.

Johanah Mathes, wife of George, died February 27, 1695.

Thomas Nicholls son of Thomas & wife Elizabeth died Oct. 10, 1695.

John Bently late of this County died Oct. 10, 1695.

Mathe Rorus late of this County died Dec. 24, 1695, at Thos. Nicholl's house.

John Fendall late of this County died Dec. 20, 1695, at Capt. Walker's house.

Peter Thisel died June 4, 1696, at Benj. Laker's house.

Ann Fisher wife of James died Jany. 10, 1696.

Christopher Lacy died Jany. 23, 1695-6, at the house of Margaret Lawrence.

Joseph Sutton, Sr., died Jany. 17, 1695.

Robert Foster late of this County died Nov. 24, 1695, at house of Thomas Clark.

John Perkins son of John and wife Lacy died Feby. 27, 1695-6.

Jane Laker wife of Benjamin died Feby. 28, 1695-6.

Ann Duren (Durant) died Jany. 22, 1694.

Mrs. Sarah Swann wife of Major Samuel Swann died April 18, 1696.

Elizabeth Marcy daughter of Thomas died June 17, 1696, at John Hopkins' house.

Lovey Perkins, wife of John, died June 17, 1696, at Benj. Giddens' house.

Richard Nailor died April 16, 1696, at William Plater's house.

John Cook died Aug. 22, 1696.

John Watts formerly of Accomack Co., in Virginia, died in North Carolina Nov. 17, 1696, at Caleb Calloway's house "9 O'clk at nite."

Hannah Manwaren wife of Stephen died Dec. 29, 1696.

Ledda wife of John Hare died Jany. 27, 1696-7.

Sarah Chelsey, daughter of William and wife Sarah, died Jany. 25, 1696-7.

Sarah Austen wife of Robert, died Feby. 4, 1696-7.

Susanna Lacey daughter of William Jr. & wife Mary died Mch. 23, 1696-7.

William Larance son of John & wife Hannah died August 27, 1697.

Alexander Lillington died Sept. 11, 1697.

Sarah Chew daughter of Joseph, died Sept. 26, 1697.
George Ames died September 29, 1697.
John Godfrey "of Littel River" died Oct. 29, 1697.
Jacob Peterson died May 17, 1698.
Marcy Calloway daughter of Caleb died June 7, 1698.
Jonathan Tailor died Sept. 16, 1698.
Robert Wilson died Dec. 21, 1696, at his own house, up in the Narrows of Piquemons River.
Ann Peterson daughter of Jacob & wife Mary died Jany. 17, 1698.
Cattern Anderson daughter of John and wife Jane was born May 10, 1699.
Elizabeth Anderson daughter of John and wife Jane was born May 10, 1699, and died May 11, 1699.
Elizabeth Fletcher wife of Ralph died Jany. 21, 1699-1700.
John Duren (Durant) died Jany. 19, 1699.
George Sutton died April 7, 1700.
Charles Rite, died July 7, 1700, at the home of Henry Norman.
John Whedby died April 5, 1700.
John Lawrence died Oct. 28, 1700.
Francis Cofin died May 5, 1700, at his own house.
Deliverance Reed, wife of Andrew Reed, died Apl. 10, 1700.
Thomas Johnson died Oct. 13, 1700.
Israel Snellen departed this life Nov. 2, 1700, att his own house.
Ann Evans, daughter of Richard and wife Elizabeth, died Jany. 4, 1700-01.
Elizabeth Jones, wife of Peter Jones, died Feby. 20, 1700-01.
Hannah Lilly, wife of John, died Feby. 15, 1700-01.
Francis Butson (Buxton) died Apl. 14, 1700-01, att Jno. Pricklove's house.
Benjamin Laker died Apl. 21, 1701, at his house on Saselton Creek.
John Lilly died July 17, 1701, att ye widow Whidbee's house.
Thos. Perdy died Aug. 4, 1701, att Mr. John Hecklefield's house.
William Willoby died Feby. 2, 1701 att James Fewox's house in Cuscopaweng.
Albert Albertson died Feby. 28, 1701, att his on house.
Lewis Knight died Aug. 10, 1701.
James Fisher died Sept. 22, 1702, att His one House.
Hannah Beasley, wife of Francis, died Nov. 7, 1702.
Alexander Jurdon died Apl. 30, 1702.
Sarah Houghton, wife of Thomas, died Dec. 6, 1702.
Mary Hancock, wife of Thomas of Castletons Creek, died Feby. 25, 1702-3.
Rebecka Warren, wife of Abram, died Feby. 26, 1702-3.

Mr. William Boyd died July 4, 1703.
John Hare, Sr., died July 21, 1703.
James Oates died Oct. 6, 1703.
Sarah Ennis, wife of Dr. Edward, died Dec. 30, 1703.
Mary Woolard, daughter of Richard and wife Ann, died July 20, 1703.
Anne Woolard, wife of Richard, died last of Oct., 1702.
James Fisher, son of James and wife Mary, died Aug. 12, 1703.
Barnett Parsons, son of Samuel and wife Elizabeth, died Mch. 22, 1703-4.
Joshua Wells, son of Francis and wife Elizabeth, died Mch. 5, 1703-4.
Thomas Hawkins, son of John and wife Mary, died Aug. 24, 1704.
Margery White, wife of William, died Oct. 14, 1704.
Elizabeth Rose, wife of Richard, died June 8, 1704.
Ezekiel Maudlin died Mch. 16, 1705-6.
John Anderson died Aug. 20, 1705.
Joseph Pierce died Nov. 16, 1705.
Richard Woolard died Feby. 4, 1706-7.
Rebeka Harrison, daughter of Robert and wife Elizabeth, died May 24, 1706.
Caleb Calloway died July 15, 1706.
Samuel Frethington, son of Samuel and wife Mary, died Oct. 31, 1706.
Thomas Mercer died Nov. 21, 1706.
John Jackson, son of William and wife Sarah, died Jany. 6, 1707-8.
John Sutton, son of Joseph and wife Bennett, died Feby. 16, 1707-8.
Mary Loften died June 18, 1707.
Samuel Swann, Esqr., died 7ber 14, 1707.
Rachel Holloway, wife of John, died May 1, 1708.
Bennett Sutton, daughter of Joseph, died Nov. 8, 1711.
Christopher Sutton died Nov. 27, 1711.
Mary King died Oct. 18, 1711.
Mary Tomes, widow, died Nov. 15, 1717.
Sarah Lacy died May 3, 1718.
John Barrow, Sr., died June 10, 1718.
James Barrow died June 18, 1718.
John Barrow died June 19, 1718.
John Nicholson died June 19, 1718.
Thomas Long died Sept. 28, 1721.
Sarah Wood died Mch. 17, 1722-3.

James Minge died Jany. 23, 1723-4.
Joseph Sutton, Jr., died Jany 18, 1723-4.
Edward Bounds died Nov. 15, 1723.
Nathaniel Sutton, Sr., died Feby. 3, 1724-5.
John Stallings died Jany. 25, 1726-7.
Anthony Thatch died Oct. 6, 1726.
Mrs. Jane Barrow died June 13, 1727-8.
Joseph Nicholson, son of Sarah, died Mch. 10, 1727-8.
Joseph Redknapp died Jany. 1, 1728.
Samuel Nicholson died Mch. 29, 1728.
Mrs. Rebecca Long died Oct. 20, 1728.
Robert Rogers died Nov. 26, 1729.
John Hudson, merchant of Boston, New England, died Oct. 5, 1733.
Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton died Jany. 15, 1737-8.
John Parris, Sr., died Jany. 24, 1738.
Juliana Laker, daughter of Henry Hudson and wife Mary, died Dec., 1738.
Hannah Nixon, daughter of Zack Nixon, Jr., died Jany. 4, 1739.
Mary Hall, wife of Samuel, died Mch., 1739, age 32.
Chas. Denman died Apl. 24, 1739.
William Hall died Apl. 29, 1739, age 72 years.
Mary Bishop, daughter of John and wife Hannah, died May 18, 1739.
Mary Davis died June 5, 1739.
Nicholas Colley, son of Thos. and wife Mary, died June 22, 1739.
Zachariah Nixon, Sr., departed this life Aug. 12, 1739.
Joseph Skinner died Nov. 15, 1739.
Jeremiah Skinner died Nov. 16, 1739.
Elizabeth Pearce, daughter of John and wife Sarah, died Dec. 3, 1739.
Samuel Palmer died Dec. 4, 1739.
John Wiatt departed this life Dec. 26, 1739.
William Buffkin, son of Ralph and wife Mary, died Dec. 3, 1741.
Mary Skinner, wife of James and daughter of Jno. Pearce, died Sept. 30, 1741.
Charity Doe, wife of Ralph Doe, died Oct. 12, 1747.
Sarah Skinner died Nov. 20, 1751.
William Jones, son of William, aged 19 years, died Mch. 20, 1753.
Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of Miles and wife Elizabeth, died Nov. 4, 1753.
Mary Jones, daughter of Peter and wife Anne, died Aug. 17, 1754.
Mary Sutton, wife of Samuel, died May 7, 1754.

Elizabeth Skinner died Oct. 29, 1756.
Henry Harvey died May 22, 1758.
Elizabeth Harvey died July 17, 1760.
Elizabeth Peirce died Feby. 6, 1762.
Richard Harvey died Apl. 2, 1762.
Andrew Donaldson died Mch. 31, 1768.
Ann Harvey died Sept. 5, 1768.
Joseph Skinner died Dec. 13, 1769.
Ann White, wife of Thomas, died Nov. 4, 1770.
Edward Harvey, son of John and Sarah, died Apl. 28, 1771.
Sarah Cosand, daughter of Gabriel and wife Abigail, died June 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Harvey, daughter of John and wife Sarah, died Sept. 7, 1773.
Col. Joshua Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, died May 14, 1775.
Sarah Harvey, daughter of John, died Sept. 30, 1776.
Col. Miles Harvey, son of Col. Thomas Harvey, died Dec. 12, 1776.
James Harvey, son of John and wife Mary, died July 11, 1777, and was buried at Col. Blounts in Craven County.
Benj. Perry, Jr., son of Benj. and wife Susan, died Jany. 10, 1784.
Benj. Perry, Sr., died Mch. 11, 1788.
Hannah Perry, widow of Benj., Jr., died Nov., 1791.

MARRIAGES.

William Turner of Little River & Kathren Kinse took each other as man & wife at a meeting at Francis Tomes' ye 5th day of March, 1693.
William Lury, Jr., and Mary Johnson, were married Mch. 26, 1694, by Dep. Gov. Thomas Harvie.
Thomas Wollenfor and Elizabeth Cannedy daughter of Patrick were married Aug. 15, 1694 by Thos. Harvie.
Jeames Old and Elizabeth Evins were married Sept. 11, 1694 by Thomas Harvie.
Richard Adkeson of Virginia, and Elizabeth Stucke of Ould England were married Sept. 7, 1699 by Capt. Anthony Dawson.
William Carman and Elizabeth Noys of Ould England were married April 3, 1694, by Thomas Harvie.
John Bently son of Richard and Ann Barrow daughter of John and wife Sarah were married Nov. 6, 1694 by Thomas Harvie.
John Fendall son of Josias & wife Mary and Elizabeth Lillington

daughter of Major Alexander Lillington & wife Elizabeth were married Apl. 3, 1694-5, by Capt. Anthony Dawson.

Mr. William Ducking (should be Duckingfield—Ed.) and Madame Susanna Hartly, relict of Col. Francis, were married Nov. 28, 1694, by Hon. Thomas Harvie.

Francis Foster of Accomack son of William & wife Margaret and Mrs. Hannah Gosby, relict of John Gosby, were married Aug. 14, 1694, by Mr. John Whidby.

George Mathes and Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Richard and wife Margery, were married July 7, 1695, by Capt. Anthony Dawson.

John Blount, son of James, Late of this County, and Elizabeth Davis, daughter of John and Mary Davis of Henrico Co., Va., were married June 11th, 1695, by Capt. John Fendale.

Jacob Paterson, son of Jacob, and Rebecca Sutton, daughter of Nathaniel and wife Deborah, were married Sept. 30, 1695, by Mr. Joseph Sutton, Jr.

Samuel Passons (son of Linelle and wife Mary) and Elizabeth Fletcher (daughter of Ralph and wife Elizabeth) were married May 4, 1695. His father lives in Beddford, in Dorset Sheare.

John Bas and Love Harris were married Jany. 8, 1696; both of Nansemum County & Nansemum Parish, by Maj. Samuel Swann.

Major Alexander Lillington and Mrs. Ann Steward were married Mch. 19, 1695, by Major Samuel Swann.

James Beasley (son of Robert and wife Sarah) and Mary Cropley (daughter of John and wife Ann) were married March 17, 1675-6, by Hon. Thomas Harvey.

Joseph Smith and Hannah Hill took each other to man and wife at a quarterly meeting at Francis Tomes Howes Mch. 7, 1695.

William Chelsie and Sarah Austen daughter of Robert and wife Sarah) were married Apl. 1, 1696, by Major Samuel Swann.

Benjamin Laker, Esq., and Juliana Tailor were married May 17, 1696, by Capt. Anthony Dawson.

David Harris and Elizabeth Elles were married Dec. 28, 1695, by Joseph Sutton.

Francis Tomes (son of Francis and wife Presillo) and Margaret Lawrance (relict of William) were married June 8, 1696, at a meeting at ye said Lawrance's house.

James Perisho (son of James and wife Hannah) and Mary Morgen (daughter of James and wife Jan) were married Feby. 18, 1696.

Joseph Sutton (son of Nathaniel and wife Debro) and Parthenia Duren (Durant) (daughter of George and wife Ann) were married June 18, 1695, by Mr. John Duren (Durant).

Samuel Pricklove (son of Samuel & wife Rachel) and Purina Pen-

rice (daughter of Francis and wife Elizabeth) were married March 25, 1696, by John Durant.

John Hare and Jane Dovated were married Apl. 8, 1697, by John Durant.

Edward Norrenton and Comfort Chessen (relict of John) were married Apl. 8, 1697, by John Barrow, Justis.

William Barrow (son of John and wife Sarah) and Elizabeth Cook (Relict of John Cook) were married June 14, 1696, by Benj. Laker.

Jonathan Bateman (son of Jonathan and wife Margret) and Elizabeth Holloway (daughter of Thomas and wife Elizabeth) were married Sept. 23, 1697, by John Godfrey.

Samuel Heath and Jane Haddock (both of this County) were married Sept. 1, 1697, by John Barrow.

William Long (son of James and wife Ales) and Sarah Johnson (relict of John) were married January 6, 1697-8.

John Bird and Rebecca Peterson (Relict of Jacob) were married Aug. 24, 1697, by John Burnet, Minister.

John Long (son of James and wife Ales) and Susan Ames (Relict of George) were married Jany. 28, 1697-8, by John Barrow.

Thomas Holmes (son of Edward & wife Elizabeth) and Mary Colyer (daughter of Elizabeth Willson) were married Feby. 6, 1695-6.

James Coles (son of James of Nancemum In Virginia) and Mary Peterson (Relict of Jacob Peterson, Sr.) were married July 16, 1698.

William *Bartlett (son of William and wife Elizabeth) and Ann Duren (Durant) (daughter of George and wife Ann) were married Oct. 6, 1698.

John Coles (son of James Coles of Virginia in Nancymum Co.) and Elizabeth Tetterton (daughter of William and wife Margret) were married Jany. 5, 1698-9, by John Barrow.

John Hare (son of John and wife Sarah) and Sarah Shaddock were married Jany. 19, 1698.

Thomas Foddey and Elizabeth Harman (daughter of Robert & wife Elizabeth) were married Feby. 23, 1698-9.

Joseph Pierce (son of John and wife Mary) and Damaris Nixon (daughter of Zachariah and wife Elizabeth) were married Aug. 11, 1699, at a meeting at Little River.

Anthony Wherry (son of Anthony & wife Johanna) and Sarah Harman (daughter of Robert and wife Elizabeth) were married Dec. 7, 1699.

Ralph Fletcher, Jr., and Jean Morgan (daughter of James and wife Jean) were married Mch. 2, 1698-9.

William Morgan (son of James and wife Jean) and Sarah

* Bartlett was later Barclift.

Fletcher (daughter of Ralph and wife Elizabeth) were married Mch. 13, 1699-1700.

John Morgan (son of James & wife Jean) and Mary Jones (ye daughter of Mary Jones, ye Relict of Robert Beasley) were married Sept. 2, 1699.

John Nicholson (son of Christopher and wife Hannah) and Presilla Tomes (daughter of Francis and wife Abigail) were married at a meeting at Francis Tomes Nov. 20, 1700.

Isaack Willson (son of Robert and wife Ann) and Ann Parker (daughter of Robert & wife Hannah; born at Nattensate in Ash Church Parish in Gloucester Sheer) were married at a meeting at Francis Tomes' house Mch. 31, 1701.

James Frugeeff (son of James and wife Em, of Ould England) and Martha Pool (daughter of John and wife Ame, of Ould Ingland) were married in Henrico Co., Va., by a Minister of ye Gospel Aug. 10, 1694.

Francis Beasley (son of Robert and wife Sarah) and Hannah Sutton (daughter of Joseph and wife Deliverance) were married May 15, 1701.

James Fisher and Mary Richards were married according to the Rubrick and Liturgies of the Church of England on August 28, 1701, by Rev. Andrew Monro, Minister of Newport Parrish in Isle of Wight in Virginia as witness my hand of the day aforesaid. And. Monro—Cr.

Abraham Warren and Rebecca Clapper (Relict of John) were married July 23, 1701.

Esau Albertson (son of Albert and wife Mary) and Sarah Sexton (daughter of Darby and wife Doroty) were married ye 27th day of Jany., 1700-1, by Rev. Richard French.

Peter Albertson (son of Albert and wife Mary) and Ann Jones (daughter of Mary Beesley, widow) were married August 27, 1701, by Mr. Bret.

Thomas Gray (son of John and wife Tabitha) and Sarah Beasley (daughter of Robert and wife Sarah) were married May 5, 1701.

James Minge of Martin Brandon, Virginia, and Ruth Laker were married Oct. 16, 1701.

James Fisher and Mary Smith (Relict of Francis) were married Nov. 15, 1701, by Daniel Bret, Minister.

George Fletcher (son of Ralph and wife Elizabeth) and Susanna Burtonshall (daughter of Richard and wife Priscilla) were married Feby. 17, 1701, by Francis Foster, Justis.

John Hockins (Hoskins) (son of Thomas and wife Frances) and Mary Bateman (daughter of Jonathan and wife Margret) were married by John Durant, Justice.

Thomas Harvey and Margaret Fletcher (daughter of Ralph and

wife Elizabeth) were married Jany. 27, 1701, by Maj. Swann, Esqr.

Mrs. Foster Knight (Relict of Lewes Knight) and Edward Poisson were married Mch. 2, 1701-2, by Capt. James Coles, Justice of ye Peace.

William Hall and Anne Mathews were married Augt. 5, 1703.

John Winbury and Alice Nowell were married Nov. 4, 1703.

John Grey and Elizabeth Rutter were married Jany. 10, 1703-4.

William Stephens and Mrs. Sarah Durant (Relict of John) were married Jany. 1st, 1703-4.

Thomas Mercer and Diana White were married Feby. 7, 1703-4, by Christopher Gale, Esqr.

Richard Woolard and Jane Richards were married Feby. 1, 1703-4.

John Old and Susannah ——— were married Feby. 7, 1703–4.

Abraham Waner and Mary ——— were married Feb. 26, 1703-4.

John Norcom and Elizabeth ——— were married Dec. 19, 1704.

Thomas Collins and ——— Pricklove were married July 4, 1705.

Thomas Snowden and Thomazin Mercer were married July 18, 1705.

Jeremiah Barnes and Mary Laten were married July 24, 1705.

Richard Melton and Orpha Laten were married July 25, 1705.

Patrick Eggerton and Mary Fisher were married June 5, 1705.

Capt. ——— Jeffreyes and Mrs. Joannah Taylor were married Aug. 9, 1705.

Nathaniel Albertson and Abigail Nicholson took each other for man and wife att a meeting held att ye house of Samuel Nicholson ye 12 day of July, 1705.

Richard Leary and Susan Long were married June 6, 1709.

Stephen Scott and Hannah Nicholson were married Apl. 13, 1721.

Thomas Calloway and Isabel Garrott were married Mch. 20, 1728.

John Moore and Mary Rattliffe were married Feb'y 18, 1729.

Edward Salter and Madam Elizabeth Hardy were married June 10, 1731.

MARRIAGE BONDS OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY, N. C.

(Originals in Clerks Office at Hertford, N. C.)

1740.

Haughton, Alexander and Elizabeth Smith. Nov. 12. Richard Wallis (Guardian).

1742.

*Hall, Clement and Frances Foster (daughter of Francis). July 19. Wm. Foster, John Stevenson.

Perisho, Joseph and Deborah Wood. Aug. 5. Wm. Wood, Jr.

**Williams, Tulle and Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch (widow of Anthony, Jr.). July 31. Edmund Hatch.

1743.

Maudlin, Ezekiel and Ann Stafford. Sept. 2. Thos. Stafford.

1745.

Hall, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Borclift. Chr. Collins.

Sutton, Christopher and Sarah Jones. July 2. Josiah Hart.

Skinner (Genl.), William and Mrs. Sarah Corprew (nee Gale; granddaughter of Christopher Gale; her 1st husband was Thomas Corprew). May 28.

1755.

Farlee, Samuel and Edith House (daughter of Baylis). Dec. 2.

Pickrin, Francis and Tabitha Roe. Dec. 9. Wm. Standin, John Johnson.

Sanderson, Richard and Miss Elizabeth Barclift. July 22. Sam'l Sutton, Thos. Stevenson.

Weeks, William and Miss Susanna Keaton (daughter of Benjamin). June 28. Jno. Harvey.

Wilkins, John and Judath Copeland. Mch. 17. John Cleland.

1756.

Leary, Richard and Mrs. Sarah Long. Nov. 15. Thos. Williams, Levi Trueblood.

Norment, Stokes and Miss Elizabeth Stokes. Aug. 23. Jno. Steven son.

---

* Clement Hall was an Attorney-at-Law in 1742, he went to England where he received orders in the Church of England, returned to Hertiord and became the Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Edenton, which position he held until his death in 1758, and was succeeded by Rev. Daniel Earle.

** Tulle Williams was the son of William Williams and wife Mary Tulle, they came to North Carolina from Calvert county, Md., about the year 1700. William Williams died in Currituck in 1725-6.

Stevenson, Thomas and Miss Mary Barclift. Apl. 21. Stokes Norment.

1757.

James, Richard and Miss Elizabeth Layden. July 11. Francis Layden.

Riddick, Henry and Miss Mary Sumner. May 14. Miles Harvey.

1758.

Ashley, William and Miss Hannah Penrice. Apl. 19. Edward and Francis Penrice.

Hendricks, Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Turner. May 2. Edward Turner.

Hassell, Isaac and Miss Tamer Mullen (daughter of Abraham). Oct. 3. Abraham Mullen.

Lowry, John and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson (widow of John). Oct. 2.

Riddick, Abraham and Ann Thach (daughter of John). Apl. 12. Benj. Scarbrough.

Sandin, Samuel and Miss Ann Garres. Feby. 17. Wm. Standin.

Stevenson, John and Mrs. Ann Barclift. Oct. 16. Geo. Barclift.

Webb, Zachariah and Mrs. Mary Wallis. Feb. 6. Zach. Webb, Jr.

1759.

Bateman, William and Miss Hannah Mullen. Sept. 12. Jos. Barclift.

Saunders, Isaac and Mrs. Mary Collins. Feb'y 1. John Harvey.

Ward, Thomas and Mrs. Mary Mullen. Jany. 5.

1760.

Ashley, William and Elizabeth Nicholls. March 25.

Bateman, William and Miss Bettie Mullen. Sept. 26. Abraham Mullen.

Budgate, Daniel and Penelope Meades. June 4. Tulle Williams.

Marcum, Charles and Miss Elizabeth Lowry. June 3. John Lowry.

Roberts, John and Mrs. Tompkin Leyden. May 14. Jos. Perisho.

Stokes, John and Mrs. Sarah Maudlin. June 4. Tulle Williams.

1761.

Caruthers, Jeremiah and Mrs. Tamer Hassell. Dec. 8. John Hall, Rich'd Whedbee.

Mathias, Josiah and Sarah Sutton. Aug. 4.

Orendall, Job and Rachel Turner (daughter Rebecca). July 6. Fras. Penrice.

Reed, William and Miss Penelope Williams (daughter of Tulle and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch, widow of Anthony Hatch, Jr.). Sept. 9.

Skinner, John and Mrs. Jane Riggs. March 31.

Skinner, Samuel and Sarah Pettitt. Dec. 7. Henry Hall.

Wiley, Stephen and Mary Fleming. June 12. Andrew Collins.

1762.

Jones, Robert and Mary Thatch. June 2. Jas. Donaldson.
Johnston, William and Miss Mary Snowden. Feby. 29.
Lesley, Leonard and Miriam Moor. Nov. 27. Miles Harvey.
Smith, Michael and Miss Mary Gray. Feby. 7.
Sutton, Benjamin and Miss Sarah Whedbee. Apl. Richard and John Whedbee.
Turner, Joseph and Miss Mary Hawkins. Oct. 23. Demsey Turner.
Turner, Demsey and Hartwell Pearce. Oct. 23. Jos. Turner.
Skinner, John and Mrs. Dorothy Phelps. Apl. 4.
Wright, Benjamin and Miss Ann Townsend. Dec. 7. Miles Harvey.
Whedbee, Richard and Jane Swann. Sept. 27.

1763.

Clark, John and Sarah Henby. Dec. 2. Jos. Sutton, Isaiah Greenwhite.
Harrell, Samuel and Mary Willson. May 6. Thos. Streater.
Hall, John and Mrs. Dowdy Barrow. Jan. 3. Wm. Harris, Wm. Bush.
Hill, Micajah and Miss Ruth Perry. May 12. Sam'l Bagley.
Miller, Andrew and Elizabeth Blount. Feb'y ——. Chas. Blount.
Nichols, Thomas and Mrs. Deborah Perisho. Dec. 21. John Hall.
Richards, William and Huldah Moore. Oct. 24. Jno. Taylor.
Taylor, John and Rachel Bond. Sept. 19.
Williams, Francis and Mercy Stepney. Feb'y 26. Thos. Williams.

1764.

Hendricks, Eldred and Sarah Morgan. June 8. Jeb Hendricks.
Howcott, James and Miss Sarah Standin. May 12. Wm. Standin.
Jennett, Abraham and Miss Rosanna Mathias. May 12. Jas. Howcott.
Penrice, Francis and Mrs. Elinth Ashley. Feby. 6. Sam'l Jennett.
Robins, William and Elizabeth Perisho. Sept. 29. Geo. Whedbee.
Sibbiston, William and Margaret Viller. Oct. 16. John Skinner.
Skinner, Samuel and Sarah Halsey. April 16.
Standin, William and Miss Elizabeth Perry. Feby. 4. Sam'l and Edward Standin.
Stone, Moses and Mrs. Ann Woodley. Aug. 31. Wm. Stone.
Walton, George and Miss Sarah Earles. Dec. 22. Rich'd Hodges.
Whedbee, George and Mrs. Sarah Sutton. Sept. 19.

1765.

Armstrong, Solomon and Miss Margaret Donaldson. Feby. 19. P. E. Donaldson.
Bateman, Benjamin and Miss Mary Coleson. Feby. 21. Thos. Stafford.
Fleming, James and Miss Rachel Wood. Jany. 7. Andrew Collins.

Hofler, Hance and Sarah Docton (widow of Jacob). Nov. 30. Jos. Smith.
Miller, Andrew and Elizabeth Blount. ———.
Saunders, Benjamin and Mrs. Mary Barber. Nov. 4. Chas. Moore.

1766.

Bentley, Amos and Mrs. Zilpha Simpson. May 3. Wm. Bentley.
Boush, James and Miss Hester Thach. Oct. 14. Jas. Macartney.
Elligood, Mathias and Margaret Swann. March 3.
Harvey, Thomas and Mary Blount. Apl. 28. John and Miles Harvey.
Haughton, Jonathan and Miss Deborah Pratt. Jan. 11. Thos. Burkett.
Jackson, John and Rebecca Ward. Apl. 7. Thos. Bagley.
Johnston, Joshua and Miss Ann Harris. Mch. 11. Peleg Lawton, Jas. Boush.
Spruell, Samuel and Miss Martha Wallace. Apl. 10. Jas. Sutton.

1767.

Arrenton, Richard and Susannah Harmon. Mch. 3. Wm. Arrenton.
Boush, William W. and Anne Jones. June 2. Wm. Newbold.
Collins, Andrew and Miss Ann Hall. May 1. Chrisr. Collins.
Delano, Ichabod and Miss Sarah Moore. June 9. Lawrence Leslie.
Doe, Jeremiah and Mrs. Mary Jones. Oct. 12. Sam'l Standin.
Jackson, John and Mrs. Ann Bateman. July 15. Chrisr. Tow.
McConnell, James and Miss Martha Williams. Mch. 16. Jas. Donaldson.
Williams, Hollowell and Mary Elizabeth Stevenson. Nov. Tulle Williams.

1768.

Clayton, Richard and Miss Sarah Sutton. Jan. 13. Thos. Harvey.
Thompson, Henry and Miss Ann Hith (Heath). Apl. 5. Jeremiah Haughton.
Williams, Anthony and Miss Hannah Nixon. Feby. 2. Fred'k Norcom.

1769.

Harvey, John and Sarah Blount. Feb'y 16.
Hardin, Henry and Miss Martha Tulle. Oct. 2. Christopher Collins.
Haughton, William and Miss Mary Taylor. Apl. 3. Geo. Whedbee.
Roe, Robert and Miss Mary Collins. June 13. Jas. Donaldson.
Stoakes, William and Miss Mary Clayton. May 24. John Stoakes.
Wells, Joseph and Edith Taylor. Feb. 6. Geo. Whedbee, Peleg Lawton.

1770.

Palmer, Robert and Miss Sarah Heath. Jan. 31. Thos. Relfe, Henry Thompson.
Ripley, Spencer and Miss Mary Reed (daughter of Joseph). July 27. Charles Blount, Thos. Harvey.

Simons, Argyle and Miss Hannah Skinner. Mch. 5. Rich'd Skinner.
Skinner, Richard and Miss Rachel Perry. Dec. 11. Peleg Lawton.

1771.

Brinkley, John and Miss Hannah Sitterson. June 14. Joshua Long.
Humphreys, William and Miss Rhoda Barclift. Jany. 9. John Reed.
Even, John and Maria Forbush. June 9.
Lawton, Peleg and Elizabeth Hall. Mch. 21.

1772.

Pratt, Richard and Mrs. Mary Barclift. Nov. 17. Wm. Stepney.

1773.

Beasley, James and Miss Ann Taylor. Oct. 19. James Skinner.
Benbury, Edward and Miss Elizabeth Long. William Long.
Whiteman, Matthew and Miss Mary Liles. Novr. 24.
Wyatt, John and Miss Ann Knox. Apl. 8. Charles Moore, Wm. Clemons.

1774.

Bratten, Nathaniel and Miss Sarah Ming. Mch. 24. John Bratten.
Bullock, John and Sarah Mayo. Aug. 27. Joseph Elliott.
Clemons, William and Miss Abigail Lippincott. Nov. 25. John Hall.
Hasket, Silas and Miss Ruth Munden. July 26. Miles Modlin, Wm. Woodley.
Modlin, Miles and Tanner Lowe. May 14. Jos. Relfe, Wm. Woodly.
Norcom, Fred'k and Mary Stevenson (widow). Jany. 16. Richd. Whedbee, Miles Harvey.
Saunders, John and Mrs. Mary Jennett. June 11. Thos. Hosea.

1775.

Barber, William and Mary Nixon. Dec. 26. Thos. Hosea.
DeCrow, Robert, and Mrs. Sarah Delano. Jany. 29. Amasa Delano.
Hall, John and Mrs. Judath Wilkins. Jany. 2. Ed. Hall.
Delano, Amasa and Miss Ann Newby. Jany. 29. Fred'k Norcom.
Hosea, Thomas and Mary Nixon. Dec. 23.
Larman, John and Margaret Husston. June 19.
Scott, Sovereign and Miss Elizabeth Bunch. Oct. 23. Nazareth Bunch.
Whedbee, Richard and Mrs. Mary Stevenson. Jany. 16.
Wyatt, John and Ann Knox. April 8.

1776.

None so far found.

1777.

Chappell, Jesse and Miss Mary Rogerson. Dec. 20. Thomas Bagley.
Conner, Demsey and Miss Anne Blount. May 1. Thomas Harvey.
Eason, Seth and Miss Amelia Wright Riddick. Jan. 7. Wm. Walton, Hugh Griffin.
Layden, Isaac and Elizabeth Hosea. Dec. 26. Sam'l Barclift.
Newbold, William, Jr., and Miss Dorothy Phelps. July 8. Benj. Phelps.

Perry, Jesse and Miss Elizabeth Lindner. Dec. 12. Thos Hosea.
Sutton, George and Sarah Barclift. Dec. 27. Richard Williams.
Wyatt, John and Miss Pathenia Stevenson. Aug. 7. Benj. Phelps.

1778.

Arps, Valentine and Sarah Buckler. May 19. Wm. Newbold, Jr.
Arrington, Ezekiel and Miss Margaret Newby. Mch. 9. Wm. Arrington.
Baker, Benjamin and Miss Elizabeth Harvey. Feby. 15. Thomas Harvey.
Barber, William and Abigail Arps. Aug. 10. Wm. Newbold, Jr.
Blount, John Gray and Miss Mary Harvey. Sept. 17. T. Harvey.
Carter, Benjamin and Miss Sibbey Chocke. June 24. Nathan Pierce.
Creecy, Thomas and Miss Sarah Arrington. Mch. 3. W. Creecy.
Fanning, John and Miss Bathsheba Layden. June 11. Jno. Stafford.
Hollowell, William and Miss Mary Perry. July 6. John Hollowell.
Lamar, John and Miss Margaret Hufton. June 19. Frances Perry.
Lacy, Joseph and Miss Miriam Bogue. Mch. 5. Robert Bogue.
Lee, John and Miss Zilpha Stallings. July 4. John Hudson.
Long, Simeon and Miss Grizelle Newbold. Dec. 14. Jas. Skinner.
Newby, Frank and Miss Rachel Sutton. Jany. 13. Wm. Hancock.
Overman, Jacob and Miss Elizabeth Harris. Dec. 31. Wm. Hollowell.
Riddick, John and Miss Rachel Eason. June 17. Jas. Norfleet.

1779.

Barrow, John and Miss Sarah Standin. Dec. 24. Jos. Perry.
Briggs, Elias and Miss Miriam Turner. Aug. 14. Isaac Layden.
Bunch, Nazareth and Miss Penelope McShehy. Sept. 4. Jno. Simpson.
Coppage, William and Elizabeth Hufton. Sept. 4. W. Skinner.
Harvey, Benjamin, Jr., and Miss Kezia Mallory. May 3. T. Harvey.
Hosea, Joseph and Miss Mary Johnston. July 15. Isaac Layden.
Hosea, William and Nancy Godfrey. April 13. Thomas Hosea.
Hurdle, Joseph and Miss Christian Riddick. Dec. 7. Thomas Hurdle.
Lewis, Richard and Miss Anne Sutton. July 24. W. Skinner.
Lilly, John and Miss Elizabeth Davis. Jany. 25. Hezekiah Rogerson.
Stone, Isaac and Rebecca Garrett. Nov. 29. James Stevenson.
Sutton, Ashbury and Miss Nancy Reed (daughter of William and wife Penelope). Sept. 11. George Sutton.

1780.

Bell, Samuel and Miss Hannah Maudlin. Aug. 10. Gosby Toms.
Elliott, Abel and Miss Elizabeth Guy. June 6. Jos. Sitterson.
Elliott, Demsey and Miss Rachel Smith. Feby. 17. Richard Goodwin.
Creecy, Eliazer and Miss Elizabeth Mathias. Apl. 7. Jos. Creecy.
Layden, Francis and Miss Elizabeth Godfrey. May 19. Caleb Burnham.

Pierce, Nathan and Miss Kezia Carter. Aug. 19. Benj. B. Carter.
Pierce, Joseph and Miss Elizabeth Barrow. Oct. 18. Joshua Ratliff.
Perry, Reuben and Miss Elizabeth Pearson. Jan. 18. Jas. Wilson.
Stone, John and Miss Mary Garrett. Feby. 24. Moses Stone.
Williams, Richard and Miss Mary Mullen. Aug. 12. W. Skinner.
White, Charles and Miss Mary Jones. Nov. 21. James Wilson.
Wright, Samuel and Miss Mourning McDaniel. Aug. 24. Thos. Weeks.

1781.

Branch, Job and Miss Rachel Bratton. Apl. 10. W. Creecy.
Chew, Malichi and Miss Ann Branch. Jany. 28. Issachar Branch.
Deal, John and Miss Mary Proctor. Apl. 10. Thomas Sitterson.
Howett, Abram and Miss Elizabeth Sanderson. Feby. 26. Geo. Sutton.
Holloway Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Trumbull. July 24. Sam'l Barclift.
Turner, Demsey and Miss Sarah Mullen. Apl. 9. W. Skinner.

1782.

Bunch, Julius and Miss Johanna Stacey. Nov. 27. Solomon Bunch.
Goodwin, Lewis and Sarah Proctor. July 2. John Deal.
Hall, Edward, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth Moore. July 13. T. Harvey.
Hines, William and Ann Collins. Aug. 7. Wm. Standin.
Lane, Moses and Miss Mourning Boyce. Nov. 25. Reuben Perry.
Ming, John and Miss Elizabeth Gregory. May 8. Issachar Branch.
Salter, Peter and Miss Hannah Rogerson. May 17. John Rogerson.
Thach, Joseph and Miss Hannah McMullen. Aug. 21. Joshua Long.

1783.

Bateman, Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Raper. Dec. 29. Wm. Stafford.
Boswell, William and Miss Sarah Roberts. Dec. 3. Solomon Roberts.
Butler, Willis and Miss Margaret McNider. Oct. 2. Chas. Wilder.
Clayton, John and Miss Sarah Clayton. June 1. Wilson Weekes.
Cale, Joseph and Miss Usley Elliott. Feby. 13. Richard Arrenton.
Davis, John and Miss Elizabeth Hollowell. Aug. 26. Joseph Barclift.
Forehand, Benjamin and Martha Halsey. July 27. Cornelius Moore.
Linton, Lazarus and Martha Sutton. Mch. 31. Thomas Sutton.
Long, Nathan and Miss Sarah Coleson. Feb. 21. Wm. Stepney.
Moss, Richardson and Miss Sarah Turner. Sept. 27. John Turner.
Mullen, Richard and Miss Ann Deal. June 3. Wm. Mullen.
Perry, Amos and Miss Elizabeth Perry. Feb. 10. Thos. Goodwin, Miles Perry.
Simpson, John and Miss Miriam Skinner. Dec. 1. Richard Skinner.
Sutton, Francis and Deborah McConnell. Sept. 6. John Harman.
Stanton, John and Miss Mary Wingate. Oct. 24. Jos. Hosea.

1784.

Bailey, Joseph and Miss Winafred Dameron. July 26. Benj. Wood.

Briggs, Charles and Miss Rankhorn. Oct. 7. John Roberts.
Bryan, Allen and Miss Sarah Arps. Jany. 31. Nath'l Ray.
Creecy, Lemuel and Miss Penelope Creecy. Mch. 27. John Skinner.
Hodges, Christopher and Miss Ann Chew. June 28. Job Branch.
Holmes, Robert and Miss Mary Sitterson. June 9. Joshua Bagley.
Pierce, Joseph and Miss Zebrah Small. Aug. 16. Nathan Pierce.
Pierce, Abner and Miss Mary Roberts. June 17. John Barrow.
Raper, Henry and Miss Sarah Brown. Oct. 2. Wm. Stafford.
Reed, Benjamin and Miss Mary Barclift. Oct. 29. Wm. Reed.
Stanton, Thomas and Miss Elizabeth Perry. Aug. 28. Joseph Hosea.
Small, William and Elizabeth Bartie. Mch. 11. Jos. Pierce.
Stevenson, Thomas and Miss Sarah Reed (daughter of William and wife Penelope). Feby. 19. Richard Whedbee.
Stone, John and Miss Miriam Newby. Mch. 11. Cornelius Stone.
Sutton, Samuel and Miss Elizabeth Barclift. Dec. 3. Wm. Whedbee.
White, James and Miss Rachel Johnston. Apl. 14. W. Newbold.

1785.

Godwin, Nathan and Ann Arrenton. Oct. 1. Caleb Goodwin.
Morgan, Seth and Sarah Lindrier. May 18. Mrs. Hollowell.
Overton, Elijah and Ann Forehand. Sept. 23. Robt. Deel.
Perisho, Joseph and Ann Sanders. Oct. 15. Benj. Sanders.
Perry, Israel and Miriam Hollowell. Apr. 4. Uriah Hudson.
Perry, Seth and Mary Riddick. Dec. 29. Richard Skinner.
Pearce, David and Anne Moore. Dec. 27. Jos. Pearce.
Rea, Thomas and Rachel Arrenton. Oct. 3. Thos. Whedbee.
Burke, William and Elizabeth Nixon. Oct. 23. Wm. Newbold.
Gregory, William and Sarah Moore. Aug. 30. John Wyatt.
Jameston, James and Sarah Davis. July 7. Thos. Holloway.
Jackson, William and Fanny Turner. Feby. 7. Jos. Turner.
Pearson, Joseph and Hebe Elliott. Jany. 1. John Deel.
Turner, Miles and Sarah Snowden. Jany. 30. John Clayton.
Waff, Thomas and Esther Luton. May 11. Fred Luten.
Williams, Lockhart and Elizabeth Budgate. ——. Jas. Whedbee.

1786.

Bartie, John and Sarah Pierce. Nov. 6. Wm. Bartie.
Cale, John and Cleve Lunsford. Apr. 24. Rich'd Pratt.
Deel, William and Helena Elliott. Jan. 7. Samuel Williams.
Duglass, John and Elizabeth Hendrix. Sept. 18. Nathaniel Hendrix.
Fireash, John and Jane Turner. Sept. 12. Ellsberry Turner.
Godfrey, Joseph and Mary Hosea. Aug. 14. Tulle Godfrey.
Godfrey, Tulle and Mary Pointer. Oct. 16. Jos. Godfrey.
Lain, Miles and Mary Lain. July 23. Miles Perry.
Sanders, Josiah and Anna Hatfield. Sept. 30. Wm. Sanders.

Sanders, Wm. and Mary Smith. Aug. 7. Thos. Lewis.
Smith, Samuel and Mary Spencer. Feb. 15. Wm. Newbould.
Stafford, Thomas and Mary Turner. Jan. 6. John Harvey.
Stafford, William and Sarah Collins. Mch. 3. Samuel Penrice.
Stafford, William and Miriam Turner. Sept. 30. Thos. Stafford.
Thornton, Joseph and Nancy Smith. June 7. John Deel.
Turner, Thomas and Mary Stanton. July —. Jos. Turner.
Collins, Jeremiah and Priscilla Skinner. June 15. Nathan Donaldson.
Gilbert, Joseph and Martha Johnston. Jany. 28. Thos. Bagley.
Hendricks, Nathan and Susanna Stevenson. Aug. 7. Thos. Stevenson.
Lowe, George and Rachel Roberts. Jany. 9. Nath'l Williams.
Roberts, John and Sarah Milbourn. Nov. 4. Thos. Layden.
Stone, John and Florilla Maudlin. Sept. 18. Nathan Hendrix.

1787.

Avery, Robert and Polly Coleson. July 11. Wm. Roberts.
Brown, James and Mary Gilbert. Apr. 9. Joshua Long.
Chappell, Malachi and Sarah Forehand. Jan. 8. Lemuel Colley.
Elliott, William and Peninah Woodard. Jan. 9. William Lane.
Hinton, Demsey and Anna Saunders. Sept. 11. Abraham Saunders.
Lacey, James and Hannah Barbery. June 5. Jas. Wyatt.
Perry, Nathan and Rachel Elliott. Nov. 7. Moses Lane.
Wilcox, Isaac and Priscilla Jackson. Nov. 7. Sam'l Jackson.
Elliott, Samuel and Dorothy Newby. Jany. 11. Robt. Cale.

1790.

Cale, Timothy and Mary Doe. Sept. 4. Benj. Bratten.
Chappell, Samuel and Sarah Chappell. Nov. 24. John Chappell.
Corprew, Wilson and Elizabeth Reed. Nov. 24. William Reed.
Howard, Moses and Susannah Perry. June 2. Benj. Perry.
Jones, William and Rebecca Wiley. Sept. 1. Wm. Gilbert.
King, John and Miss Miriam Johnson. May 28. Wm. Newbold.
Lacey, William and Florilla Stone. Nov. 8. James Casey.
Mathias, Isaiah and Mary Harmon. Mch. 11. Jos. Barrow.
Morris, Joseph and China Williams. Jany. 15. Issachar Branch.
Mullen, Isaac and Elizabeth Barclift. Apl. 6. Wilson Weekes.
Mullen, Joseph and Loviet Sitterson. Oct. 22. Jos. Robins.
Murray, William and Rosamond Dawson. May 22. Thomas Ward.
Parker, Elisha and Elizabeth Avery. Mch 29. Robt. Avery.
Pead, Samuel and Miss Mary Coppage. July 3. Robt. Avery.
Rountree, Jesse and Elizabeth White. Feby. 12. Joel Hollowell.
Salter, Peter and Sarah Kenyon. Nov. 10. Hum. Skinner.
Scott, James and Jerusha Hubbard. Oct. 12. Wm. Lilley.

Sitterson, Sam'l and Mary Baker. Oct. —.
Skinner, Richard, Jr. and Mary Burke. Jany. 2. J. Skinner.
Sylvester, James and Elizabeth Pierce. Mch. 22. James Lasly.
Towe, William and Grace Spruill. July 14.
Turner, Benjamin and Sarah Mullen. April 10. Thos. Sutton.
Vardin, Tulle and Rhoda Lilley. July 3. Thos. Hollowell.
Ward, Humphrey and Absala Rogerson. Sept. 21. Jesse Rogerson.
White, Robert and Charlotte Sanders. Jany. 20. Joshua White.

1791.

Bunch, Isaac and Deborah Stacey. Dec. 21. Thomas Stacey.
Elliott, Obed and Miriam Davis. June 4. Abner Harris.
Forehand, Daniel and Jemima Everidge. Mch. 4. Robt. Whedbee.
Garris, Leveren and Sarah Perry. Dec. 27. Lawrence Perry.
Hendricks, Joseph and Dorcas Barber. Apl. 22. Nathan Hendricks.
Hollowell, James and Elizabeth Smith. Feb. 5. Joel Hollowell.
Jackson, James and Mary Arrenton. Sept. 1. Joseph Jackson.
Johnson, William and Jemima Chappell. May 11. Alex. Stafford.
Lane, Samuel and Margaret Taylor. ———. Wm. Backer.
Layden, William and Winefred Foster. Aug. 16. Tulle Godfrey.
McGuire, Samuel and Jemima Goodwin. Oct. 3. Caleb Goodwin.
Perry, Jacob and Ruth Chappell. Aug. 18. Benj. Perry.
Perry, Reuben and Dorcas Chappell. Jany. 11. Moses Lane.
Perry, William and Ferebe White. Apl. 21. Richard Skinner.
Pool, Joshua and Ann Barclift. June 15. George Sutton.
Robins, Joseph and Sarah Whedbee. Aug. 24. George Sutton.
Rogerson, Daniel and Milley Lain. Apl. 16. Jacob Lain.
Stevenson, Thomas and Jenny Mandlin. Aug. 1. James Ball.
White, John and Peninah Muns. Sept. 18. Joseph Hudson.
White, Thomas and Sarah Rountree. Feby. 16. Jesse Rountree.
White, William and Mary Newby. July 27. Abner Harrell.
Wright, John and Tamar Johnson. July 8. Thos. Layden.
Wyatt, Sarker and Elizabeth Ripley. June 17. Abram Howett.

1792.

Barclift, William and Ann Clayton. Apl. 16. Richard Simpson.
Clayton, William and Patsey Snowden. July 17. Robert and Wm. Whedbee.
Colson, Gilbert and Sarah Turner. Aug. 13. Richardson Moss.
Creecy, Levi and Elizabeth Williams. July 17. John Lunsford.
Dail, Abner and Peggy Butler. Aug. 17. Moses Dail.
Johnson, William and Absoley Davis. Aug. 10. Miles Small.
Mullen, John and Miss Polly Reed (daughter of William and wife Penelope). Feb. 13. Ed. Hall.
Newbern, William and Judy Rogerson. May 29. Josiah Rogerson.

Prock, Reuben and Hester Theach. Dec. 4. Samuel Rae.
Rogerson, Solomon and Catron Portlock. Jany. 10. Thos. Bagley.
Sayer, Nathaniel and Else Butt. Mch. 4. Wm. Hosea.
Wells, Absalom and Comfort Welch. July 6. Thomas Sutton.
Willard, Daniel and Sarah Evans. Dec. 4. Thomas White.

1793.

Bedgood, Joseph and Sarah Sutton. May 14. Greenbury Sutton.
Branch, Job and Mildred Harmon. Dec. 28. Justus Leary.
Carmon, James and Nancy Cummings. Nov. 30. Jos. Hudson.
Clark, Nathaniel and Sally Cally. June 13. Hinshea Gilliam.
Cook, Edward and Charity Ward. July 31. Samuel Lane.
Cox, Joseph and Polly Cain. July 4. F. Newby, Jr.
Deal, William and Anna Bunch. Oct. 22. Malachi Deal.
Donaldson, John and Penelope Copeland. Jan. 4. Jeremiah Collins.
Fletcher, Jesse and Ann Walton. Aug. 12.
Godfrey, Joseph and Deborah Barclift. Aug. 14. John Turner.
Hall, Thomas and Mary Robins. Feby. 22. Geo. Hopkins.
Harmon, Richard and Mary McNider. Feby. 12. Lemuel Forbes.
Johnson, William and Sarah Willson. May 18. Elisha Bagley.
Jones, Josiah and Betsey Standin. Nov. 3. Wm. Bush.
Kinyon, Joab and Ann Marwood Barclift. Dec. 30. Elisha Bagley.
Lane, Demsey and Jemima Bond. Mch. 15. Benj. Lane.
Raper, Cornelius and Tamar Weeks. May 14. Joseph Raper.

1794.

Bateman, Jonathan and Sarah Hornbee. Dec. 30. W. Hornbee.
Bogue, Ichabod and Abigail Henby. Mch. 10. Thos. Stevenson.
Bratten, Benjamin and Ann Hodges. May 3. Justus Leary.
Brinkley, Miles and Miss Mary Goodwin. Apl. 22. Issachar Branch.
Bunch, David and Miriam Lane. Apl. 1. John Webb.
Cale, John and Nancy Pratt. Mch. 20. Thomas Stacy.
Elliott, Elashi and Rachel Boyce. May 23. Wm. Dail.
Elliott, Josiah and Mary White. Nov. 21. Jesse Rountree.
Jordan, Thomas and Maize Smith. June 17. Exum Elliott.
Moore, John and Rachel Hall. Apl. 5. Ed. Hall.
Newby, Robert and Elizabeth Burnham. May 21. Nath'l Davis.
O'Neel, John and Elizabeth Toms. July 12. Jos. Albertson.
Riddick, James and Polly Small. Dec. 7. Willis Riddick.
Roberts, Mitchell and Mary Bennett. Mch. 12. Elisha Parker.
Standin, William and Sarah Long. Nov. 11. Josiah Jones.
Turner, Joshua and Polly Colston. Sept. 25. Gilbert Colston.

1795.

Burch, Edward and Mary Stafford. Mch. 19. Miles Turner.
Cail, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Dowe. June 10. John Webb.
Hollowell, Joseph and Rachel Forehand. Feby. 17. Jesse Rountree.

Leary, Justus and Elizabeth Upton. May 9. John Forbes.
McCoy, Joseph and Charlotte McNider. Apl. 18. Abner Dail.
Munden, Nathan and Anne Morgan. Aug. 10. Henry Hollowell.
Pratt, Joseph and Lydia Wilson. Dec. 21. John Smith.
Rogerson, Thomas and Fanny White. Jany. 1. Jacob Lane.
Sawyer, Lemuel and Nancy Stokes. June 16. Frederick Sawyer.
Sitterson, Joseph and Mary Jackson. Feby. 8. Er. Barclift.
Webb, Wilson and Rebecca Wilson. Sept. 3. John Robbins.
Webber, Thomas and Elizabeth Upton. Jany. 27. Wm. Hosea.
White, Zachariah and Miriam Elliott. Apl. 8. Caleb Davis.

1796.

Barker, John and Sophia Overton. Dec. 26. Thomas Kinyon.
Chappell, William and Elizabeth Bogue. Mch. 2. Hushai Elliott.
Deal, Joseph and Peninah Coffield. Nov. 17. Abner Dail.
Dillon, John and Martha Allcock. Aug. 25. Fred'k Arrenton.
Fitzpatrick, Isaac and Mary Bateman. July 15. N. Bateman.
Griffin, Jesse and Sylvia Cain. Jany. 9. Fred'k Halsey.
Mullen, Jesse and Mary Snowden. May 24. Miles Turner.
Perry, Daniel and Elizabeth White. Mch. 10. Benjamin White.
Robins, George and Grace Raper. Mch. 21. Thos. Bateman.
Sanders, Joseph and Martha Wells. Apl. 19. Nathan Long.
Scott, Henry and Mary Speight. Dec. 24. Lemuel Bunch.
Simpson, Frederick and Lydia Elliott. Feby. 27. Benj. White.
Stone, Elisha and Miss Nancy Bateman. Dec. 20. John Robbins.
Swartout, Robert and Sarah Richards. Feb. 7. Josiah Munden.
Weeks, Wilson and Sarah Jackson. Mch. 21. John Harvey.

1797.

Albertson, Joseph and Miss Elizabeth Woodly. Feb. 9. Joseph Park.
Briggs, Mills and Miss Penelope Jones. Feb. 11. Thomas White.
Harmon, William and Nancy Skinner. Jany. 17. W. Wheaton.
Modlin, James and Miss Mary Lacey. Aug. 15. James Lacey.
Reading, William and Margaret Butt. Jan. 25. Wm. Whedbee.
Stafford, John and Mary Turner. Jan. 31. George Turner.
Truelove, Mitchener and Miss Rebecca Bunch. Aug. 14. Lem'l Burket.
Weeks, William and Milley Turner. July 7. John Sutton.
Williams, William and Miss Nancy Standin. Jan. 22. W. Goodwin.
Wilson, Robert and Miss Elizabeth Calloway. Aug. 15. Leaven Thach.

1798.

Skinner, Benjamin and Miss Penelope Sanders. Mch. 18. Edmund Halsey.

1799.

Daniel, William and Miss Elizabeth Upton. Dec. 14. Justus Leary.

THE OLDEST CONVEYANCES RECORDED IN NORTH CAROLINA, ANTEDATING THE FIRST CHARTER OF KING CHARLES II. BY TWO YEARS.

(Originals in Book A, pages 374, 375 and 376, Register of Deeds Office, at Hertford.)

Know all men by these Presents that I Kilcocanen, King of Yeopim, have for a valuable consideration of satisfaction Received with ye Consent of my People sold and made over and delivered to George Durant a parcill of Land Lying & being on Roneoake Sound and on a River called by ye Name of Pequimans which Isueth out of the North Side of the Aforesaid Sound which Land At Present Bears ye Name of *Wecocomike, Beginning at A Marked Oak Tree which divides this land from ye Land I formerly sold to Sam Pricklove and extending westerly up ye said Sound to a Point or turning of ye aforesaid Perquimans River to A Creek called by ye Name of Awosrake, to-wit, all ye Land Betwixt ye aforesaid Bounds of Samuel Pricklove & the said Creek thence to ye head thereof. And thence through the Woods to ye first Bounds—To Have And to Hold ye Quiet Possession of ye same to him & His Heirs forever with All Rights and Privileges thereto forever from me or any Person or Persons whatsoever. As witness my hand this first day of March 1661.

ye marke of

KILCOCANEN OR KISTOTANEN.

Test.
THOS. WEAMOUTH
CALEB CALLOWAY.

This is a true Copia. Examined Word by Word out of ye Original by me
EDWARD REMINGTON.
Witness,
WILL LLOYD.
THOS. HAVETT.

Registered the 24th of Octr., 1716.
pr. JOHN STEPNEY, Register.

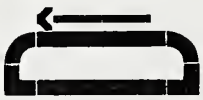
Know all men by these Presents that I Ciskitando, King of Yeopim do sell unto George Durant A Parcell of Land Bounding on Pequimans River at A Creek Issuing out of ye Same Beginning at ye aforesaid Creek and running down ye said aforesaid River to A

* Indian name for Durant's Neck.

marked Poplar standing on the side of A Great Swamp Which falleth into the River thence Running out into the Woods Parallel with ye aforesaid Creek As also up the said Creek side to another Great Swamp which falleth into the same And thence again into the Woods Parallel with ye River to the Bounds Proceeding from ye Marked Poplar.

To Have And to Hold ye same Land with all Belonging to the same to him & his Heirs forever from me or any other Whatsoever Warranting the same to him A lawfull Sale As Witness my hand this 4th of August, 1661.

the marke



of CUSCUTENEW

Signed & Delivered
In Presence of
THOMAS WEAMOUTH
CALEB CALLOWAY

Registered the 24 October 1716
℘ John Stepney, Register.

GEORGE CATCHMANY TO GEORGE DURANT.

Whereas George Durant hath Seated A Plantation on Roanoke Sound & on a Point called by the name of Wecocomik At or between two Rivers called by ye name of Pequimans & *Kototine And whereas I George Catchmany Have obtained A Grant of the Honorable Governer of Virginia for the Whole Neck betwixt the two Rivers Which Grant was I part Belonging to the said George Durant be it known therefore unto All men by these Presents I the said George Catchmany do assign make over and deliver unto him the above named George Durant that Parcell of Land lying & being on ye same Neck Beginning at a Small Creek or Branch Which Issueth out of Pequimans River, which divideth this Land from the Neck called Lorngles Neck extending down ye said River Sound to a small Piece of Ground where ye said Durant did begin to clear but desisted. As Also Including ye same small Piece of Ground to ye Eastward of his Plantation, thence Northerly into the Woods Which Land I do engage my self, my Heirs, Executors, Admrs And Assigns to Pattyn ye said & to Make over the same being Patyned to him his Heirs, Executors, Admrs & Assigns Utterly Disclaiming Any Right Title & Interest I

* Indian name for Little River.

the said Catchmany have to ye Same Although it may be put into my Pattyn. In Witness whereof I Have hereunto Set my hand this 13th day of March 1662.

Witnesses, GEORGE CATCHMANY.
JOHN JENKINS,
EDWARD REMINGTON.

The histories of North Carolina generally have the name George "Catchmaid," instead of "Catchmany." Without the original it is hard to tell which is correct, as the Register who copied the name may have made an error in getting the name correct.

The above deeds are probably the oldest conveyances for land on record in North Carolina. There may be older grants in the Land Office at Richmond, Va., and it would be well for the State of North Carolina (through the Legislature) to secure a copy of the land grants and deeds recorded there and have them copied in a book and deposited in the Office of the Secretary of State, as we are quite sure that the earliest settlement of the Colony can alone be secured from that office. Who will take the initiative in so valuable a work? The cost could not be very great, as probably there are but few such conveyances antedating the second charter of Charles II. executed in 1665.

FREEHOLDERS IN HYDE PRECINCT IN 1715.

Shippey Allen, Nick Brightman, William Bell, Cornelius Bell, Richard Buckman, Thomas Bonner, Pasque Bartlett James Bright, John Brock, William Barrow, John Bright, Dan Cox, Wm. Cording, Col. Emanuel Cleaves, John Davis, Nic Daw, John Dipp, Hew Eborn, John Easter, Cull Flynn, Simon Fasque, Richd. Flamkin, John Giddens, Fra. Garganus, Thomas Goodwin, Constable; Robert Green, Thomas Giddens, Mr. Harvey, Joseph Hall, Arch Holmes, Sarah Jones, Isaac Jacobs, Richd. Jasper, Jno. Jordan, John Kent, Wm. Lewis, John Loight, Hen Lambert, Roger Mason, Sam Mitterson, Geo. May, Thomas Morris, Rogr. Montague, Jr., Luddovick Martin, Wm. Martin, Widow Molynes, Sam Norton, Abraham Portshell, Jno. Proctor, Dave Perkins, Wm. Price (Constable), Jno. Regney, Dav. Sullivant, Cha. Smith, Jos. Silvester,, Hen Slade, Jno. Slade, Jno. Stafford, Gilbert Silverthorn, Jos. Slade, Benj. Sanders, John Sullivant, Oliver Smith, Robert Spring, Sam'l Slade, Benj. Slade, James Scott, Ed Tyce, Com Tyce, Edmund Tyce, Thos. Tyce, Thos. Tuley, Jos. Tait, John Wingate, John Wright, William

Windley, Abra Wilkenson, Thos. Waine, Hen Warren, Richd. Winfield, Wm. Wynne, John White, Wm. Webster, James Walsh.

Jno. Tripp was Provost Marshal of Bath county in 1724-5.

Christian Esler, Nicholas Esler and Fredk. Esler (Isler), of Craven, N. C., were sureties on bond, 1725, suit of Martin Frank and Levilla, his wife, of Craven, admrs. of Gasper Timberman, of Bath county, vs. Christian Esler (Isler), of Craven Precinct.

Suit of John Taneyhill vs. John Smith, of Craven Precinct.

John Cary, Gent., son and heir of Thos. Cary, dft. in suit of Robert Palmer, Pltff., 1725.

Emperor Moseley, Master of the Sloop Dunlap, Oct. 20, 1774, bound to Virginia.

ANTHONY HATCH'S POWDER ACCOUNTS.

Mr. Anthony Hatch, To the Public. *Dr.*

		£.	s.	d.
149	powder left in his hands last acct.			
192½	more received to this date.			
341½	Total Dr. at 6s 9d per lb	115	5	1½
761½	Shott and lead at 9d recd	28	10	9
2,318	Flints recd., as per acct., at 1½d	14	9	9
	Total Dr.	158	5	7½
				Cr.
253½	powder pd., as per acct. to this day, 6.9	85	11	11
529¾	Shott at 9	19	9	0
498	Flints at 1½	3	2	3
	Comission at 5 pr. cent., 158.5.7½	7	18	3
	Total Cr.	116	1	5
	Total Dr.	158	5	7½
	Total Cr.	116	1	5
	Due from Mr. Hatch to Bal	42	4	2½
	Error, 27½ Shott overcharged	1	0	3
		43	4	5

June 5, 1715. Errors excepted to this day.

Pr ANTHO. HATCH.

1720. *Anthony Hatch, To the Public.* *Dr.*

	£.	s.	d.
By recd. for Tonnage of Vessells	749	12	7
By Public Dues by me recd., being arrearages since my last accounting	45	1	3
	794	13	10

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Cr. To my Comission for Receiving powder @ 5 p. cent	37	9	6			
To my Comission for Receiving publick Dues at 3 p. cent	01	7	6			
To the Govenrs order for 10 Powder.	03	0	0			
To Delivered Coll. Hocklefield by ye Governor's order 24 pounds of shott & bullets & 15 Doz. flints	11	17	4			
To pd. John Newman a Claime of	01	5	0			
To pd. David Baley for a wolfes head	00	5	0	55	4	4
Ball. to ye Publick				739	9	6
Remaining in my hand 43 pounds of powder, 26 do shott & 19 Dozen flints to be deducted				14	7	0
				725	2	6
Pd. Thos. Rankhorn for his Levey, &c				1	17	3
True Ballance				723	5	3

Errors Excepted. ANTHO. HATCH.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1727.

N. Carolina—ss.

At a Genn'll Biennial Assembly held at Edenton began Nov. 6th, 1727.

In the Upper House Sr. Rd. Everard, Captn. Gen'll & Comr. in Chief. Christr. Gale; John Lovick; Edwd. Moseley; Rd. Sanderson; Francis Forster; Thos. Pollock; Thos. Harvey; Robt. West; Edmd. Gale; John Worley, Esqrs., Members of the Council, being the Upper House.

In the Lower House, Majr. Henry Bonner; W. Downing; W. Badham; Cull Pollock; Jer. Vail; Jos. Jessop; Sam'l Swann; Thos. Bell; Rich'd Skinner, Sr.; Sam'l Swann; Macr. Scarbrough; Grifn. Jones; Rt. Morgan; Gable. Burnham; Rd. Church; Jon. Etheridge; Thos. Williams; Thos. Davis; Mo Linton; Jon Baptist Ashe; Jacob Blount; T. Smith, Mar. Franks; Will Hancock; Jas. Wainwright; Enoch Ward; Geo. Pollock; Isaac Hill; Arth Williams; Jas. Castellaw; Edwd. Howard; Will Little; Mar. Rowan.

The above names appear as the Preamble to an Act of Assembly confirming the title to a tract of land to Orlando Champion, which said tract was known as Slocumbs lying about 4 miles north of Edenton, it having been the property of Anthony Slocumb (grandfather of Jno. Slocumb late of Nuse River in Bath County), who by will entailed the same 620 acres on Jno. Slocumb, his son and the Heirs male of his body, the said John entered and was seized in fee simple and John the grandson of Anthony sold the same for a valuable consideration to Francis Branch, and Orlando Champion, under said Branch, became the purchaser, and has held it for the past 15 years, the said Jno. grandson of Anthony purposing to settle in fee tayle, other lands at Nuse of much greater value to the use of the Last Will and Testament of his Grandfather afsd. the said John the Grandson did make a Deed of his lands at Nuse to the use of his next Heir but before the said Jon the Grandson could perfect the Title of the Entailed Lands at Chowan pct. to the said Orlando Champion the said John the Grandson departed this life & Jno. Slocumb his son & Heir entred into and upon the lands at Nuse and was thereof possessed and accepted of the same in the Room of the Entailed Lands now in the hands of the said Orlando Champion, as he now proves and makes appear. Be it therefore Enacted, &c.

Regd. the 20th June pr me HENRY BONNER.

Capt. Ashe, Speakr.

C. Gale, J. Lovick, E. Moseley, Rd. Sanderson, Thos. Pollock, Thos. Harvey, Rt. West, Edmd. Gale.

The above item is recorded in Book W, No. 1, page 344, Register of Deed's Office, at Edenton, N. C.

RECORD OF PERQUIMANS PRECINCT COURT.

(Original in the Office of the Register of Deeds, at Hertford, N. C.)

Att a Court Holden **** *** *** this first Monday in February *** ** year of 1688.

PRESENT:

Ralph Fletcher (Steward), Mr. John Barrow, Mr. John Whitby, Mr. Robert **** Mr. Thomas Leppers.

Suit of Mary Scott vs. David Blake Exr. of Thomas Long for 1£ 9 shillings & 3 pence. Jury They finde for the Plaintiff with Costs.

Suit of Mrs. Jane Cliff vs. Albert Albertson. No declaration appearing the Court Ordered a Non Sute in favor of Albert Albertson.

Edward Norwood commencing an Action of the Case against ***** Taylor and there being noe declaration delivered &c. the Defendt. ***** the Plaintiff with Cost.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans the first of Aprill being Monday 1689.

John Gosby recorded his mark also Margaret Rogers, Robert Beasly, Joanna Jenkins, Robert Wilson, David Sherwood, James Smith, Isaack Wilson (son of Robert) and Esau Albertson.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans at the house of Mrs. Mary Scot the first Munday in July 1689.

PRESENT:

Mr. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. John Barrow, Mr. John Whitby, Mr. Robert Wilson, Mr. Thomas Lepper, Justices.

A Bill of Sale from George Cassleton to Mary Scot dated May 3, 1689 for an Iron gray gelding about five yeares old called by ye name of Squirrill, did belonge formerly to Richard Vine. Witnesses, John White, Anthony Dawson.

Jonathan Jones entered his mark.

Albemarle.

Whereas Richard Waterloe hath complained to me that John Kinizey hath detained him a Servant longer then right; & the sd Kinizey being summoned to answer the Complaint & acknowledginge that the sd Richard Waterloe by originall right had not so much time by a yeare as he claimed. It is therefore Ordered that the Richard Waterloe be a freeman from this day.

Given under my hand this 6th day of August 1689, & also John Kinizey to pay the sd Richard Waterloe corne & Cloaths according to costume.

Witness, FRANCIS TOMS.

RALPH FLETCHER,
CALEB CALLAWAY.

At a Court Holden for the precinct of Pequimans at the house of Mary Scot on the first Monday being the 7th October 1689.

PRESENT:

Capt. Lieftnt. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. John Barrow, Mr. Thomas Lepper, Mr. John Whitby.

John Bentley commencinge an action of debt against John Spelman: the Jury findeth no cause of action the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict and Ordereth that the sd John Bentley pay Costs.

Elias Osbourne commencinge an action for debt against Edward Norwood for 1882 pounds of Tobacco & Caske & the Jury findinge for the plaintiff the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict & Ordereth that the sd Edward Norwood pay unto the sd Elias Osbourne 1882 pounds of Tobacco & Caske with Costs of Sute, Alias Execution.

Edward Norwood commencinge action of the Case against Elias Osbourne, & having no Cause of action, It is therefore Ordered that Elias Osbourne have a Nonsute against Edward Norwood, with Costs.

John Harris commencinge action agst John Hallum & he not appearinge In July nor October Court to prosecute It is therefore ordered that the sd John Hallum have a nonsute agst John Harris with Costs.

Hannah Hill grand mother to James Perishow hath petitioned this Court to have the Management of the stock belonginge to the sd James Perishow It is therefore Ordered that after the last of this instant October the sd Hannah Hill take into her custodie the stock belonging to James Perishow and manage the same for the children putting in security for the same.

Thomas Sanford petitioninge this Court that Thomas Long gave the petitionrs son Charles a Cow which David Blake detains. It is therefore Ordered that David Blake give Security for the sd Cow & her increase for the use o fthe sd child or appeare at the next Court to show cause to the contrary or deliver the same to whome the Court shall appoynt.

Richard Evans petitioninge this Court about the Cattle of Thomas Lilly now in the hands of Thomas Attaway & he beinge unprepared desireth liberty till next Court, It is therefore Ordered that at the

next Court Thomas Attaway bringe an account of what Stock belongeth to Thomas Lilly & show cause why he detains them.

RALPH FLETCHER,
JOHN BARROW,
JOHN WHEDBEE,
THOMAS LEPPER.

Oct. 29, 1689. Elizabeth Phelps recorded her mark.
Nov. 15, 1689. Joshua Hepworth recorded his mark.

At a Court holden at the house of Mary Scot for the precinct of Pequimans the first Monday of January 1689.

PRESENT:

Capt. Leiftnt. Ralfe Fletcher, Steward; Thomas Lepper, John Barrow and Benjamin Laker, Justices.

Alexander Lillington havinge petitioned this Court & proved his account by oath for judgment uppon attachmt agst the estate of William Chapman attached in the hands of John John—Therefore it is Ordered that Alexander Lillington have the goods attached to be apprized by good & lawfull men and to invest the credit with so much of the Estate of Wm. Chapman as will pay the sd Alexander Lillington one pound six shillings & ten pence with Costs.

David Blake commencinge an action agst William Steward for two hundred pounds of Porke, which the sd Jury findinge for the Plaintiff, the Court agreeing with the Verdict of the Jury, Ordereth that William Steward pay to David Blake two hundred pounds of porke with Costs of Sute alias Execution.

Daniell Snook commencing action agst David Whitlocke for two hundred pounds of porke & the Jury finding for the Plaintiff, the Court agreeinge with the Verdict of the Jury, Ordereth that David Whitlocke pay to Daniell Snooke two hundred pounds of Porke with Costs, alias Execution.

Anthony Dawson commencing action agst Francis Foster for an Adds & the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict & ordereth that Francis Foster pay & deliver to Anthony Dawson a new Carpenters Adds alias Execution.

Robert Brightwell commencing an action agst Richard Evens and the Jury findinge for the defendt The Court Ordereth a non sute agst the Plaintiff.

John Spellman commencinge sute agst Wm. Steward for two hundred & fifty pounds of porke, & the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff the Court agreeth with the Jury's Verdict & ordereth that the sd William Steward pay to John Spellman two hundred & fifty pounds of porke with Costs, alias Execution.

Ordered that Sam'l Pricklove take bonde of David Blake for the

Cow & increase given by will from Thomas Longe to Charles Sanford, that he may give account thereof to the Court uppon demands.

Ordered that Mr. Alexander Lillington gather the half Crowne p action for the year past according to a list given of the actions by the Clerke and give account to the precinct Court of what he receives, to discharge the house & in case of a refusal to distraine for the same.

RALPH FLETCHER,
THO. LEPPER,
JOH BARROW,
BENJAMIN LAKER.

To the Worshipful the Commissioners of Nansamand Court the humble petition of Francis Toms & Robert Willson Sheweth That Whereas Francis Foster came from William Newby to our Assembly the fourth day of this instant November, & there took his oath that he heard William Newby say that fifteene or sixteene paire of shackells for mens hands were gon into the Southland, which hath much disturbed the Inhabitants therefore we desire ye Worships to take William Newby's testimony as concerning this matter & give it under ye hands.

I William Newby in the presence of God doe declare that I never heard of any Shackells that was gon to the South nor never spoke to the said Foster nor to any man or woman, Whatsoever. Ordered to be recorded.

JOHN BRASSEUR,
EDW. STREATER,
ROBERT TOOULS.

Albemarle the 11th of 3d Month 1689.

Know all men by these presents that I Francis Toms doe sell all my right & title of Labour done uppon a piece of land lyinge & being with out the head of Joshua Lamb's & William Lawrence's line from me, my Heires or Assignes, to him the sd Anthony Haskett his Heires or Assignes for ever for a valuable consideration in hand already received as Witness my hand & Seale the day & yeare above written.

Signed by FRANCIS TOMS
& Sealed by him.

Test,
JOHN FARLOW,
MARY TOMS.

Know all men by these presents that I David Blake of Pequimans for divers good causes me thereunto moving but more especially for a valuable consideration in hand paid or secured to be paid by Robert Beasly of Pequimans aforesaid have and by these presents doe bargaine, sell, Assigne & Lett over to the sd Robert Beasly his Heires or

Assignes, all my right & title, interest, claim & demande of & unto a certain entry of a tract of land Together with all the labour there uppon done, unto the sd Robert Beasly his Heires or Assignes for ever, & labour done uppon the sd Plantation Joyninge uppon Peter Gray & lyinge uppon the North side of Pequimans Will Warrant & defende unto the sd Robert Beasly his Heires & Assignes for ever against me, my Heires or Assignes & against all other persons lawfully claiminge by, from, or under me: In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seale the fifth day of March Anno Domini 1687.

Signed & sealed by
DAVID BLAKE.

Signed, sealed & delivered
in presence of
PETER GRAY,
STEPHEN MANWARING.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans at the house of Mary Scot on the first Monday in Aprill beinge the 7th day thereof 1690.

PRESENT:

Capt. Leiftnt. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. Thomas Lepper, Mr. Benjamin Laker, Mr. John Barrow, Justices.

Anthony Dawson commencinge Sute agst Mary Scot Widdow in a plea of Debt, the Jury findeth no cause of action the Court agreeth with the verdict of the Jury And Ordereth that Mary Scot have a nonsute agst Anthony Dawson with Costs.

Stephen Mannaringe commencing a Suite agst Edward Norwood and the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff that Edward Norwood hath been privy & concerned in a fraudulent conveyance to defraud Stephen Mannaringe and that Edward Norwood shall pay what Stephen Mannoringe can make appeare to be him due. The Court agreeinge with the Jury's Verdict Ordereth the sd Edward Norwood pay as much as Stephen Mannaringe can make appeare to be his due.

James Perishow this Court to Chuse his Guardian who being allowed his petition: Who choosinge Stephen Mannaringe It is therefore Ordered that Stephen Mannaringe mannage the sd Orphan James Perishow & manage his plantation till he come to age or cause it to be managed to the advantage of the sd Orphan & give bond to keepe him in the County & for his good.

Francis Toms having made appeare by bill of sale from David Blake for the right of 2 cows, It is therefore Ordered that Francis Toms take into his custodie as his proper Estate by his bill of sale the 2 cows mentioned wherever to be found with their increase due.

Charles Jones havinge procured attachmt agst the Estate of Rich-

ard Bentley Sawyer, And Attachment beinge returned, therefore it is Ordered that Thomas Jacocks and Charles Haly apprize what is attached, & that the Sheriff invest Charles Jones with what is attached according to apprizement.

Ordered that whereas there was a Cow given by will by Thomas Long deceased to Charles Sanford; & by a former order David Blake was to have the keeping of the sd Cow to the use of the sd Charles Sanford putinge in Security for the same, & increase & the sd David Blake beinge insolvent: it is therefore ordered that Patrick Kennedy take into his Custodie the sd Cow & increase, Giving security for the use thereof to whome it belongeth. Ordered that Stephen Mannaringe take into his Custodie all the Estate of David Blake where ever to be found in this precinct attached paying the debts due from the sd David Blake, Sam'l Pricklove, Mary Scott, Hn. Nichols and himselfe 1£ 11 s. 6 d. and that uppon Oath Robert Beasly, James Johnson and Tymothy Clare or any two of them apprize what shall be put to them by the Sheriff and to return the overplus to David Blake or his order, after due debts paid.

Ordered that the evidences subpenared uppon Stephen Mannaring's account be allowed according to law, respect being had to their distance of place.

RALPH FLETCHER,
THO. LEPPER,
BENJAMIN LAKER.

April 4, 1690, James Fewox recorded his marke.

Tymothy Cleare recordede his marke Aprill 15, 1690; also for Henry Jenkins. Charles Sanford also recordede his marke.

May 1, 1690, William Steward recorded his marke.

Know all men by these presents that I John Edlin, for a valuable consideration in hand received, have sold, alienated, & made over & doe hereby sell, alienate & make over from me, my Heires, Executors & Administrs to William Steward, & Samuell Green, theire Heires, Executrs, Administrs, or Assignes all my labour uppon & interest in a parcell of land adjoyninge to the land which James Perrisho lived on: with two Sowes & five shoats now runninge on the sd land. To have & to hold the same (as I might) for their proper estate provided the bill past for the payment thereof be paid, other the premises to be returned: In Witness whereof the sd John Edlin hath hereunto set his hand this 27th of February, 1678-9.

Signed by
JOHN EDLIN.

Test,
SAM'L PRICKLOVE,
GEORGE HARRIS.

A deed appears recorded, from Cornelius Lerry and wife Mary to Benjamin Laker for 200 acres of land lying on the Sound and West side of Wm. Tetterton's line dated Aprill 24th 1689, and witnessed by John Bently, Edward Mayo, Sr., and Sam'l Pricklove.

A deed appears of record from John Bently to Cornelius Lerry both of Pequimans Precinct for 200 acres of land, "it beinge part of the land I live on in lew of 200 acres of land given him by my deceased father Richard Bently as a dowry with his wife which said land was sold by my Father to Mr. Benjamin Laker and 100 acres more whereon he now liveth all of which maketh up the quantity of 300 acres lying in Pequimans Precinct frontinge to the Sound, & uppon the land whereon I live," dated Aprill 24, 1689, and wittnessed by Benj. Laker, Edward Mayo, Sr., and Sam'l Pricklove.

John Bellman conveys to Richard Byar a tract of land on the North side of Pequimans River on Banks Creek, 25th, 8th mo., called October 1687. Test, Peter Gray, Robert Willson.

Thomas Sanford conveys to William Bogue a tract of land lying in the Narrows of Pequimans river (Hertford now) adjoining land of Richard Byar. June 29, 1689. Test, Sam'l Pricklove, Israel Snellin.

Patrick Kenedy and wife Elizabeth convey to Tymothy Clare, a plantation on Banks Creek. Feby. 25, 1689-90. Test, Peter Gray, James Loadman.

Acknowledged in Court Aprill the 7th, 1690.

SAM'L PRICKLOVE, Clerke.

Elizabeth Parker and Elizabeth Consolvo or Gonsolvo. An Indenture from Elenor Asbin to said Consolvo for her daughter Elizabeth Parker for nine years. Jany. 30, 1685. Test, James Fisher, Thomas Houghton.

John Culpeper authorizes Anthony Dawson to prosecute an attachment against Daniel Snooke. Mch. 29, 1690.

This Indenture made the 8th day of Aprill 1690 between Mary Scott Widdow of the one party & Alexander an Indian of the other part for that whereas the sd Alexander was imported into this County by one Joshua Lamb & sold to Joseph Scot deceased, for his life time, & whereas the sd assignement was by the sd Alexander secretly stole away & burnt; This Indenture witnesseth that I one Alexander doe hereby binde my selfe unto the sd Mary Scot Widdow & to her assignes & duringe the time & terme of eighty yeares, if the sd Alexander happen so long to live & to serve the sd Mary Scot and her assignes faithfully & truely in all manner of imployment & labour that I shall be imployed about & also to demeane my selfe honestly & civilly to

my said Mrs. & her assignes & towards all that shall be appoynted over me. And the sd Mary Scot doth hereby covenant to & with the sd Alexander to furnish him with lodgings, diet & cloaths during the sd terme.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seales the eighth day of Aprill Anno Domini 1690.

Sealed & signed by
ALEXANDER, the Indian,
MARY SCOT.

Sealed, signed and delivered
in presence of Ralph Fletcher,
Thomas Lepper, Alexander Lillington.

William Bundy assigns to Mary Scot all of his interest to an Indian named Sanders. April 8, 1690. Test, Charles Jones, John White.

Albemarle in the province of Carolina.

Wee ye Honble Coll'll Phillip Ludwell Govern'r with the rest of the Lds Proprietors of the County & Province afores'd grant this Commission of the Peace for ye Precinct of Peqermans in ye afors'd County.

To our trusty and well beloved Ralph Fletcher, Steward, John Whedbe, Joseph Sutten, William Bundy, Gent: the first three whereof to be of the Quorum, three of which beinge present, one of them being of the Quorum, shall Compleat a Court, Greetinge—Know Yee yt wee have assigned you & every of You Justices, Joyntly & severally to Keepe or cause to be kept their Majesties, & his Excellencie the Pallatine & Lds Proprietrs peace in ye Precinct aforesd: To keepe or cause to be kept all such Laws, Statutes, or Orders as are made or hereafter shall be made Consonant with Loyalty to their Sacred Maj'ties & fidellity to the Lds Proprietrs, by the rules and observations (so neere as may be) to ye Foundamentalls. To enquire by ye oaths of twelve good & lawfull men of the Precinct aforsd, of all & all manner of Criminall causes whatsoever (exceptinge for Treason, Murther, & other offences punishable unto death) & them so proceed agst by finall determination, according to Justice & shall judge all Civill Causes whatsoever. And in all psonall actions not exceeding the Value of fifty pounds Sterlinge, without Appeale. And you are to keepe or cause to be kept ye sd Courts so often as by ye Fundamentall Constitutions is prescribed.

In witness whereof Wee ye sd Honble Coll'll Phillip Ludwell, Governr wth ye rest of ye Lds Proprietrs Deputies have hereunto set

their hands & affixed ye Seal of the County this twentieth day of May Anno Domini 1690.

PHILLIP LUDWELL,
FRANCIS HARTLEY,
THOMAS HARRIS,
THOMAS HARVEY,
FRANCIS TOMES,
BENJAMIN LAKER,
WILLIAM WILKISON.

At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Pequimans the first Monday in January 1690-1 at the house of Mary Scot.

PRESENT:

Capt. Ralph Fletcher, Steward.

Mr. John Whitby, Mr. William Bundy, Mr. Joseph Sutton, Mr. Robert Wilson, Justices.

Richard Evans in behalfe of John Lilly petitioninge the Court in October last, that Thomas Attaway should give an account of the Cattle belonginge to the Orphans of John Lilly, deceased, & why he detains the same, who hath produced a writinge from John Lilly deceased which gives the sd Attaway power to keep the sd orphans & Stock, both of Thomas Lilly & his Brothers till they come of age of twenty one years old, It is therefore Ordered that Thomas Attaway give account of what Cattle belongeth to Tho. Lilly & William Lilly (after John Lilly have his part) and give bond to the Court for the mannageinge, & delivery of the Same according to condition.

William Steward commencinge Sute agst Daniell Snooke & the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff, It is therefore Ordered that Daniell Snooke pay unto William Steward one pound & two pence in Country Commodities alias Execution with Costs.

Thomas Attaway commencinge Sute agst John Lilly & the Jury findinge for the defendt, Therefore it is Ordered that Thomas Attaway & John Lilly choose each of them a man to divide to John Lilly what Cattle he can make appeare to be his, out of the stock of John Lilly deceased, & that Thomas Attaway give an account of what Cattle belonge to Thomas Lilly and William Lilly & give bond to the Court, for them & their increase, casualties excepted, for the use of the sd orphans.

Hannah Hill obtaining order (by her petition) for the manage-

ment of James Perrishow's Cattle till the sd Perrishow should chuse his Guardian.

John Spelman commencing action agst Edward Norwood And the Jury findinge for the Defendt, It is therefore Ordered that the Plaintiff pay Costs.

George Mathews commencing action agst Henry Jenkins and the Jury findeing for ye Plaintiff, It is therefore Ordered that Henry Jenkins pay dammage & Cost of Sute, Alias Execution.

Joseph Nicholson petitioning to the Court for himselfe & his Brothers John & Nathaniell Nicholson, for liberty to chuse their Guardians, which is allowed them & Joseph and Nathaniell choosinge their Brother Samuell Nicholson & John Nicholson choosinge John Gosby, It is therefore Ordered that the moveable Estate be divided by Francis Toms & Joseph Sutton & that the Guardians be possessed with the proportions of the Estate wch belonged to the Orphans under their care & give bond for ye Mannagmt thereof for the Orphans behoofe & Give account thereof to the Court when required or to the Orphans as they come of age.

Richard Dorman haveinge married An Nicholson the relict of Christopher Nicholson, And the sd An havinge administred on the Estate in behalfe of herselfe & her children, her securitie beinge not willing to stand any longer bound: It is therefore Ordered that the sd Richard Dorman give securitie for that part of the Estate which after devision shall belonge to Sarah: Elizabeth, Christopher & An Nicholson children of Christopher Nicholson Deceased, by An his wife now the wife of Richard Dorman & the children in his care.

Thomas Haughton commenceinge Sute agst William Herbert for a heifer & increase by bill & the Jury findeinge for the Plaintiff the Court agreeinge with the Jury's Verdict, Ordereth that William Herbert deliver to Thomas Haughton the Heifer and increase due as by bill mentioned with Costs.

Robert Brightwell commenceinge action against Stephen Manneringe for 5709 pounds of Tobacco and the Jury findinge for the Plaintiff, Therefore the Court Ordereth that Stephen Mannering pay to Robert Brightwell 5709 pounds of Tobacco with costs of Sute, Alias Execution.

Robert Brightwell commencinge Sute against Stephen Manneringe for the possession of a Plantation by Contract & the Jury findeinge for the defendt Ordereth that Robert Brightwell pay Costs.

Henry Jenkins beinge subpenared as a witness for William Herbert in a case dependinge between Wm. Herbert and Thomas Haughton, & havinge given attendance three dayes, It is therefore Ordered that Wm. Herbert pay to Henry Jenkins ninety pounds of Tobacco.

Ordered that Joseph Sutton & Robert Wilson, Wm. Bundy & An-

thony Dawson devide the land wch Christopher Nicholson deceased was possest with & after devition to let the relict of Christopher Nicholson have her choice of the share she hath a minde too; & that Samuell Nicholson be invested as Heire to the residue of the sd Land by his petition desired.

John Gosby (guardian to John Nicholson) petitioninge this Court for hoggs belonginge to this Orphant: beside the estate. It is therefore Ordered that those that devide the land shall have power to give Richard Dorman & An his wife such pt of the sd Hoggs as they shall thinke fit.

Ordered that Samuell Pricklove charge the halfe Crowne per action with his Fees, & be accountable for the same.

RALPH FFETCHER,
JOHN WHEDBE,
JOSEPH SUTTON,
WILLIAM BUNDY,
ROBERT WILLSON.

September the first 1690, John Godfrey enters his marke.

September the first 1690, William More enters his marke; also Christopher Sutton son of Joseph enters his marke.

At a Court Hould For ye Peinct of Pequimans At ye House of Thomas Nichols ye secent Monday In Aprill, 1696. Present ye Justices of ye Court.

Jane Byer proved Rites for nine psons transported Into this county whose names ar under wreten and Asigned to timothy Cleare vis his selfe, Richard Byer, Lawrence Nogell, Jane Byer, Robert Boge, William Boge, Margaret Boge, William Moore, James Loadman. Timothy Clare proves on write for his wife, Elizabeth. Charles Mackdaniel proved two rits for ye transportation of two persons into this county whose names are underwritten vis his selfe, Elizabeth, his wife.

Vera copa p JOHN STEPNEY, Clk.

Att a Court Holden at ye house of William Reed the third Monday in July, 1697, being the 19th of the month. Present: John Hunt, John Jennings, William Collins, Jeremiah Symonds and William Relfe, Esq.

Suit of Phillips Vers. Spanion.

EDWARD MAYO, Clerk.

Att a Generall Court held att the house of Capt. John Hacklefield on Tuesday, ye 31st day of Oct., 1704.

Present: The Hon'ble Willm. Glover, Chs. Gale, Tho. Symonds, John Blount, Esqrs., Justices. The Hon'ble Sam'l Swann by Mr. Wm. Swann, his attorney, comes to prosecute his suite agt. Thos. Mercer in a plea of Trespass upon the case and setteth forth and Declares yt the Deft. in the precinct of Perquimans and in this province, wth. force and arms in and upon a certain Plantation, ye Right full Inheritance and proper Estate of the sd. Plt., hath wrongfully entered and ye same from the plt. doth wrongfully detain and w'thhold to the plt.'s Damage two hundred pounds sterling, and for Plea the Deft. in proper person sayth that ye Plt. hath not right to the Plantation specifyed in the Plt.'s declaracon. T. M. And the matter heard and Debated.

Itt is the opinion of this Hon'ble Court that the Plt. be possessed of the Plantation specified in Plt.'s Declaration.

Ordered the provost Marshall putt the Plt. in possession of the aforesaid Plantation, and yt Deft. pay suits Als. Exc. And in Case of the sd. order the Deft. humbly prayes that all further proceedings may be stopt till a hearing of the premises be had in the Hon'ble Court of Chancery and prayes an Injunction in Chancery, wch. is Granted.

A True Coppy p GEO. LUMLEY, Clk.

Att a Court of Chancery held att the house of Capt. John Hacklefeild in Little River the 29th day of March, 1705. Present: The Hon'ble Deputy Governr, et; Saml Swann, Rchd. Sanderson, Wm. Glover, John Ardene, Esqrs., Lords Deputys.

Thomas Mercer and Dinah his wife came to prosecute their Bill in Chancery Exhibited agt the Hon'ble Saml Swann, Esqr., Sett forth et p. bill.

And in answer to the same Sam'l Swann, Esqr., Deft. to the aforesd bill of complt., sayth yt for the most part ye sd bill is untrue, slanderous and insufficient.

Ye complain'ts not being able to make any Title to the aforesd Land and on the contrary the said land having been found to Escheat to the Lords Proprietors and the said Sam'l Swann, Esqr., having obtained a Pattent to the same.

Ordered and Decreed that the Suite be Dismist and the complan'ts pay csts, Als. Exc.

A True Coppy P GEO. LUMLEY, Clk.

CHOWAN PRECINCT COURT, 1711.

(Original recorded in Book W. No. 1, pages 107 and 108, Register of Deeds Office of Chowan county, at Edenton, N. C.

North Carolina—ss. At a Court held for the precinct of Chowan at the House of *Wm. Branch, the third Tuesday in April Anno Domo 1711.

Present—The Worshipfull Francis Parrott, Leond. Loftin, William Williams, Esqr., Justices. The Justices afsd took the oaths appointed by Law and the oath of a Justice & Ordered the Commission of the Peace to be Recorded.

Then Edwd. Benwick presented to this Worshipfull Court a Commission to be Clk which was Read and Allowed and ordered to be recorded.

Then the will of John Patchet was proved by the oaths of John Jones, Junr., David Jones & William Tanner.

Mich'll Hill proves (by his oath) a Lettr of Attorney of Mary the wife of John Early to Acknowledge a deed.

John Early acknowledged a Deed to John Hale. Ordered that the same be recorded.

John Early and Mary his wife by her Attoy. acknowledged a deed to John Rosberry. Ord'd to be Recorded.

Overseers appointed for the Highways for the ensuing year:

John Harding for ye Middle Swamp of Salmon Creek to Cushy (Cashie. Ed.).

Edward Bryant from the Middle Swamp to Rich'd Boths (Boothe's —Ed.).

Jon. Early from Richard Booth's up to Maherring.

Thos. Cooper from Kendricks Creek to the Flat Swamp.

Ordered that the Inhabitants of ye Lower District on the South Shore maintain the Bridge over Kendricks Creek, in good repair.

Ordered that all the Family of Wm. Duckinfield, Esqr., Peter Gray, Arnold Hopkins & Ephm. Lewerton are Exempted from the Highways for maintaining the Bridge over Black Walnut Run and the road up to George Slade's.

James Farlow the Upper part of the Road down to Tarrapin Hill.

Mr. Henry Bonner from Tarrapin Hill down to James Welches.

Thos. Hoskins from Welches to the lower part of the Usual Limits.

Ordered that Warrts Issue out of the Clks office for Execution of the Overseer's Office.

James Blount, Sr., acknowledges a Deed to James Blount, Junr. Ordered to be Recorded.

---

* Wm Branch lived near Edenton.

Ordered yt Mr. Thos. Leagh & his Family be exempted from mending the Highways for mendg the ways so far as his land goes.

Constables appointed for the Year Ensuing:

John Heale from Salmon Creek to Wickacon Creek.

Lazarus Thomas from Wickacon Creek so far as ye Inhabitants of Maherrin.

Archibald Mitchell for the South Shore.

John Yelverton for Mattacomack Creek from Mr. Halsey's to Thos. Hickins.

William Crawford for the Indian Town.

William Jones from Salmon Creek to Cashoake.

Ordered that the Sevels & Respective Constables go forthwth to the next Justices and take the oath of Constable.

John Burkett comes and offers himself & his wife to acknowledge a deed for land to Jno. Williams.

Jno. Morris acknowledges an assign of a Deed unto Mary Slade, widow. Ordered to be recorded.

Wm. Duckinfield, Esqr., acknowledged a Deed to Wm. Waglin. Ordered to be Recorded.

John Gorham on oath proves a Letter of Attorney from Thos. Benber to John Jones, Senr.

John Walker, Esqr., one of the Justices of the peace for this precinct comes into Court & takes and subscribes the oaths appointed by Law & the oath of a Justice & takes his place accordingly.

Wm. Egarton acknowledged an Assignmt of a Deed of Sale to Jno. Yelverton. Ordered to be Recorded.

Eliza. Sessions prays Lrs. of administration of the goods and credits of Thomas Sessions, deceased. Granted as prayed.

William Daws proves nine Rights.

Robert Lanier proves Eleven Rights.

William Williams, Esqr., proves Eight Rights.

Ordered that Edward Titman Bound to Wm. Branch be returned to his mother Jean Daws. Ordered that Wm. Daws pay to the sd Wm. Branch 25 shillings for the Boy's Cloaths.

Mr. John Ploughman assumes to pay ye 25 shillings in Indian corn at Mr. Duckinfield's Landing.

Fras. Branch & Ann his wife, Exrs. of the last will & Testament of Jno. Wheatley, pray that the sd Ann may exhibit to this Court a true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods & Chattels and Credits of the sd John Wheatley. Granted as prayed.

Francis Parrott, Leonard Loftin, Wm. Williams, John Walker. The Court adjourns the said Wm. Branches to the Court in Course.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

(From Court Records of Bertie County, at Windsor, N. C.)

At an Inferor Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, held at the Court House in Bertie, on 4th Tuesday in June, 1767. Present: Cullen Pollock, John Cricket, James Moore, Arthur Brown, John Dawson, Edward Razor and John Campbell, Justices.

Wednesday. Ordered, That Lillington and James Lockhart be allowed £3 12s 14d for repairs to the Court House, and that the Sheriff have one window cut in that side of the Court House close to the end against the Bench and two in theWest end to be Glaised and to have Shutters, the glass to be in them on the side.

Motion to divide Estate of Jas. Gilman made by Thos. Jones. Granted.

Christopher Harrison appointed Gdn. for John Oxley, orphan of John Oxley.

Edmund Bird, 14 yrs. old, orphan of Edmund Bird, placed under the tuition of Benton Williford.

Samuel Williams, orphan of Samuel Williams, about 18 yrs. of age, tuition of John Capehart.

Division Estates of Moses Newborn and Ezekiel Harrell ordered.

A Court was held at the Court House for Bertie Co., 4th Tuesday in June, 1767. David Standley was Sheriff.

Fourth Tuesday in Sept., 1767. Present, Cullen Pollock, Humphrey Nicholls, James Campbell, Justices.

David Standley, High Sheriff, protested against the Sufficiency of the Public Gaol.

Wm. Radwell, orphan of Thomas, aged 11 yrs., committed to the tuition of Willis Hargrove.

Isaiah Hare appointed Gdn. of Hester Butler.

Wm. Thomas, 15 yrs. old, orphan of Joseph, tuition of James Slatter.

Maj. Thomas Pugh, Gdn. of John Harrell, orphan of Joseph.

James Thomas, about 13 yrs. old, orphan of Thomas, tuition of Joseph Thomas.

Dower of Nancy in the lands of her husband, James Williams, ordered laid off.

Joseph Hughes administered on the Estate of Thomas Floyd.

Wm. Etenfeild Warburton, orphan of Smithwick Warburton, aged 10 yrs., tuition of Thomas Newbern.

Alexander Foard exhibited his commission from Gov. Wm. Tryon as Register of Bertie Co., was qualified. Humphrey Hardy and

John Freeman, Sureties. John Johnson, Clerk of the Court.

Matthew Hubbard ordered to take John Fanney under his care till next Court.

Sheriff ordered to repair the Public Gaol.

Deed of Lease from the Tuscarora Indians to Robert Jones, Jr., Mr. Williams and Thomas Pugh was proved.

Dec. Term, 1767. Present: Cullon Pollock, Edward Razor, Humphrey Nicholls and John Dawson, Justices.

John Fanny, 10 yrs. or age, orphan of John, tuition of Moses Freeman.

Anna Cricket administered Estate of her husband, John Cricket.

Div. Estate of Joseph Harrell, 1-3 to James Williams, husband of Ann, formerly wife of said Joseph; 2-3 to John Harrell, son of Joseph.

Mch. Term, 1768. Present: Thomas Pugh, Josiah Harrell, Arthur Brown, Humphrey Nicholls and John Freeman, Justices.

Humphrey Nicholls, former Sheriff of this County, exhibited his accounts.

Wm. Cowan, aged 10 yrs., orphan of William, tuition of Wm. Jordan, Jr.

Joseph Holland, Gdn. to Frederick Holland, son of Henry.

Joseph Rouse, son of Elizabeth Rouse, 7 yrs. old, tuition of Humphrey Hardy.

Mary Warburton, daughter of Mary Warburton, 3 yrs. of age, tuition of Sam'l Powers and wife, Prudence.

Thomas Turner appointed Inspector for the ensuing year.

Thomas Whitmell, former Sheriff settled his accounts.

David Standley, former Sheriff, Cullom Pollock and Humphrey Nicholls were recommended to the Governor for appointment as Sheriff.

Thomas Turner was appointed Inspector for southwest side of Cashy River.

June Term, 1768.

Solomon Weston, orphan of John, tuition of Samuel Moore.

Patience Seay, aged about 6 yrs., orphan of Matthew, tuition of Edward Tool and wife Mary.

Abrm. and Sarah Seay, aged 10 and 8 yrs., orphans of Matthew, tuition of James Seay.

Micajah Lancaster appointed Gdn. of John, Margaret and Stephen Andrews.

David Standley exhibited his account for work done on the Court House.

Thomas Jones, orphan of John, aged about 10 yrs., tuition of James Holley.

William Virgin, Gdn. of Wm. King, son of Henry.

Tavern Rates for the ensuing year:

West India Rum, 6d per gill and so in proportion.

New England Rum, 3d per gill and so in proportion and Brandy. Toddy of W. I. Rum and loaf sugar, 1 qt., with two gills of said Rum in it, 1s 6d, and so in proportion.

Toddy of N. E. Rum or Brandy, with loaf sugar, 1 Qt., 1s, and so in proportion.

Madeira Wine, 4s per bottle, Teneriffe do 3s.

Cyder per Qt., 4d, and so in proportion.

Breakfast, 1s; Dinner and 1 pt. Toddy, 2s 8d; Supper, 1s.

Lodging, 6d. Corn and oats per Gallon, 8d.

Fodder, 1d per pound. Pasturage or Stabling for a horse 24 hours, 4d.

Diet for Servants, 8d for each meal.

June Term, 1768. Power of Attorney from Thomas Pollock of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, proved by the oaths of Edward Razor, in conjunction with Cullen Pollock.

Sept. Term, 1768. Present: Edward Razor, Jonathan Standley and Humphrey Nicholls, Justices.

Will of Francis Hobson proved by the oath of Thomas Hasket, David Standley, Exr.

John Cail, 13 yrs. old, orphan of William, tuition of Robert Cake.

Elizabeth Kennedy, orphan of Elizabeth, 8 yrs. old, tuition of Mary Kenneday.

John Rouse, 17 yrs. old, orphan of David, tuition of Christopher Harrison.

Thomas Whitmell allowed £40 Proc. Money, for building a bridge over Well's Quarter Swamp.

Fredk. James, son of Ann, 7 yrs. old, tuition of John Norwood.

Tax for this year 8d Proc. Money.

Ordered on Tuesday the building of a publick Clerk's office for this County and the allowance to be made the Clerk of this County for office furnished for past seven years be considered.

4th Tuesday in Sept., 1768. Present: Edw'd Razor, Lillington Lockhart, Humphrey Nicholls, Josiah Harrell, Jonathan Standley and John Freeman, Justices.

Receipt filed by John Harrell, Exr. of Abraham Harrell, signed by the heirs of said Harrell, viz.: Abel Harrell, Mary Hubbard, Abigail Harrell, Lott Harrell, Theophilus Tooll, Susanna and Christopher Harrell.

Dec. Term, 1768. A Dedimus from Gov. Wm. Tryon was read appointing James Murray, Jas. Hassell, John Rutherford, Louis H. DeRosset, Edward B. Dobbs, John Sampson, Henry E. McCulloch,

Alex. McCulloch, Wm. Dry, Robert Palmer, Benjamin Herron and Samuel Handwick members of his Majesties Council of this Province, and also appointing Cullen Pollock, Thomas Pugh, Edward Razor, Lillington Lockhart, James Moor, Josiah Harrell, Jonathan Standley, Humphrey Nicholls, David Standley, Arthur Brown, John Dawson, James Campbell, John Freeman, Joseph Jordan and Alexander How, Esquires, of whom Cullen Pollock, Jonathan Standley and John Freeman appeared and qualified.

Wm. Ashly administered on Est. John Ashly. Lillington and James Smith on Est. of James Smith. Henry Hunter on the Est. of Moses Hunter, formerly administered upon by Patty Hoskins, widow of said Hunter.

Joseph Moor, 4 yrs. old, son of Agnes Moor, tuition of John Oliver.

Mch. Term, 1769. Thos. Pugh, Josiah Harrell, Jos. Jordan, Arthur Brown, Jas. Moor and Humphrey Nicholls qualified as Justices.

Hezekiah Andrews, 10 yrs. old, tuition of John Pearson.

Elizabeth Hendricks, Gdn of Geo. Strauhon's children, Rachel and Daniel Strauhon.

Court recommended for Sheriff, the ensuing year, James Moor, 5 votes; Humphrey Nicholls, 4 votes; Thomas Pugh, 3 votes.

Wm. Starke exhibited his acct. against Est. Sarah Howell, orphan of Robert.

Clerk of the Court allowed £3 Proc. Money each year for finding Ck's office.

June Term, 1769. John Dawson licensed to keep a Ferry from his Landing to Miller's Landing in Chowan County.

Catherine Ellis administered on the Est. of her husband, Aaron Ellis.

David Outlaw records his mark.

Ann Harrison administered on the Est. of her husband, Christopher Harrison.

Account of Thomas Hood and Wm. Hurst with Est. of Thos. Reasons audited.

Wm. Wiggins, orphan of Sarah Wiggins, 5 yrs. old, tuition of Josiah Godden.

Humphrey Nicholls qualified as Sheriff.

A deed from Cullen Pollock, David Standley and Thomas Ballard, Commissioners of Windsor, N. C., to Henry Everett for Lot No. 1 in said town was proved; also for Lot No. 116.

Thomas Hoskins, Gdn. for Patty Hunter, exhibited his account.

Sept. Term, 1769. John Warren, orphan of Mary Warren, 9 yrs. old, tuition of Wm. Cole.

Wm. Warburton Hubbard, 15 yrs. old, orphan of William, tuition of Thomas Shehan.

Joseph Asbell, 6 yrs old, and Solomon Asbell, 6 yrs. old, children of Solomon, tuition of Malachi Frazier.

Charles Bench appointed Gdn. of Susannah and Richard Tomlinson, orphans of Richard.

Prison Bounds of the Gaol of Bertie Co. ordered laid off as follows: Beginning at Wells Quarter Bridge, then along the Swamp to Cashy Bridge, thence along the road by Mr. Lockhart's Mill Dam, thence down the Swamp to the first station.

Benj. Rodgers recorded his mark.

Deed from John Hill and wife Ann Hill to Jos. Collins proved, also deed from Simon Van Pelt to Peter Van Pelt.

Dec. Term, 1769. Mary Seay, 7 yrs. old, orphan of Matthew, tuition of Cader Cherry.

Lewis Cobb, 14 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of John Barnes.

Hardy Hardison licensed to keep an ordinary at the house of Charles Jacocks in Windsor.

David King allowed to keep a Ferry from Windsor to Virgin's Point.

A new bridge ordered to be built over Cashy River at or near where the bridge now stands. (Hoggard's Mill probably.)

Thomas Wiggins, Gdn. of Catherine Hunter.

Wm. Young, 15 yrs. old, orphan of Henry, tuition of Samuel Milburn.

Account of sale of Est. of Samuel Scolly returned.

Mch. Term, 1770. Betty Abel, 7 yrs. old, orphan of Jeremiah, tuition of Cader Harrell.

John Ray, Gdn. of Stephen Ray. Thomas Bond administered on Est. of Lewis Bond.

Betty Abel, 12 yrs. old, orphan of Bethiah Abel, tuition of Wm. Bryan; also Solomon Abel.

Thos. Newborn, 13 yrs. old, orphan of Moses, tuition of Job Hunter.

Ordered that the Bridge over Rocquist Swamp be rebuilt.

Nathan Cobb, 16 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of James Pritchard.

Benj. Moore, orphan of John, 18 yrs. old, tuition of Josiah Williams.

Humphry Hardy, Gdn. of Agnes Knott, orphan of Nathaniel.

Miles Shehan licensed to keep an ordinary at Tomb-stone Ferry.

Joseph Wilson administered on Est. of Sarah Wilson.

Court recommended for Sheriff, the ensuing year, Humphrey Nicholls, 3 votes, Thomas Pugh, 2 votes; Josiah Harrell, 2 votes.

Humphrey Nicholls exhibited his accounts as Sheriff, &c.

Col. Thomas Whitmell awarded the contract for building the bridge over Cashy River.

June Term, 1770. Mrs. Penelope Dawson administered on the Est. John Dawson. Sureties, Thomas Ballard and Sam'l Johnston.

Andrew James, 5 yrs. old, and James James, 4 yrs. old, orphans of Betty James, tuition of Charles Sowell.

Robert Benton, 7 yrs. old, son of Mary Benton, tuition of Robert. Henry. Jesse Benton (brother to Robert), 13 yrs. old, tuition of John Benton.

Frances Lawrence under the care of her uncle, Joseph Parker.

Sarah Shehan, 9 yrs. old, tuition of Thos. Handwick. Joseph Jordan married Susannah Loyd.

Ordered that Wells Quarter bridge be cut lower.

Sept. Term, 1770. Present: Cullen Pollock, Arthur Brown and David Standley, Justices.

Ordered that the Estate of John Grey, Sr., be divided.

James Campbell qualified as Justice.

Demsey White, 17 yrs. old, orphan of William, tuition of Mordecai White.

Willis Bird, 4 yrs. old, son of Mary, tuition of James Jenkins.

Charles King appointed Standard Keeper.

Henry Loyd, 14 yrs. old, tuition of Charles Powers.

Thos. Hooks lived on the road from Blackman's to Oliver's Ferry.

Dec. Term, 1770. Nath'l Ashley, 5 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of Wm. Fleetwood.

Thomas Lassiter, 15 yrs. old, tuition of John Smith.

Malachi Simmons, 16 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of Robert Hobday.

James Iredell licensed to practice law in Bertie Courts.

Charles Jacocks licensed to keep a Ferry from his house on Salmon Creek to Edenton; also to Jno. McKildo's in Tyrell County. Sir Nathaniel Duckenfield and Humphrey Nicholls sureties.

Thomas Clark administered on the Estate of Ann Gray. Charles Jacocks and Thomas Whitmell sureties.

Division lands of Michael Hill produced in Court, and proven; also division Estate of John Gray.

Wm. Fry and Catharine, his wife.

James Campbell appointed Register of Bertie Co. by Gov. Tryon. David Standley and Edward Razor sureties.

Mch. Term, 1771. A new Commission of the Peace was read. Josiah Harrell, David Standley, Arthur Brown and James Campbell appeared and qualified.

William Lowther licensed to keep a Ferry from Cashoke Creek to House Landing in Tyrell Co.

Jno. Williams recorded his mark.

Edward Whitacre (Whitaker) appointed Overseer of the Road.

John and Thomas Holden recorded their marks.

George Ryan allowed to build a Grist Mill on Ducking Run, land of Sir Nathaniel Duckingfield.

Thomas Collins appointed Gdn. of Richard and Susannah Turlinson, orphans of Richard, vice Charles Bench, resigned.

Agreement between Wm. Roscoe Curl and John Johnston, ordered received. Upham Curl, wife of Wm. Roscoe Curl, of Norfolk Co., Virginia.

Alterations of Wells Quarter Swamp bridge ordered.

Celia Ellis, daughter of Moses Ellis, of Chowan Co., tuition of Ann Ellis.

Court proceeded to recommend the appointment of a Sheriff to the Governor. James Moor received 3 votes, Thomas Pugh 1 vote, Edward Razor 1 vote.

Children of Henry Hunter and wife Sarah (Whitmell) Henry, Thomas, Sarah, Fanny and Ann Hunter.

June Term, 1771. John Campbell qualified as a Justice.

John Pearson, Atty. at Law, for Sir Nathaniel Duckingfield, Baronet, and Jonathan Jacocks, applied for license to build a Grist Mill on Black Walnut Swamp. Granted, and appropriated one acre of Sir Nathaniel's land and one acre opposite side of the Swamp, part of said Jacock's land.

Whynott Ormond licensed to practice law in Bertie County.

A commission directed to John King and Jonathan Godwin, Justices of Nansemond Co., Va., was read authorizing them to take the private examination of Patience Drew, wife of John, touching her fee in a deed to Abraham Moor.

Joseph Jordan, Jonathan Standly and John Freeman qualified as Justices.

Mary Granbury, wife of William.

Elizabeth West, widow of Thomas West, now the wife of Sam'l Black, certificate under the hands of Robert West and wife, said Elizabeth gave consent to the dower being laid off.

James Moor qualified as Sheriff.

Edward Razor and Humphrey Nicholls qualified as Justices.

Thomas Turner appointed Inspector.

Ruth Whitledge, widow of Thomas Cumming Whitledge.

Thomas Hooks and wife Anna passed a deed to John Smith.

Sept. Term, 1771. Present: Jos. Jordan, Humphrey Nicholls and David Standly.

Margaret Liscombe, orphan of John, chose Anabella Liscombe her Gdn.

Lewis Darby, 2 yrs. old, tuition of Andrew Oliver.

Nath'l Cooper, 13 yrs. old, orphan of Wm., tuition of Sol. Pender.

Sarah and David Bently, orphans of Peter, tuition of Jno. Pearson.

Inventory and Acct. of Sales Estate of John Dawson exhibited, &c.

Frances Lawrence, orphan of George, chose James Perry her Gdn.

Deed of Gift from Wm. Bryan to Kesiah Bryan was proven.

Robert Hendry qualified as Inspector.

Elias Foard, 14 yrs. old, orphan of John, tuition of Sam'l Milburns.

Dec. Term, 1771. Humphry Nicholls, David Standley and George Lockhart, Justices, Present.

Thomas Collins appointed Gdn. of Hardy and *Mary Hill, orphans of Michael Hill.

Robert Cake, Gdn. of John Hollenback, orphan of Jasper.

Wm. Mitchell, son of Nancy Mitchell, tuition of Sam'l Powers.

Josiah Freeman, appointed Gdn. of John Cail, orphan of William.

Thomas Speller, 6 months old, tuition of Henry Speller.

Ezekiel Wimberly, Gdn. of Silva Ellis.

Mch. Court, 1772. Present: Jno. Campbell, Hump. Nicholls and David Standly, Justices.

John Freeman and Thomas Ward Qualified as Justices.

Wm. Freeman, 16 yrs. old, orphan of James, tuition of Solomon Freeman.

Wm. Bradwell adminstered on Estate of David Bradwell. Hester, widow of said David, relinquished her right to qualify.

Joab Mitchell, 14 yrs. old, orphan of James Mitchell, tuition of Edward Hardy.

Nath'l Miller, 9 yrs. old, orphan of Raish, tuition of Edwd. Hardy.

Edward Tool administered on the Estate of Edw'd Tool.

Sarah Southwick, widow of Wm., administered on the Eestate of her deceased husband.

Joseph Jernigan qualified as a Justice.

David Standly Sheriff 1767 and 1768.

Cullen Pollock, Gdn. of George West, orphan of Robert. Jonathan Jacocks, Andrew Brown and Samuel Black directed to divide

* Whom did Mary Hill marry? Hardy Hill married Janette Bryan, daughter of Edward Bryan and wife Martha, *nee* West. Issue, one daughter, Elizabeth Hill, married Jonathan Jacocks III. Any person having this information will greatly oblige the Editor of the REGISTER with this branch of the family.

Robert West's Estate. Robt. Lenox and Robert West, Exrs. of said estate.

Recommendations to the Governor for Sheriff, James Moor, 6 votes; James Campbell, 2 votes; James Jordan, 2 votes.

Thomas Harris appointed Standard Keeper.

The above records are taken from a book with sheepskin cover, records beginning fourth Thursday in June, 1767. Several books cut and many Court records are missing from the office.

FERRY BETWEEN GATES AND HERTFORD COUNTIES, NORTH CAROLINA.

The Petition of Henry Baker To the Worshipful Justices of Precinct Court of Bertie Now Setting the 12th day of August, 1725, humbly sheweth:

That while Bertie was a part of Chowan prect. the Ferry at or near Meherrin was settled by Chowan Prect. Court on sd. Henry Baker, and thereupon John Beverly, who thought himself injured thereby, caused a hearing of that matter to be in the Genl. Court, which Court thereupon affirmed the Ferry to your petitioner.

The Ferry being thus Established by order of Precinct & Genl. Court on your Petitioner became his property, from which he ought not to be divested without Lawfúll cause, such as not performing what ought to be done. And that, too, by the Law of this Governmt.

Yet nevertheless Coll. Willm. Maule, when this precinct was first Established, unduly and without the least notice to your petitr., obtained an order of this Bertie prect. Court by the pretext of an Order of Assembly to that purpose to Establish him in the said Ferry.

But inasmuch as the said order as a request of Assembly was Irregular, because they did not know your petitrs. pretentions (Nor did it pass both houses) your petitr. brought the cause to the Genll. Court who proceeded no further therein than to Refer the same back to the Assembly.

And at the last Assembly the lower house, who granted the former order in favor of said Maule, Ordered that the precinct Court of Bertie should proceed as by Law they ought. The former Order of Assembly in favour of the said Maule notwithstanding.

Therefore, seeing the Order of Assembly at first was irregular and not binding, and the last Order of the Lower house referred the matter to this prect. Court to do therein, it now lies before them. And your petitr. humbly prays this Court to Consider the Irregularity of appointing the said Coll. Maule, since no complaint was against your petitr., or he be heard thereon, for altho' this Court has power in this

precinct to Alter the Keeper of the Ferrys as they see cause yet it must be on some sufficient motive, because it touches men's Interest.

Now, when this was made a precinct your petitr. was in Lawfull possession of the Ferry and in Justice ought not to have been turned out, or another appointed without sufficient notice to the Court as Misdemeanors, &c, and the Court ought to have known and enquired who was Ferryman when they were made a precinct. And their not doing this but appointing another without taking any notice who was then Ferryman or how it stood was wrong and Injurious; and since your petitr. was wrong'd and Injured he ought to be righted.

And altho' some scruple hath been, whether this Court can reverse their own Order, yet without entering into that dispute, no doubt if they had power before to putt Coll. Maule in they have the same power now to turn Coll. Maule out and so put your petitr. in the same state this precinct first found him when made a precinct. And then if Coll. Maule has any better right or pretence to it than your petitr. he may take his cause for it.

Therefore, on the whole, your petitr. humbly prayes that the said Coll. Maule may be ordered by this Court no longer to keep the said Ferry. That your petitioner may be wholly reinstated in the Quiet possession thereof.

And as in Duty Bound he shall ever pray, &c.

THOS. JONES, for the Petitr.

Copy: RT. FOSTER, Cl.

At a precinct Court held at Bertie the second Tuesday in August Last. On the petition of said Baker vs. Maule, Concerning the Ferry at Meherrin the Judgmt. of the Court was to reject the appellant Baker's petition, which Judgment or order the appellt. sayeth is wrong and Erroneous and ought to have been for the appellt. to have petition Granted.

1st. For that the apellt. being in lawfull possession of the said Ferry nor having Comitted any irregularity, nor Cited to be heard when the same was Granted to Maule, which was done in a clandestine manner by said Maule, was wrong and Injurious to your appellt.

2nd. For that the sd. Precinct Court because they had Granted the same to Maule therefore would not reverse their own order was erroneous, for if they see cause at any Time they may alter Ferrys, and if they at first wrongfully granted it from the appellt. that of itself is a Sufficient reason why now, since the same is Discovered, they ought to restore or Grant it to your appellant, who therefore prays that the Judgment of the said Court may be Reversed and he have his petition Granted.

THOS. JONES, for Appellant.

BERTIE PRECT., ss. At a Court held for sd. Precinct at the Court house on Timber Branch on Tuesday, the — day of August, An. Dom. 1725. Present his Matie's Justices.

Upon Petition of Capt. Henry Baker shewing that Meherrin Ferry being now wrongfully held & Enjoyed by Coll William Maule, which of Right doth belong to the petitioner, Praying it may be by this Court ordered accordingly as by the petition on file. Which being read and heard and the matter debated. It is thereupon considered of by the Court, That as there is no complaint against the said Maule for not keeping the said Ferry in sufficient repair Ordered that the said Petition be rejected. Whereupon the said Baker, by Thomas Jones, his atty., prayed an appeal to the Gen'l Court from the aforesaid Judgemt., which is granted, he giving Security, which was done.

RT. FOSTER, Cl.

At a Court of Indian Commission, held at the house of Wm. Blunt on the Indian Lands, Feby. 24, 1781, to try a matter of dispute between said Indians and Exrs. of Wm. King, decd., concerning a lease said to be obtained by said King during his life time. Present: Thomas Pugh, Simon Turner and Zedekiah Stone, Commrs. appointed by the Assembly, the Indians and Executors of Wm. King also present. The Sheriff returned the following Jury: Wm. Freeman, Jno. Walston, Peter Clifton, Hugh Hyman, Sam'l Milburn, James House, Henry Averit, Elisha Rhodes, Andrew Oliver, James Bentley, William Watson and Henry Smith, Freeholders, who being sworn say that Wm. King in his life time had no right to the premises in dispute nor his Executors since his death, said lease by which he held it and under which he claimed being fraudulent and fraudulently obtained. Whereupon the Court gave judgment according to verdict, and John Bryan was appointed to execute the judgment by putting the Indians in possession.

THOS. PUGH,
SN. TURNER,
ZED. STONE,
Commrs.

SOLDIERS OF THE N. C. CONTINENTAL LINE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(CONTINUED.)

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Harrison, Geo., pt., Phillips' Co., May 20, '76. 2 1-2 years; omtd. Jan., '79.
Harris, Thos., Capt., Apl. 16, '76. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harmon, Robt., Mus., Smith's Co., Dec. 30, '76. 3 years. W. Pt. June, '78. Dstd. Apl. 17, '79.
Henry, Jno., pt., Goodman's Co. 2 1-2 years. Dead Jan., '78.
Hickman, Wm., pt., Goodman's Co., 1777. Resigned Aug. 25, '77.
Howell, Edw'd, Corpl., Goodman's Co., May 6, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Howard, Geo., pt., Cole's Co., May 5, '76. 3 yrs. Disch'd May 15, '79.
Holland, Reason, pt., Cole's Co., Oct., '77. W. Omtd. Dec., '77. See him in 5th Regmt.
Hook, Geo., Sergt., Nelson's Co. 3 yrs. Dischgd. May 7, '78.
Hurley, Jno., pt., Harris' Co., 1777. Dead July, 1777.
Hughes, Jno., Sergt., Cole's Co., Dec. 20, 7'6. 3 yrs. Dischgd. June 25, '79.
Hughes, Jno., pt., Smith's Co., May 1, '76. 3 yrs. Corpl. Oct., '77. Pt. June, '78. Dischgd. May 14, '79.
Hudson, Thomas, pt., Lewis' Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Hurton, Hugh, pt., Smith's Co., July 5, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd. July 5, '79.
Hyde, And'w, Musc., Cole's Co., June 20, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Dec., '77. Omtd. Sept., '78.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Hammon, B. Jno., Sergt., Stedman's Co., May 7, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Harris, Jas., pt., Stedman's Co., May 27, '76. W.
Harris, Stephen, pt., Stedman's Co., May, 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Harris, Stephen, pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Nov., '77.
Hamilton, Jno., pt., Stedman's Co., 1777. W.
Harrison, Thos., pt., Blount's Co., May 21, '76. W. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80.
Harrison, Josh, pt., Blount's Co. 3 yrs. Sergt. Sept., 1777.
Harrell, Holland, pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Aug. 28, '77.
Harson, Wm., pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hardy, Jno., Sergt., Enloe's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Missing Oct 4, '77.
Hicks, Jno., pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs.
Hicks, Jas., pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hill, Thos., pt., Williams' Co., Apl. 26, '76. Corpl. Nov., '77. Dischgd Oct., '78.
Hillard, Jas., pt., Caswell's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hinds, Hardy, pt., Caswell's Co., Apl. 16, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hissett, Moses, pt., Blount's Co., 3 yrs. Died May 3, '78.
Hogg, Thos., Majr., Oct. 4, '76. Deranged Jan. 1, '83. See 1st Regt.
Holland, Spear, Ensn., Stedman's Co., Mar. 24, '76. Lt. Oct. 25, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Holland, Josiah, pt., Williams' Co., 1777. Died June, 1777.
Holland, Reason, pt., Blount's Co., Dec., '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Hodges, Jno., Lt., Williams' Co., Oct. 1, '76. Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Howard, Solomon, Sergt., Williams' Co., Apl. 28, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Pt. Jan., '78. Dischgd. Oct., '78.
Holden, Jas., Corpl., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Jany., '78.

Hollenbeck, Jno., Corpl., Williams, Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Pt. Nov., '77.
Holmes, Shad'k, pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Feby., '78.
Hooks, Eph'm, pt., Williams' Co., May 9, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 9, '78.
Hoggard, Wm., pt., Williams' Co., Apl. 29, '76. Dischgd. Oct. 29, '78.
Hopkins, Jona, Corpl., Caswell's Co., Nov. 21, '76. 3 yrs. Dstd. July 3, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Hubbard, Warburton, Sgt., Caswell's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died May 5, '78.
Hutchins, Edw'd, pt., Caswell's Co., Nov. 21, '76. 3 yrs. Pris. June 1, '79. Dischgd. Feb. 8, '80.
Hukins, Hardy, pt., Blount's Co., May 1, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Mch, 1. '79.
Hudson, Ezek'l, pt., Blount's Co. W. Died Apl. 8, '78.
Huell, Wm., Lt., Darnal's Co., Mar. 28, '77. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hunt, Elisha, pt., Darnal's Co., 1777. W.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Harris, John, pt., Taylor's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Nov., '77.
Harris, Goodman, pt., Williams' Co., May 9, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hadley, Joshua, Lt., Taylor's Co., April 1, '77. Capt. June 13, '79.
Hadnot, West, Sergt., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Pt. Nov., '77. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hammonds, Edwd., Corpl., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Augt., '77.
Hammond, Judah, pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dead Aug., '77.
Haycraft, Mark, pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Haslip, Chas., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hart, Sam'l, Mus., White's Co., May 6, '77. 2 1-2 yrs. Pt. July, '78. Omtd. Nov., '78.
Hays, Thos., pt., Williams' Co., May 9, '76. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hancock, Wm., Lt., Pike's Co., Apl. 28, '77. Resigned Aug. 28, '77.
Herbert, Wm., Sergt., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Jan., '78. Musd. Jan., '79, in 4th Regt.
Hewings, Thos., pt., White's Co. 3 yrs., Omtd. Oct., '77.
Hewet, Ebenze, pt., McRee's Co., Apl. 2, '77. W.
Hicks, Henry, pt., White's Co., 2 1-2 yrs. Dead Dec., '77.
Hilton, Wm., Lt., White's Co., Apl. 1, '77. Omtd. June, '78 Musd. Jan., '79, in 5th Regt.
Higgons, Thos., pt., Doherty's Co. W. Died Mch. 27, '78.
Higgins, Peter, pt., Williams' Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Died Mch. 24, '78.
Hopkins, Rich'd, pt., Taylor's Co., May 9, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Nov., '78.
Hopkins, Isaac, pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77. Musd. Feb. '79, in 5th Regt.
Hopkins, Isaac, pt., Pike's Co., May 10, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78. Musd. Jany., '79.
Howard, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hubbard, Elisha, Sergt., Taylor's Co., Nov., '77. Omtd. Dec., '77.
Hurley, Wm., Corpl., Donoho's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Huggin, Jeff., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '77.
Hudson, Thos., Sergt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Died Apl. 3, '78.
Hurt, Wm., pt., Donoho's Co., 1777. 2 1-2 yrs. Killed Oct. 4, '77.
Humphreys, Randle, pt., McRee's Co. W.
Hyman, Joseph, pt., Taylor's Co., 1777. W. Omtd. June, '78.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Hamilton, Hanse, Surgn. Apl., '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harvey, Jas., P. Mr., Nov. 28, '76. Omtd. Oct., '77.
Hardison, Hardy, Q. Mr. Sergt., Apl. 14, '77. Died Dec. 18 '77
Harrison, Wm., Lt., Macon's Co., Dec. 19, '76. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Harrison, Jas., Sergt., Ely's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Aug., '77.
Hays, Jas., 2nd Lt., Dawson's Co., Nov. 28, '76. Omtd. Oct., '77.

Haynes, Chrisr., Sergt., Dawson's Co., Apl. 15, '77. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 3, '77.
Haynes, Bythell, Sergt., Dawson's Co., Apl. 9, '77. Dstd. Sept. 17, '77.
Hathaway, Jno., pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hall, Jas., pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. Omtd. Oct., '77.
Hews, Burrel, pt., Walker's Co., 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Henry, Michl., pt., Vaughan's Co., Mar. 2, '77. 3 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hewlett, Robt., pt., McGlauhon's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. July, '77.
Hinton, Joseph, Musc., Brickle's Co., 1777. Died Oct. 10, '77.
Hogun, Jas., Col., Nov. 26, '76. Omd. bet. Jan. and Sept., '79. Died Jan. 4, '81. Promoted to Brig. Genl. Jan. 9, '79.
Hobbs, Moses, pt., Dawson's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Howell, Fred'k, pt., Ely's Co., Aug. 6, '77. 3 yrs. W. Omtd. July, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Holland, Wm., pt., Brickle's Co., Feby. 9, '77. 3 yrs.
Hobbs, Isaac, pt., Walker's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Aug., '77.
Howard, Joseph, Musc. Apl 1, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Harney, Selby, Maj., Nov. 26, '76. Lt. Col. Nov. 22, '77. See 2nd Regt.
Hall, David, Sergt., Walsh's Co., 1777. Pt. Jan., '78. Sergt. Feb., '79. Pt. Aug., '79. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80
Hart, Jno., pt., Walsh's Co., 1777. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hayes, Jno., pt., Quinn's Co., Nov., '77. Omtd. Jan., '78. Probably musd. in Hall's Co. '82.
Herrington, Peter, Corpl., Tartanson's Co., 1777. Pt. Jan., '78. Omtd. Feb., '78.
Hollowell, Saml., Lt., Quinn's Co., Sept. 20, '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Huggins, Jas., pt., Walsh's Co., Dec. 4, '76. 3 yrs. W.
Hughes, Henry, Corpl., Walsh's Co., June 28, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Jan., '78. Omtd. Feb., '78.

NINTH REGIMENT.

Harris, Edw'd, pt., Cook's Co., Jan. 10, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. Sept., '78.
Hays, Jno., pt., Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Hall, Jas., pt., Wade's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Hall, Jas, Capt., May, 1777. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Hicks, C. Tubel, Sergt., Wade's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Died Jan. 27, '78.
Hicks, Thos., Musc., Rice's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Howell, Silas, pt., Cook's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. Aug., '77.
Howell, Stephen, Musc., McCrory's Co., Jan. 28, '77. 3 yrs. Musd. pt. May, '78. Died July 8, '78.
Hooker, Robt., pt., McCrory's Co., 1777. 3 yrs. Dstd. Nov., '77.
Hogan, Proser, Musc., Wade's Co., May 10, '77. 3 yrs. W. Pt. June, '78. Musc. Nov., '79. Pt. Mch. 1, '80.
Howard, Isaac, pt., Cook's Co., Feb. 15, '77. 3 yrs. Dischgd. Mch. 8, '80.

TENTH REGIMENT—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Hassell, Joseph, pt., Bailey's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mo. Left service May 2, '82.
Hardy, Robt., Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Left service May 28, '82.
Hardy, Joseph, pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hardy, Joseph, pt., Sharp's Co., April ———. Omtd. in '81.
Hall, Jesse, Corpl., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out May 9, '82.
Hall, James, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mo. Time out April 10, '82.
Hall, Joshua, Musc., Carter's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hall, Wm., Musc., Carter's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mo. Time out Apl. 7, '82.
Hall, John, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mo.
Hall, John, Corpl., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hall, Joshua, pt., 1779. 3 yrs.

Hall, David, pt., Lt. Col's Co., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Jany., '79.
Hall, Joshua, pt., Lt. Col's Co., ———. 3 yrs. Musd. Jany., '79.
Hall, Futrill, pt., Taylor's Co. 3 yrs. Musd. Jany., '79.
Hall, Edw'd, pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hall, Thos., pt., Montfort's Co., Mar. 1, '79. 9 mo. Discharged Dec. 1, '79.
Hall, Jas., pt., Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mo. Dischgd. Dec., '79.
Hall, Nathan, Musc., '79. 9 mo. Died Aug. 24, '79.
Hall, Jesse, pt., '79. 9 mo. Dstd. Sept., '79.
Hall, Jno., pt., Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mo. Left service Apl. 25, '82.
Hall, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 15, '82.
Harvey, John, Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Transd. Jany. 9, '82, to Pena. Line.
Harvey, Absolom, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. Omtd. Apl. 1, '82.
Harvey, Jas., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 1, '78.
Harvey, Joshua, pt., Dixon's Co., '81. W. Transd. July 29, '81 to Coll. Lee's.
Hawkins, Wm., pt., Wilson's Co., May 12, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Hawkins, Leweston, pt., Hogg's Co., July '78. 9 mo.
Hawkins, Henry, pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Hawkins, Richard, pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Hawkins, Ep'm, Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hawkins, Lorton, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hargrave, Wm., Ens., Shepard's Co., Jany. 20, '78. Lt. Mch. 30, 1780. Pris'r May 12, '80. Deranged Jan. 21, '80.
Hargrave, Jno., pt., May 19, '77. 3 yrs.
Hargrave, Hezk., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mo.
Hay, Abm., pt., May 4, '77. 3 yrs.
Hays, Jno., pt., McRee's Co., May 9, '79. 12 mos. Dstd. June 1, '81.
Hayes, Southey, pt., Mills' Co., Feb. 7, '82. 12 mos.
Hayes, Theo., pt., Mch. 3, '77.
Hays, Wm., pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1. 18 mos.
Hays, John, pt., Hall's Co. W. Mustd. Jany., '82. See him in 8th Regt.
Hayes, Isaac, pt., Shepard's Co., June 12, '77. 3 yrs. Musd. War Jan., '82. Dead Sept., '82.
Hayes, Robert, Ensign, Aug. 16, '77. Lt. Oct. 9, '77.
Handley, Wm., pt., Shepard's Co., July 28, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Harril, Peter, Sergt., Shepard's Co., May 20, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Sept., '78. Sergt. Nov., '78. Pris. June 1, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Hartley, Joseph, Sergt., Stevenson's Co., June 27, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.
Hartley, Jno., pt., Coleman's Co. Died June 20, '78.
Harper, Robert, pt., Stevenson's Co., Apl. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Omtd. June, '78.
Harper, Fred'k, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harper, Nathan, pt., Sharp's Co., June 4, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 4, '82.
Harper, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., June 4, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 4, '82.
Harper, Wm., pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out June 14, '82.
Harper, Joseph, pt., Rhodes' Co. 12 mos. Time out May 14, '82.
Harper, Jett., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Halstead, Lem'l, Corpl., Jarvis' Co., May 5, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78. Dead Jany. 12, '79.
Halstead, Jolly, pt., Jarvis' Co., May 28, '77. 3 yrs.
Harrison, Jesse, Corpl., Gregory's Co., Aug. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.
Harrison, Jno., Musc., Gregory's Co., May 24, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78.
Harrison, Dempsey, pt., Gregory's Co., Aug. 21, '77. 3 yrs. Corpl. 1779.
Harrison, Wm., pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos. Dstd. Aug. 2, '78.
Harrison, Dan'l, pt., Bradley's Co., Aug. 20, '77. 3 yrs.
Harrison, Wm., pt., Raiford's Co., May 18, '79. 18 mos. Left service May 18, '82.
Harrison, Thos., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service 12 Apl, '82.
Harrison, Henry, pt., Armstrong's Co., Dec. 31, '81. 12 mos. Died Sept. 20, '82.

Harrison, Francis, pt., Bailey's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 15, '82.
Hanners, Henry, Corpl., Gregory's Co., Sept. 18, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. June, '78. Died Aug. 3, '78.
Haycraft, Mark, pt., Heron's Co., July 13, '77. 3 yrs. Pris. 1 June, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Harris, Harry, pt., Moore's Co., June 7, '77. 3 yrs.
Harris, Hugh, pt., May 20, '76. 3 yrs. Corpl. Nov. 10, '78. Dischd. May 20, '79.
Harris, Thos., Corpl., Hoggs' Co., Apl. 28, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 1, '78.
Harris, Abm., pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harris, Abner, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harris, Jesse, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harris, Robt., pt., Raiford's Co., May 5, '79. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 27, '82.
Harris, Nelson, Sergt., Lytle's Co., Sept. 18, '80. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Harris, Elijah, pt., Lytle's Co., June 1, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 1, '82.
Harris, Henry, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Harris, Thos., pt., Hall's Co., Mar. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Harris, Jese, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1. 18 mos.
Harris, Henry, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Harris, Benj., pt., Rhodes' Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mos. Sergt. Aug. 1, '83.
Harris, David, pt., 1779. Musd., Destd. Sept., '79.
Harris, Edw'd, Sergt., Sharp's Co. Mus'd Dec., 1782.
Habbet, Ezekl., pt., ———. 2 1-2 yrs. Discharged May 1, '78.
Harrick, Elisha, pt., ———, May 20, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Jan. 16, '79.
Harrard, Jas., pt., May 13, '77. 3 yrs.
Harman, Jno., pt., Jan., '78. ———. Omtd. June, 1778.
Harman, James, Corp'l, Hall's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Aug. 16, 1782
Hatchcock, Isom, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hatchcock, Wm., pt., Lt. Col's Co., Oct. 1, '78. 9 mos.
Hatcock, Edw'd, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mo.
Hardin, Lewis, pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Harding, Lewis, Corp., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Harding, Israel, Sergt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Harding, Abm., pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 15, '81. Om't'd in '81.
Hawley, Wm., pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hamb, Wm., pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hale, Joseph,, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Haywood, Edw'd, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hardison, Jese, Sergt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hardison, Joseph, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hair, Wm., pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hare, Nichs., pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hair, Thos., pt., Bradley's Co., May 20, '78. W. Destd. Oct. 16, '79.
Hair, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 2, '82.
Hair, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78. 9 mos.
Harbut, Benj., pt., Montfort's Co., July 26, '79. W.
Hastings, Carter, Musc., Ballard's Co., July 1, '79. 18 mos.
Hawthorn, Jno., Musc., Blount's Co., Mar. 1, '79. Dischgd. Dec., '79.
Harp, Richard, pt., Blount's Co., Mar. 1, '79. 9 mos. Dischgd. Dec. 1, '79.
Harp, Mattw., Sergt. Majr., Armstrong's Co. W. Mus'd Jany., '79.
Haygood, Wm., pt., ———, '79. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Harmond, Jno., pt., McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '79. 12 mos. Dead Sept., '81.
Hart, Adam, pt., Donoho's Co., '81. W.
Hart, Sam'l, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hainey, Jno., Corpl., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 21, '82.
Hainey, Anthy, pt., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 21, '82.

Hancock, Henry, pt., Dixon's Co., Apl. 25, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hassle, Stephen, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hampton, Zacha, pt., Lytle's Co., June 6, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hafner, Jacob, pt., Lytle's Co., June 1, '81. 12 mos.
Hammtree, Griffith, Corp., Sharp's Co., Apl. 15, —. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 15, '82.
Hataway, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., 1781.
Haines, Wm., pt., Sharp's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Feby. 3, '83.
Hanberry, Jesse, pt., Armstrong's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Nov. 1, '82.
Hamilton, Stewart, pt., Bailey's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Hagenton, Jese, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 10, 1782.
Hack, Alexr., Musc., Carter's Co., Apl., '81. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 10, '82.
Hardick, Richard, Musc., Carter's Co., July 31, '81. 12 mos. Time out July 25, '82. Re-enlisted for the war Apl., '82.
Hammon, Isaac, Musc., Jones' Co., Aug. 1, '81. W.
Hammon, Isaac, pt., Coleman's Co., Nov. 1, '81. 12 mos. Dead Aug. 1, '82.
Halten, Brazil, pt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '81. 18 mos.
Hammock, Sam'l, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hand, Jos., pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Haddock, And'w, Sergt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Haddock, Richard, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hadley, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hatcher, David, pt., 1779. Mus'd. Dead '79.
Harbourd, Jno., pt., 1779. Mus'd, destd. '79.
Harback, Jno., pt., Eaton's Co., ———. W. Mus'd Jany., '79.
Haws, John, Sergt., Mill's Co., Jany., '82. 12 mos. Time out Jany. 1, '83.
Herron, Armwell, Capt., Apl. 19, '77. Omt'd June, '78.
Herron, Matthew, Corpl., Heron's Co., July 8, '77. 3 yrs. W. Pt. June, '78. Pris. June 1, '79. Musd. Nov., '79.
Hertsock, Peter, pt., Moore's Co., June 25, '77. 3 yrs. Musd. Jan., '82 for war.
Hendricks, Thos., pt., Moore's Co., June 30, '77. 3 yrs. Dead Oct., '78.
Hendrick, Albert, Corpl., McRee's Co., Apl. 28, '79. 12 mos. Sergt. Aug., '81. Left service Apl 28, '82.
Hendrick, Sam'l, pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Henderson, Arch'd, Mus. Feby. 3, '78. W. Pt. June, '78. Musick Sept., '78.
Henderson, Robt., Sergt. Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Heal, Elisha, pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hearn, Jas., pt., Ballard's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hearn, Benjn., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos. Dischgd. May 7, '79.
Hern, Howell, pt., Sharp's Co., May 21, '81. Omtd. in '81.
Hern, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. Died Feby. 20, '82.
Hewett, Jeremh., pt., Montfort's Co., June 24, '79. 2 yrs. Dstd. Sept. '79.
Hewlett, Chas., pt., Ballard's Co., July, '79. 18 mos.
Heathcock, Aaron, pt., Quinn's Co., June 22, '79. 2 yrs.
Hewes, Joseph, Sergt., Donoho's Co., May 25, '79. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Hews, Jas., pt., Bailey's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Hews, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hews, Willis, pt., Sept. 17, '82. 18 mos.
Hester, Jno., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '79. 12 mos. Pt. Jany. Left service June 16, '82.
Hester, Benjn., pt., Dixon's Co., May 15, '81. 12 mos. Omtd. in '81.
Hester, Joseph, Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Hester, John, Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Headright, Jno., pt., Lytle's Co., June 1, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 1, '82.
Hedspeth, Jno., pt., Lytle's Co., April 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hedspeth, Peter, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 7, '82.

Hedgpeth, Abm., pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hewell, Caleb, pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mos. Omtd. in '81.
Herrington, Thos., pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 25, '82.
Herrington, Sam'l, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Herrington, Thos., Corpl., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Herrington, Giles, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Helderman, Nicholas, pt., Armstrong's Co., '81. W.
Henry, Wm., Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 25, '82. 12 mos.
Henry, Burrell, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Heath, Wm., pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Henson, Wm., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hensley, Wm., pt., Evans' Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hedgman, Geo., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78. 9 mos.
Hedgman, Lewis, pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 10, '78. 9 mos.
Hitchcock, Zack'h, pt. ,Shepard's Co., June 4, '77. 3 yrs. Dst'd Feb. 1, 1780.
Hill, John, pt., ———, Sept. 20, '78. 20 mos. Discharged Jan. 28, '80.
Hill, Jno., pt., ———, Mch. 17, '76. 3 yrs. Discharged Feb. 1, '80.
Hill, Wm., Corpl., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hill, Moses, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hill, Wm., pt., ———, '79. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hill, Joseph, pt., ———, '79. Died Augt. 15, '79.
Hill, Jno., Ensn., ———, Apl. 4, '79. 9 mos. Lieut. July 5, '81.
Hill, Geo., pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. 12 mos. Omitted in '81.
Hill, Green, pt., Sharp's Co., June 20, '81. Omitted in '81.
Hill, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., Apl. 5, '81. 12 mos. Corpl. Jany. Left service in Apl. 5, '82.
Hill, Thos., pt., Doherty's Co. W. Musd. Jany., '82. Omtd. Apl. 1, '82.
Hill, Jese, pt., Bailey's Co., May 2, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 2, '82.
Hill, Rich'd, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hill, Robert, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Omtd. Apl. 1, '82.
Hill, Wm., Musc., Jones' Co., Jany. 2, '82. 12 mos.
Hill, Solomon, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Trans'd Mch., '83.
Hill, Sam'l, pt., Dixon's Co., 1781. Time out Apl. 1, '82.
Hinson, Elijah, Sergt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hinson, David, pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hinton, Jonas, pt., Quinn's Co., June 1, 1779. 18 mos.
Hicksman, Chas., pt., Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mos. Dischgd. Dec., '79.
Hickman, Corbin, pt., 1779. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hickman, Corbin, pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 26, '82.
Hickman, Jacob, pt., Evans' Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hide, Sal., pt., 1779. 9 mos., Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hicks, Hasell, pt., '79. 9 mos. Destd. Sept., '79.
Hicks, Micaja., pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hicks, Dempsey, pt., Hall's Co., W. Mus'd Sept., '82. Destd. Dec. 10, '82.
Hicks, Henry, pt., ———, Feby. 4, '82. 12 mos.
Hicks, Micaja, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hicks, Chas., pt., Sharp's Co., Nov. 1, '78. 9 mos.
Hilbert, Jno., pt., Raiford's Co., May 4, '79. 12 mos. Dead Dec., '81.
Hinds, Lewis, pt., Rhodes' Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out July 16, '82.
Hinds, Dan'l, pt., Bacot's Co., ———. Mus'd Dec., 1782.
Hines, Benjamin, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hilton, Arnold, pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service May 25, '82.
Highfield, Hez'k, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hooper, Anthy, pt., Wilson's Co., May 16, '77. 3 yrs. Dest'd July 28, '78.
Holmes, Robt., Sergt., Moore's Co., May 8, '77. 3 yrs. Pris. Apl. 14, '79. Dischgd. Feb. 1, '80.
Holmes, Shad'k, pt., Blount's Co., May 14, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Sergt. July 1, '78. Dischgd. Oct. 25, '78.
Holmes, Hardy, Lt., Jones' Co., 1781.

Holmes, John, pt., Mills' Co., Dec. 18, '81. 12 mos.
Holmes, Josiah, pt., Mills' Co., Dec. 18, '81. 12 mos.
Hodges, Benj., Sergt., ———, Aug. 23, '77. 3 yrs. W.
Hodges, Wm., pt., Bradley's Co., July 30, '79. 18 mos. Destd. Oct. 20, '79.
Hodges, Joseph, pt., Montfort's Co., June 1, '79. 18 mos. Omt'd Oct., '79.
Hodges, Wyllis, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hodges, Jas., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Hodges, Robt., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. Destd. July 5, '81.
Hodgs, Wm., pt., Sharp's Co., Jan. 15, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 15, '82.
Holloman, Kinchan, ———, May 4, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Dischgd. Nov. 10, '78.
Hobgood, Jno., pt., Montfort's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Howard, Edw'd, Corpl, Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Howard, Edw'd, pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 14, '82.
Howard, Wm., pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 12, '82.
Howard, Wilson, pt., Lytle's Co., Apl. 12, '81. 12 mos.
Howard, Joseph, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 25, '82.
Hobbs, Peter, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hobbs, Joseph, pt., Walton's Co., 1781. Left service July 1, '82.
Hobbs, Reuben, Hall's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Aug. 1, '82.
Hobbs, Jacob, Hall's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Aug. 1, '82.
Hoover, Henry, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos. Died Nov. 2, '78.
Hoover, Sam'l, pt., Quinn's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Horton, Jno., Corpl., Lt. Col's Co., Oct. 1, '78. 9 mos.
Hooks,, Willoughby, pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Horpus, Basford, pt., ———, 1778. ———. Destd. July 9, '78.
Hopkins, Dan'l, Corpl., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hopkins, Joseph, pt., Blount's Co., June 25, '79. W. Destd. Oct., '79.
Hopkins, Thos., pt., ———, '79. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hopkins, Jos., Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Apl. 15, '82.
Hoggart, Jno., pt., Blount's Co., June 25, '79. W. Destd. Oct., '79.
Hoggart, Pat'k, pt., Blount's Co., June 25, '77. W. Destd. Oct., '79.
Howington, Wm., pt., Ballard's Co., May 5, '76. 2 1-2 yrs. Omitted in 1779.
Howell, Jno., pt., Ballard's Co., 1778. Died Sept. 28, '78.
Howell, Dempsey, pt., Donoho's Co., May 2, '79. 12 mos. Left service May 2, '82.
Hoby, Wm., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '79. W. Destd. Sept., '79.
Hood, Ephm., pt., Quinn's Co., June 7, '79. 18 mos.
Hood, Chas., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hood, Wm., pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hogun, David, pt., Quinn's Co., June 24, '79. W. Omtd. Oct., '79. Musd. in '80.
Holloway, David, Corpl., Blount's Co., Mar. 1, 1779. 9 mos. Dischg'd Dec. '79.
Honycutt, Jno., pt., Blount's Co., Aug. 5, '79. W. Dest'd Oct., '79.
Hopper, Moses, pt., Donoho's Co., May 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service May 25 '82.
Hopper, Jno., pt., Brevard's Co. ,1781. 12 mos. Left service May 9, '82.
Holdin, Wm., pt., Dixon's Co., May 12, '81. Transf'd July 29, '81, to Col. Lee's.
Holley, Jacob, pt., Lytle's Co., '81. W.
Holly, Benjn., pt., Lytle's Co., ———. W. Mus'd War Jan., '82.
Holley, John, pt., Coleman's Co., Jany. 10, '82. 12 mos. Died Sept. 16, '82.
Hooker, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 5, '82.
Hornsby, Thos., Qr. Mr. Sgt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 28, '82.
Holt, Thos., pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service May 9, '82.
Horn, Henry, Musc., Yarbro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Hoard, Micajah, Musc., Carter's Co., Apl. 15, '81. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Holland, Henry, pt., Coleman's Co., Sept. 14, '81. 12 mos.
Holland, Daniel, pt., Bacot's Co., 1782. 18 mos.

Holland, Bazil, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hogg, Gideon, pt., Coleman's Co., Jany. 1, '82. 12 mos.
Hogg, Andrew, pt., Jones' Co., Feb. 8, '82. 12 mos.
Holston, Salathiel, Sergt., Hadley's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mos. Destd. June 18, '83.
Hollin, Jeremiah, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. June 9, '83.
Hollenhead, Benjn., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hollenhead, Thos., pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hope, Wm., Musc., Lytle's Co. Mus'd Decr., 1782.
Hollis, Jas., Musc., Rhode's Co. Mus'd Decr., 1782.
Hudler, Lem'l, pt., Heron's Co., July 7, '77. 3 yrs. Died Apl. 19, '78.
Hunt, David, pt., Baker's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hunt, John, Mills' Co., Feb. 6, '82. 12 mos.
Hubbard, Jas., pt., Blount's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hubbard, Jno., pt., Sharp's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Sept. 8, '82.
Hutchins, Robt., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hutchins, Jesse, pt., Blount's Co., July 26, '79. 3 yrs.
Hutchins, Edw'd, Sergt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service July 11, '82.
Hudson, Jno., pt., Bradley's Co., July 20, '78. 9 mos.
Hudson, Jno., pt., Quinn's Co., 1779. 9 mos. Dischg'd Dec., '79.
Hutson, Miles, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 25, '82.
Hutson, David, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. Nov. 26, '82.
Hutson, Miles, pt., Raiford's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hutson, Miles, pt., ———, 1779. 3 yrs.
Hutson, Miles, pt., Sharp's Co., Dec. 14, '78. W.
Hudley, Joseph, pt., Bradley's Co., June 20, '79. W. Died Jan. 28, '80.
Huddy, Wm., pt., Ballard's Co., 1779. 3 yrs.
Hussar, Francis, pt., ———, '79. 9 mos. Omtd. Oct., '79.
Hussey, John, Musc., Yarboro's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out Apl. 22, '82.
Hussey, John, pt., ———, ———. 3 yrs. Mus'd Aug., '79.
Huttleston, Robt., pt., Donoho's Co., June 14, '81. 12 mos. Left service June 14, '82.
Huggins, Jas., Dixon's Co., April 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl 25, '82.
Huggins, Luke, Dixon's Co., April 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 25, '82.
Huggins, Mich'l, Dixon's Co., April 25, '81. 12 mos. Left service Apl. 25, '82.
Huggins, Nehem'h, pt., Sharp's Co., ———. 3 yrs.
Hunter, Geo., pt., Dixon's Co., Apl. 12, '81. Destd. July 20, '81.
Hunter, Asa, pt., Doherty's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Time out May 25, '82.
Hunsacker, Abm., pt., Brevard's Co., 1781. 12 mos. Left service June 7, '82.
Hurley, John, pt., Coleman's Co., Jany. 10, '82. 12 mos.
Hurley, John, pt., Hall's Co., ———. W. Mus'd Sept., 1782.
Hurley, Joshua, Sergt. Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hurley, David, pt., Brevard's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hutchison, Elija, pt., Bailey's Co., Aug. 1, '82. 18 mos. Destd. May 5, '83.
Hull, Nathaniel, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. June 21 1783.
Hughes, Sam'l, pt., Carter's Co., 1782. 18 mos.
Hyner, Lewis, pt., Sharp's Co., 1782. 18 mos. Destd. June 17, 1783.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Ingraham, John, Sergt., Dixon's Co., 1777. W. Destd. Sept., '77.
Irwin, Jas, Music, Hogg's Co., Jan. 1, '77. 3 yrs. Pt. Jany., '78.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Ingles, Jno., Lt. and Adjt., 1777. Capt. Nov. 12, '77. Pris. May 12, '80. Deranged Jany. 1, '83.
Ingles, Jno., 1st Lt. Gee's Co., '77. Capt. Nov. 12, '77. (See above.)
Irwin, Nichs., pt., Hall's Co., Oct. 6, '76. W. Destd. Apl. 29, '79.

NORTH CAROLINA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

The following notes, which I hope to continue from time to time, are partly from my own collection and partly from the unprinted manuscripts of Mr. Henry Fitzgilbert Waters, now in my charge. For an account of the work of Mr. Waters and myself here in England, see the Virginia Historical Magazine for January, 1903, page 291. In that issue of the Virginia Historical Society's organ I began the publication of the portion of the matter particularly relating to Virginia. In the South Carolina Historical Society's Magazine for July, 1903, I began to issue the notes concerning that province. In the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Record for October, 1903, the notes concerning New York were begun, while in the magazine of the Pennsylvania Historical Society for April, 1903, those relating to Pennsylvania were started. The historical societies of Maryland, New Jersey, Delaware and Georgia have no periodical organ, but I have been preparing series of notes concerning these colonies for separate use by those societies. The North Carolina Historical Society having no publication, consequently I gladly avail myself of the hospitality of THE NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Moreover, as North Carolina families have so strong a strain of Scotch and Scotch-Irish blood, I shall have, in this case, to rely chiefly on my own searches, as Mr. Waters never explored the Scotch and Ulster records, which I have long been working at intervals. I may only add, as to the New England matter, that in the collections of the Essex Institute the notes chiefly concerning northern New England are being issued, while in the *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine* (begun in April, 1903) all of the work of Mr. Waters, not utilized elsewhere, is appearing alphabetically, to be later issued in volumes like the two published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

LOTHROP WITHINGTON.

30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London.

Lewis Henry De Rosset, of New Hanover County, North Carolina, Esquire. Will 21, April, 1776; proved 27 November, 1787. To wife Margaret De Rosset all household goods (except the family pictures); also for life use of plate and pictures; then pictures to nephew Armand John De Rosset, and if he die before 21, then to niece Magdalene Margaret Walker, wife of James Walker, and to James Walker, all plate given me by Mrs. Elizabeth Catherine De Rosset and rest of plate at disposal of wife. To wife for life use and labour of all Slaves and Interest of Money due, use of all Horses,

Cattel, Sheep, and Hoggs and whole profits of estate, then estate in two halves, one half of first half to nephew Armand John De Rosset and one quarter each to niece Magdalene Mary De Rosset and nephew Armand Du Bois, but if either die before 21, then to others, &c. Other half of estate at disposal of wife, but if she die without any disposal then one half of said one half to her brother James Walker and one quarter each to wife's sister Mrs. Anne Quince and children of wife's deceased brother John Walker, reserving use of the last quarter to wife's mother, Mrs. Ann Walker, if she survive, to make comfortable her old age. I give my Mulatto Slave Jack his liberty and Freedom at decease of my wife for constant, diligent and Faithful services. Executors, wife Margaret De Rosset, friend James Walker and nephews Armand John Du Bois and John Armand De Rosset. Witnesses, Erasmus Stanson, Henry Toomer, Sam. Campbell, New Hanover County, July Term 1786. Proved by oath of Henry Toomer witness and James Walker, Armond John De Rosset and John Armand Du Bois, executors. State of North Carolina, New Hanover county. A true Copy. Wilmington 21st of May 1787, Tho. Maclane, clk. Proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury as will of Lewis Henry De Rossett, otherwise De Rosset, formerly of the province of North Carolina in America, but late of St. Andrew Holborn, Middlesex, deceased, by Thomas Younger, Attorney of James Walker, Armaud John De Rossett, otherwise De Rosset, and John Armand Du Bois, nephews of deceased surviving executors, letters of administration granted in May 1736 (sic i. e. 1786) to James Walker creditor, being revoked.

MAJOR, 494.

Parker Quince, Wilmington, county of New Hanover, North Carolina, merchant, but residing in Ironmonger Lane, City of London, Kingdom of England. Will 29, February 1785; proved 10 February 1785. To be buried by uncle, Captain John Quince of Ramsgate. To wife Susanna my House and lot called the Lodge in the State of North Carolina with my Negroes, Tilla, Elsey, Marcus, Christmas, and Rose and one half of Household Furniture. To son Richard Quince my Plantation called Rose Hill and Tracts of Land called Oke Island and Plantation called Mount Pleasant all in State of North Carolina with the following Negroes and the Increase of the same (that is to say), John, Sukey and her children, Peggy, Wilks and Anser, Hatey and her children Hager, Dasey, Sarah and Tellemachus and Hager, son Ned, Quash, Tobey, Sambo, Rachell, Jack, Judey, Harry, Hannah and her child Salley and Mulatto Sarah and all my plate marked R. Q. M. To my daughter Mary Sarah Washington Quince land and Houses lately bought of Mr. Francis Clayton in State of North Carolina with following Negroes

(that is to say), Coventry, Coney and all her children, Little Molly, Bob and Marcus, and other half of furniture. To son William Seranzo Quince my Plantation in Shallote, State of North Carolina, with negroes Phebe, Nancy, Josh, and Lucey, Blacksmith Peter, and Polly and her daughter Grace. To my Friend Captain Thomas Cullender my plantation called Snow Field in State of North Carolina. Rest to wife and two sons Richard and William Seranzo. Executor in Great Britain: Uncle Captain John Quince. Executor in United States of America: Friends Frederick Jones, Esquire, Captain Thomas Cullender and William Gause, Esquire, all resident in State of North Carolina. Witnesses: Geo. Quince, Ironmonger Lane, Sam'l Marshall, Swallow Street, Nat'l Nicholls, Queen Street, Cheapside. Proved as to estate in Great Britain by John Quince, executor. DUCAREL, 95.

John Dalrymple, Esq., second lawful son of Sir John Dalrymple of Courland in the Kingdom of Scotland, Barronet. Will 25 February 1742-3; proved 8 October 1767. All estate of lands, slaves, goods, &c., to beloved wife Martha Dalrymple and in case I survive Martha Dalrymple, then to be sold and one third to my good Friend The Honourable Roger Moore Esquire and the other two thirds to be divided amongst my dearly beloved Brothers and Sisters. vizt., William Watters, Joseph Watters, John Watters, Samuel Watters, Sarah Tillingham and Elizabeth Howes. "Lastly I will that the Plantation of Spring Garden be apprais'd, and that the Name of Watters beginning with the Eldest may have the first offer of buying it." Executors: Martha Dalrymple, Honourable Roger Moore, Esquire, William and Joseph Watters. Witnesses: Jno. Swann, Geo. Lockhart, George Moore. Administration of John Dalrymple late of Brunswick county in the Province of North Carolina and a reduced Captain in Sir William Pepperel's Regiment of Foot, Esquire, deceased, for purpose of sueing from Richard Crosdill of Petty France in parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, or his Representatives all money due by virtue of two separate Letters of Attorney from said John Dalrymple bearing date 24 and 25 November 1760 on account of three per cent Annuities erected by Act of 25th King George the Second and for half pay due said John Dalrymple deceased as a reduced Captain in Sir William Peperill's late Regiment, but no further, granted to Alexander Duncan, Attorney of Martha Dalrymple, widow, the Relict of deceased and only surviving Executor, now residing in Brunswick County aforesaid, Honourable Roger Moore, Esquire, William Watters and Joseph Watters, other executors dying without taking execution. 12 December 1787 administration with

will annexed of John Dalrymple, late of Brunswick county in the State (sic) of North Carolina, late reduced captain in Sir William Peperill's late Regiment of Foot, left unadministered by Alexander Duncan, deceased, attorney of Martha Dalrymple deceased, relict, surviving executor and universal legatee granted to Elizabeth Dalrymple otherwise Hamilton Macgill, widow administratrix with will and codicil annexed of aforesaid Martha Dalrymple.

LEGARD, 369.

John Arderne of North Carolina. Will 22 October 1707; proved 3 September 1720. To kinsman William Duckingfield, Esq., all that plantation and tract of land called Salmon Creek, as likewise all negroes, &c. I further give unto my said kinsman a massy gold ring with the effigie of death at length enamelled upon it, &c., now in possession of my very honorable relation Sir John Crew of Usbinton, Co., Cheshire, England. I also give him two guineas bequeathed to me by my relation and choice friend, the excellent Lady Crew, also all that part of my household at Clayton Bridge house where my brother Ralph lives in County Lancashire and parish of Manchester. Executor: my said kinsman William Duckingfield. Witnesses: Chas. Barber, John Taylor, Hy. Lisle, Thos. Arnold, Geo. Blaney.

SHALLER, 188.

James Adams, Clerk, late of North Carolina beyond seas, bachelor, deceased. Administration 4 September 1711 to Alexander Innes, attorney for Jannett Adams and Elizabeth Adams, spinsters (now in Aberdeen, North Britain), sisters of the defunct.

ADMON ACT BOOK, 1711, folio 165.

John Watson, late of News River in North Carolina, bachelor, deceased. Administration 22 May 1759 to his father Thomas Watson.

DITTO, 1759.

Abednego Hudson, late of New Berne, North Carolina, deceased. Administration July 10, 1787, to Thomas Blount, Esq., attorney to Anne Hill, widow (formerly Hudson), relict.

ADMON ACT BOOK, 1787.

Abraham Blackall late of North Carolina, deceased. Administration 27 January 1748-9 to Mary Harris als Blackall widow and executrix of Thomas Blackall deceased, brother of the said Abraham, and died without taking administration.

ADMON ACT BOOK, 1749.

Sweeting Blagdon late of North Carolina in America, bachelor, deceased. Administration 7 September 1761 to his sister Susanna wife of Edmund Kershaw.

DITTO, 1761.

John Collins late of Cape Fere in North Carolina, Bachelor, deceased. Administration 20 July 1753 to James Rae a creditor.

DITTO, 1753.

John Elliott late of North Carolina in America, deceased. Administration 12 June 1738 to his son Bartholomew Elliott, the relict Martha Elliott being cited and not appearing.

DITTO, 1738.

John Lane late of North Carolina, bachelor. Administration 30 August 1748 to his sister Elizabeth wife of the Rev. Rodney Croxall, clerk, the mother Bridget Lane first renouncing.

DITTO, 1748.

William Owen late of the port of Bath in North Carolina, bachelor, deceased. Administration 2 January 1734-5 to his uncle and principal creditor Thomas Walker, Esq., Elizabeth Owen, spinster, sister and only next of kin of the defunct renouncing.

DITTO, 1735.

Thomas Steer late of city of Exeter, but in parish of St. James near Wilmington in North Carolina, deceased. Administration 15 September 1757 to Elizabeth Steer widow and relict of deceased.

DITTO, 1757.

INSCRIPTION ON A RED SANDSTONE SLAB IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH YARD, EDENTON, N. C.

H. S. I.
Exuriæ mortales
Ezrae Stiles Arm J. C.
De Westmonasterio Reip Viridimontanæ
Qui
Novo Portu Reip. Rhod. natus 1759
In Coll. Yal. et Harv. Literis
humanioribus cum esset imbutus
Graduque A. M. exornatus
Juris Lebumq. Studiis se dedidit
Juridicus extitit,
Et causis in Foro dicendis
Facudus Orator
E Fratribus Architectonicis Unus
Itinere ille Carol. Bar. pretendo
hic ad decimum ab Edentonia lapidem
Morbo correptus fuit
Eademq. diebus quinque laborans
Lubitu demum fuit et immatura morte peremptus
Augti 22do 1784to Aetat. 26to.
Uxorem binasq. Filiolas aomandas
Superstites orbatasque reliquit
Pater ejus
Rev. Ezra Stiles SS. D.D. Col. Yal. Præses
Hoc Saxum
memoriale simul atque lugubre
in Sepulchrum Filii denati
deponi curavit.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Lady in Austin, Texas, writes for information of Joel Riggs m'd Elizabeth Miles in England and came to Elizabeth, N. J., with his father-in-law Daniel Miles. They had 3 sons, David, Hiram and Reuben. Later moved to Surry Co., N. C., 16 miles North of the Yadkin River. Please tell us what you know about the family. Mrs. T. O. B.

Lady in Charlotte, N. C., wishing the antecedents of John Hussey, who left Huntington Meeting, Pennsylvania, in 1759, and joined New Garden Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., a family of his descendants in Guilford, consisting of seven persons, all over 80 yrs. of age, one is 93, the next 90, the next 88, the next 86, the next 84, &c. They bear the name of Hussey.—(Mrs. J. H. H.)

Lady in Austin, Texas, writes for information relative to the Lanier, Williams and White families. Her great grand-father was Col. Joseph Williams who married Rebecca Lanier, their ancestors desired and colonial services also, her maternal great grand-father was James White. Judge Thomas Lanier Williams, of Knoxville, Tenn., was the son of Col. Joseph Williams, of Surry Co., N. C., had a daughter Margaret McClurg Williams. Judge Thomas L. Williams had a brother John Williams. Mrs. Sallie Hobsen was grand-daughter of Col. John Williams.—(Mrs. W. H. B.)

Wanted by a gentleman in Louisville, Ky., the descendants of Robert, George and Culbertson Parks (brothers who came from County Wicklow, Ireland, to Carolina before the Rev. War). After the war they moved to Kentucky, later Robert went to Pennsylvania, Culbertson to Ohio and George remained in Kentucky.—(G. A. P.)

Lady in Mobile, Ala., seeks information of the Davis, Ransome and Sorsby families of Halifax Co., N. C., a daughter of Shugan Ransome Davis and Mary Sorsby, grand-daughter of William Davis and wife Amy Ransome, left Halifax Co., in 1837, she lived near Ransome's Bridge.—(Mrs. J. B. H.).

From what State and county did the father of Judge Archibald Debow Murphy come into North Carolina? Judge Murphy was on the bench of North Carolina early in the past century.—(W. H. H.).

A lady in Weathersford, Texas, wishes the Revolutionary War record of Martin Lane, son of Barnabas Lane, and grand-son of Joseph Lane and wife Patience McKinne. They lived in Edgecombe, later in Halifax Co., N. C. Martin Lane was an early settler in Raleigh and married near there, (whom?) he was a nephew

of Col. Joel Lane—also the Rev. War record of Wm. McEwen (or McKewen) who lived in Rowan Co., N. C. He maried in 1779 Sallie Kerr, of same county. His parents were James and Isabella McEwen.

Mrs. H. D. Westmoreland, Selma, Ala., wishes descendants of Major Richard Foster, member of Governor's Council in 1670, Albemarle Co., N. C. Richard married Susannah ————, of Gloucester Co., Va. Peter Foster born 1756 md. 1792 Ann Hall, Peter born 1787 md. Elizabeth Keeble. Mary A. Foster born 1811, md. Edward Fowlkes. Moved to Ala. Richard Foster was a burgess in Va. 1655-6 from Norfolk Co. Member of Governor Carteret's Council 1670. Francis Foster burgess in 1707 also 1717; member Governor's Council 1725.

Another lady of Mobile, Ala., enquires for the descendants of Maj. Richard Foster. He was a member of the Governor's Council of Albemarle Co., N. C., in 1670. Richard Foster was also a Burgess in Va., 1655-6. Was Francis Foster, a Burgess in N. C. in 1707 and 1717—Member Governor's Council 1725, the grand-son of Richard Foster; he being the son of Wm. Foster. Richard Foster's son Richard md. Susannah ———, of Gloucester Co., Va. Francis Foster had a son Robert H. Foster, member of Gov. Council and Clerk of Chowan and also Bertie County Courts and died about 1745, md. Ann Whedbee daughter of Richard Whedbee and wife Sarah Durant; Francis Foster, daughter of Robert and wife Ann (nee Whedbee) md. about 1744 Rev. Clement Hall, first Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Edenton, N. C. Rev. Clement Hall died in 1758. His daughter Ann Hall md. James Blount son of John Blount and wife Sarah E. Vail. Peter Foster born 1756 md. 1792 Ann Hall (whose daughter?). Peter Foster born 1787 md. Elizabeth Keeble, Mary A. Foster born 1811, md. Edward F. Fowlkes. Please give us some assistance on these lines.—Mrs. H. D. W.

A lady in Amsterdam, N. Y., wishes information relating to the descendants of Joseph Hughey, md. Jane Erwin, Mch. 13, 1737. They lived in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Their 1st child was Patrick and 2nd Samuel, both of whom went to North or South Carolina somewhere near 1758 or 1762. John Hughey was the son of either Patrick or Samuel; he lived in Union Co., S. C.—Mrs. F. R. G.).

A gentleman in San Francisco, Cal., desires information of the Tillman and Simonton Families of N. C. John Simonton was a Soldier of the Revolutionary War and son John who married the daughter of Tobias Tillman, also a soldier in Col. Butler's Brigade of Orange county, from whom he descends. He knows a descendant

of John Simonton (who died in Ohio he thinks) in Seattle, Washington.

McCORKLE WILLS FROM ROWAN COUNTY COURT HOUSE AT SALISBURY, N. C.

John McCorkle probated A. D. 1800. Legatees, Catherine McCorkle, Joel McCorkle.

Samuel McCorkle will probated 1817. Legatees: Son Sandy; daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Sophia, Peggy and Harriet

Joel McCorkle's will probated 1818. Legatees, Polly, Ernest, Melton Samuel and Frisby. Samuel was the father of Dr. J. S. McCorkle of Fort Smith, Ark., born in N. C. Joel McCorkle above married Mary Foster, of Raleigh, N. C. Joel McCorkle, grandfather was Alexander McCorkle, of Va. The will of Alexander McCorkle's son John, appears first in the above record.

John F. Moseley was born in Princess Anne Co., Va., about 1790. Married 1st Frances Cooper, of Princess Anne Co., Va., and married 2nd Agnes Spencer of Charlotte Co., Va. They moved about 1830 to Huntsville, Ala. By the 1st marriage issue (1) Mary Anna, (2) Olivia, (3) Edmonia Bacon, (4) Jack, (5) Jane, (6) Edward Heck, (7) Hillery, (8) Arthur, (9) Rebecca; by the 2nd marriage, (10) Newton, (11) Robt. Goode. Mary Anna md. Willis A. Jenkins, of Shuqualak, Miss., in 1844. Olivia md. Rev. Daniel McNall and died about 1845. Jack and Arthur unmarried. Edmonia md. Dr. John Beck, of Ala. Jane md. Dr. Kerr, Missionary to China. Edward Heck md. Margaret Mozeley, daughter of Wm. A. Mozely, of Kempe Co., Miss. Hillory md. 1st Judeth Mosely (daughter of Josiah) and 2nd M. J. Shiver, both of Buckingham Co., Va. Josiah Moseley's father was Robert, of Powhatan Co., Va. Rebecca married Fayette Winston and lives at Alden, Texas. Hillory was a Presbyterian minister and died at Georgetown 1883 leaving 6 daughters and 2 sons, viz: Hillary L. Mosely and Dr. Wm. Mosely, of N. Y. City. Francis Cooper had a sister Rebecca who married ——— Micheaux, of Prince Edward Co., Va. Their father died while they were young and their mother married ——— Royal.—Miss O. H. Muriel, Wells, Texas.

A dainty little volume of poems entitled "The Palace of the Heart and other poems of love," by Miss Pattie Williams Gee, a North Carolinian, and published by Mr. Richard G. Badger, of Boston, Mass., has been received. This volume shows much of the poetic spirit and we hope Miss Williams will find the public as appreciative as it should be, and encourage her to tune her Lyre and Sing again.

ENTRIES IN AN OLD BIBLE WHICH WAS FORMERLY IN THE POSSESSION OF MISS CHLOE COWAND, A NIECE OF CAPT. AND MRS. BOZEMAN, OF EDENTON, N. C.

Hannah Harrison, wife of William Harrison, departed this life the 11th of June, 1804; age 70 years and 6 months.

Esther Cowand departed this life Aug. 28, 1804.

William Harrison was born Dec. 17, 1733 and departed this life April 25, 1805.

Joseph Bozeman and Chloe Harrison were married the 13th of November, 1791.

Sandy Bozeman was born Dec. 4th, 1792.

James Bozeman was born Jan'y 24, 1798, and died the 9th day of March, 1831.

George Bozeman was born May 10, 1791.

George Bozeman was married to Artemesia Hunter the 22 day of July, 1817, and Joseph James Bozeman, their son, was born June 18, 1818, and died July 18, 1820.

George Bozeman died in Windsor, N. C., on July 28, 1820.

Chloe Cowan, daughter of Reubin Cowan and Esther his wife, was born July 8th, 1799. (She died in Washington, North Carolina, about 1861 and is buried in the Episcopal Church yard there.)

Ann was born Aug 5, 1801, and Esther was born Aug. 28, 1804.

Sally Bozeman, daughter of John and wife Elizabeth, was born October 5, 1786.

Joshua Young and Sally Bozeman was married Nov. 25, 1805, and Chloe Young was born Nov. 14, 1807, and died Dec. 12, 1831.

Joseph Bozeman, Senior, died Jan'y 23, 1838, aged 75 years.

Esther Cowans and Chloe Bozeman were the daughters of William and Hannah Harrison."

On the front cover of the Bible almost illegibly written are the names of 8 of their servants and the date of their birth.

Miss Chloe Cowand was a member of the Family of John Gray Blount and also of his son Thomas Blount for several years. Upon the death of Capt. Joseph Bozeman she returned to Edenton and lived with her aunt until her death. She then returned to Washington where she purchased a house and lived there until her death. She was very much attached to the family of John Gray Blount, and by will left her property to several of his grand-children—subject to the life estate of her cousin, Mrs. Arcadia Howard Mastin.

Judge Rodman was one of the heirs, hence the Bible being now in the possession of Miss Lida T. Rodman to whose kind and thoughtful consideration we are indebted for the above copy of the Record.

[The following items have just been sent to us by the Rt. Rev. Jos. Blount Cheshire, Bishop of North Carolina. They contain information that has been requested of the Editor of the Register, and as much as has already been published of Macrora Scarborough, they are given without change, just as Bishop Cheshire sends them.—Ed.]

Copy of memoranda on loose sheets of an old Bible found between the leaves of the family Bible of Joseph Blount, carefully copied by me. JOS. BLOUNT CHESHIRE, Raleigh, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MEMORANDA.

1st. That MacRora Scarborough and Mrs. Anna Peterson was married by Sir Rich'd Everhard, Govr., on Sunday, the 23rd Day of November, Anno Domini, 1729.

2nd. Peterson Scarborough, son of Mac Scarboro and Anna his wife was born on Thursday, the 8th day of June abt 2 o'clock in ye morning, Anno Domini, 1732;

3rd. And departed this Life on Satterday, ye 9th day of Dec'r following, about 8 C. at night.

4th. Benjamin Scarborough, Son of Mac Scarborough and Anna his wife was Born on Tuesday, the 23rd Day April at abt 6 C. after Noon, Anno Dom. 1734.

5ly. Anna Scarborough, the wife of MacRora Scarboro, Departed this Life in 27th year of her age on the 11th day of Augt., in the year of our Lord 1735, and on this wise: Falling with Travail of Child Berth Satterday The 9th of the aforesd month and Continued untill Monday Eight or Nine Clock forenoon, and then was Delivered of a fine male child Still born and died hir self about 3 o'clock in the after noon of the Same Day.

Thus Ended this Transitory life of a Charitable virtuous woman. A tender mother and Loving wife.

Psalm 88 V:18—

Lover and friend has thou put from me and mine acquaintance in Darkness. Memento Mori.

MA'C SCARBOROUGH.

Macrora Scarborough and Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, widow, was married by the Reverend John MacKenzie on Sunday, ye 18th Day of May, Anno Dom. 1740.

Elizabeth Scarborough, Daughter of Macrora Scarborough and Elizabeth his Wife was Born the 15th Day of February, being Monday abt 45 m after nine of ye Clock in the Evening, In the year of our Lord 1741-2.

Macrora Scarborough, Son of Macrora Scarborough and Eliza. his wife, was Born on Friday, the 25th Day of July, abt 10 clock at Nigth, Anno Dom. 1746.

William Scarborough, Son of Macrora Scarborough and Eliza. his Wife was born on Saturday, ye 23d Day of December, abt 5 clock in the morning, 1749.

(All the preceding seem to be in the handwriting of Macrora Scarborough himself on two sides of one large blank loose page. At the bottom of the first page is the following entry in a different hand.—J. B. C.):

Macrora Scarborough Departed this Life on Satterday, the 8th Day of Febry, Anno Dom. 1752, and being in the 58th year of his age.

(On lower part of second page in a different hand still are the following entries.—J. B. C.):

Sarah Long, the Daughter of Thomas Long and Susannah his wife, was born ye 9th Day of Janry abt 10 Clock at night, 1736-7.

1752.

Thomas Scarborough, Son of Benjamin Scarborough and Sarah his wife, was Born on Sunday, the 9th Day of Decemr about 2 o'Clock in the afternoon in the year of our Lord 1753, New Style.

Benjamin Scarborough, Son of Benjamin Scarborough and Sarah his wife, was Born Tuesday, the 20th Day of January about 3 o'clock in the afternoon in the year of our Lord 1775. (Somewhat obscure.—J. B. C.)

And Departed this Life on Fryday, the 9th Day December, 1757.

Peterson Scarborough, the Son of Benjamin Scarborough and Sarah his Wife, was born on tuesday, the 24th Day of October, 1758, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

(All the preceding was copied from two sides of one folio leaf, evidently the flyleaf of a large Bible.—J. B. C.)

[The following eight entries in one hand.—J. B. C.]:

My Dear Mother Dyed ye 23 day of July, 1748.
My Dear Brother Edward Roberts Dyed 12th August, 1751.
My father Charles Roberts Dyed 25 October, 1751.
My wife Susannah Roberts Dyed 7th February, 1753.
My wife Mary Roberts Dyed 27th June, 1759.
My Daughter Judith Dale Dyed 1th January, 1762.
My Daughter Coffert Roberts Dyed 19 Apral, 1762.
My Sister Rachel Ramsay Dyed 15th July, 1765.

[In another hand.—J. B. C.]:

William Roberts departed this Life the 26th of october near 1 o'clock afternoon, 1770.

[In still another hand.—J. B. C.]:

Lydia Bonner, Daughter of Thomas Bonner, was married to Joseph Blount [illegible] July, 1775.

[The above entries are on the reverse of one half of title page of a Bible. The other half is gone.—J. B. C.]

[All that follows is on two sides of a large folio sheet, much worn and torn.—J. B. C.]:

[First Side.]

The record of the children of Julia Taylor of the Netilvey Joseph: Taylor was Born ye 1t day of November, Anno 16 [illegible].

Joanna Taylor was Born ye 16th of July, 1686 [? Somewhat obscure.—J. B. C.]

Hudson Taylor was born ye 27th of March, 169 [Illegible.—J. B. C.]

Mary Hudson, ye wife of Henry Hudson, Departed This Life May ye 22, Ann

Anna Peterson, The Daughter
and Joanna his wife was B [Torn all along here.—
at seven o'clock in ye morn J. B. C.]
Martha Palmers Nehuit

Samuel Palmer's was Born
Eleventh month 45 Past

Samuel Kippin, son of Walter Kippin an
his wife, was born on Sunday, the
in the morning, anno Domini Day of 1749

Anna Kippin, Daughter of Wal
ter Kippin and Marth
his wife, was born on Fry
day the 9 Day of February, about 9
in the morning, Anno Domini 1750.

[On reverse of same sheet.—J. B. C.]:

Memorandum.

That Mrs. Juliana Laken, Daughter of Mrs. Henry Hudson
d Mary Hudson Departed this
ember ye 30th day, 1738, on ye
SAM PALMER.
this life In the sixty first year
of her age on Satterday
[Torn.] fr 4 of ye clock in the afternoon
Anno Dom. 1747.
the subscriber, Benjn. Scarboro.
Samuel Palmer, my Dear Son De-
parted this Life on the 24th of the
n M. or Novr., 1739, being in the
18th year of his life.

The Text preached at his burial are these are these: "I love them that Love me and those that seek me Early shall find me." Prov. ye 8:17.

PAUL PALMER.

THE HARVEY FAMILY.

The Harveys came to the Colony and settled in Perquimans county, on the Albemarle Sound, on the land between Yawpim and Perquimans Rivers, which to this day is called Harvey's Neck.

John Harvey's name appears in North Carolina history as President of the Council and Acting Governor in 1680. He was followed by John Jenkins during the same year.

From the records in the Court House at Hertford, Perquimans county, N. C., the following items are taken:

"Thomas Harvey,* Esqr., son of John Harvey and Mary, his wife, Living at ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish in Warwick Sheare in Ould Ingland, and Joanah Jenkins ye rellick of ye Honorbl John Jenkins, Esqr., weare maried by ye Honorble Anthony Slookem, Esqr., the 13th of Aprill, 1682."

"Johannah Harvie, wife of Thomas Harvie, Esqr., Departed this Life ye 27th of March, 1688."

Thomas Harvey married for his Second wife Sarah Laker, daughter of Benjamin Laker and wife Jane Dey.

John Harvey, son of Thomas Harvie and wife Sarah, was bourne Sept. 19, 1689 and died Sept. 5, 1691.

Thomas Harvie, son of Thomas and wife Sarah, was born Dec. 6, 1692.

Mary Harvey, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, was born Nov. 20, 1694, and married Col. Robt. West.

Thomas Harvey was Acting Governor during Gov. Archdale's absence in 1697 and '98.

Thomas Harvey's will in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., dated Mch. 23, 1698-99, and probated Nov. 2, 1699, mentions "Wife Sarah, Son Thomas, Daughter Mary, Nephew Thomas, son of Brother Richard, late of London; Nephew John, brother of said Thomas; Brother Robert, of ye Heath in Snetterfield Parish, Warwickshire, in case of his death to my next oldest Brother and so on. Mch. 31, 1696.—Test, Henry Norman, Robert Fendall, John Peire, Wm. Glover. Wm. Wilkinson, Exr., as I am Executor for John Harvey, dec'd. Test to Codicil Rich. French and Ruth Laker."

From the above we are led to believe that there was no issue by the marriage to Joanah Jenkins.

* Thos. Harvey came to the Colony as Private Secretary to Gov. Jenkins and married his widow. Gov. Jenkins died December 17th, 1681.

These items are from the Records of Berkeley Precinct, later Perquimans County, and appear elsewhere in this issue.

"Thomas Harvey and Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Fletcher, were married by Maj. Samuel Swan, Jany. 27, 1701."

"Thomas Harvey, son of Thomas and wife Margaret, was born Sept. 22, 1705."

Thomas Harvey, the son of Deputy Governor Thomas Harvey (1698), married Elizabeth, the daughter of Col. James Cole, of Nancymun in Virginia.

His will, dated April 10, 1729, & Probated and recorded Nov. 10, 1729, in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., mentions "Wife Elizabeth, Sons Thomas, John, Benjamin and Miles, *Brother Miles Gale; Each of Col. Robt. West's daughters, to-wit: Martha, Sarah and Mary West; my Sister's children, &c., &c." (See page 52, Vol. 1, No. 1, of the Register.)

(1) Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole, born Dec. 11, 1724, never married. His will, dated Nov. 1, 1748, mentions "My mother, Nephew Thomas Harvey, Brothers John, Benjamin and Miles, &c., &c." (See Vol. 1, No. 1, page 225, of the Register.)

(2) John, 2nd Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey, Born about 1726, Married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Bonner, of Beaufort Co., N. C. Died 1775.

He was Speaker of the Assembly and Moderator of the Provincial Congress at New Bern. They had 10 children: Thomas, born 1746; John, born 1747; Benjamin, born 1749, and died Aug. 2, 1750; James, born 1751; Miles, born 1753; Edward, born 1756; Henry, born 1758, died May 22, 1758; Elizabeth, born 1760; Richard, born 1762, died Apl. 2, 1762; Joseph, born 1766.

(a) Thomas, the first son of John Harvey and wife, Mary Bonner, married April 28, 1766, Mary Blount, daughter of Charles Worth Blount and wife Mary. Their descendants were as follows:

1. Sarah, born Feb'y 20, 1767, married John Skinner and had two sons Thomas Harvey and John Harvey Skinner. Both died young.

(2) John, born July 22, 1768, married Lavinia Skinner and had three children Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Francis and James Henry. Sarah E. married Joseph Harvey Skinner and had one son, John Harvey. James Henry married Ann C. Creecy, of New York. Had no children.

(3) Charles Worth Harvey, born Feb'y 26, 1770, married Ann

* Governor Harvey's widow, Sarah, married Chief Justice Christopher Gale January 7th, 1701.

Wynns Gregory and had one son James Gregory, who married Ann Wolford and had nine children.

(4) Mary Harvey, born Dec. 13, 1771, married James Granberry, and had three children, Mary Harvey, Charles Harvey and Margaret Harvey. All died young.

(5) Margaret Harvey, born Dec. 10, 1774. Never married.

(6) Thomas Harnet Harvey, married Elizabeth P. Long; they had one daughter Mary Elizabeth, who married Wm. G. Duckett and had three children, Thomas Harvey, died young; Sarah Elizabeth and Martha Harvey. Martha Blount Harvey never married.

(7) Dr. Edmund Blount Harvey married first Martha P. Barnes, and had two daughters, Margaret Elizabeth who married Jos. A. Riddick and had two children Margaret Harvey and Joseph. Mary Blount Harvey second daughter of Dr. Edmund B. Harvey, married James Pritchett. Dr. Edmund B. Harvey married for his second wife Mary Ann Clayton and had four children Elizabeth Ann, Martha Blount, Thomas Edmund and Joshua Skinner.

(8) Richard and Joseph Harvey twin sons of Thomas and Mary Harvey, died young; Ann Blount, their last child, also died young.

Thomas Harvey died 1788.

(b) John, 2nd son of John Harvey and Mary Bonner, married Feb. 16, 1769, Sarah Blount, daughter of Charles Worth Blount, and had three children, Chas. Worth, born July 15, 1770; Elizabeth born July 20, 1773 and died Sept. 7, 1773, and Ann born June 6, 1775. Ann married John Skinner and had William, Harriet, Joseph Harvey, Jno. Adams, and Henry. Harriet married Thomas Singleton and had four children Anna, Spiers, William and Harriet.

Joseph Harvey Skinner first married Sarah E. Harvey, daughter of John and Lavinia Harvey. They had one son. His second wife was Sarah Creecy, daughter of William and Sarah Creecy. They had six children, Harriet (who married Rev. W. E. Snowden, had four children, Josephine, Thomas, Elizabeth and John); Mary Elizabeth, Joshua, John, Caroline and Henry. John Adams Skinner, son of John and Anne Skinner, married Elizabeth Roberts; had no child. Henry and Mary Creecy had four children, Anna, Elizabeth, Joseph and William.

(c) James, fourth son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married Ann Blount April 5, 1774, and died June 11, 1774. No child.

(d) Miles, fifth son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married Mary Skinner and had four children, James, Miles Edward, Mary and Martha Ann. Only Martha married, Charles W. Blount and had

two children, Sarah and James. Sarah married Col. Toms and had one son, Henry Toms,—who married a Miss Finch.

(e) Edward, sixth son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married July 8, 1785, Rebecca Nicholls.

f. Elizabeth Harvey born May 14, 1760, married Feb. 15, 1778, Benjamin Baker.

(g) Joseph, seventh son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey, married Eliz., daughter of Gen. Lawrence Baker, and had 14 children, Lawrence Baker, Ann Jones, Anna, Mary Eliza, Mary Priscilla, Maria, Emma, Joseph Henry, Wm. Edward, John, Elizabeth Baker, James F., Martha Baker and Agatha. Ann Jones married Devereaux and had three children. Mary P. married Rev. Edwin Bruel. Emma married Joseph Gordon and had three children. Emma Susan, William Baker and Juliana.

(3) Benjamin, third son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey. Born April 4, 1727. Married Juliana Baker, and had issue, William, born May 1st, 1753; Thomas and Benjamin (twins), born Feby. 10, 1755; John, born Nov. 20, 1758; Joseph, born Oct. 24, 1760; Martha, born Dec. 10, 1763; George Augustus, born Dec. 29, 1765.

Benjamin married Kesiah Mallory, May 3, 1779, and had issue one son, William Mallory Harvey. He married Anna Norfleet Baker. They had many children, Margaret Ann, William Benjamin, Richard Marmaduke, John Mallory, Louisa Virginia, Juliana and Caroline.

Col. Thomas, son of Benjamin and Juliana, married Agatha Jones, daughter of Albridgton Jones, May 25, 1773, and had two sons, George Washington and John, and by a second marriage to Rachel Hardy, had two sons, Benjamin and Thomas. Thomas married Emma Creecy and had four children to live, Agnes, Sarah, Rachel and Emma. Benjamin married Judith Creecy, Dec. 9, 1817; had two children, Juliana Baker and Thomas. He married Mary Ann Banks.

William, son of Benjamin and Juliana, married Mrs. Riddick (widow), and had two sons, Benjamin and George Augustus. George Aug. married Elizabeth Gordon and had three sons, Jacob John, George and James. John married Mary Ann Gordon, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gordon, and had several children.

(4) Col. Miles Harvey, (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey), born Dec. 17, 1728, married 1st Elizabeth Baker and had issue: (A) Mary, (B) Mildred, and (C) Augustus. Col. Miles Harvey died Dec. 12, 1776.

(A) Mary married John Gray Blount Sept. 7, 1778, and had issue: (a) Thomas Harvey, (b) John Gray, (c) Wm. Augustus, (d) Polly Ann, (e) Olivia, (f) Patsey Baker.

Wm. Augustus 1st married Miss Hay and had three children: John Gray, Augustus and Ann, who married Mr. Branch, afterwards, Gen. L. O'B. Branch.

(B) Mildred Harvey married Abner Neal; had two sons, Christopher and Abner. Abner married a widow and had a daughter Margaret, who m'd John Taylor, of New Jersey, and was the mother of Mrs. Dr. Blacknall, of Raleigh.

(C) Augustus Harvey m'd a widow Smith or Granger and had one daughter Eliza Baker, who m'd Edmund Duncan McNair, and had several children, Sarah, Susan, Pauline, Duncan and Augustus Harvey (twins), and Robert. Sarah married Mr. Hein; left one child. Susan m'd Mr. Taunahill, of New York, has four children. Duncan m'd Elizabeth Cheshire—had two children.

Col. Miles Harvey, married for his second wife, Elizabeth Jones, and had issue, six children, Albridgton, Elizabeth, died Nov. 4, 1753, Agatha, Lucy, Robert and Miles. Albridgton m'd Mrs. Sarah Skillings and had three children, Mary Ann, Sarah Ann and Albridgton. Mary Ann m'd Richard Wyatt and had three children, Albridgton, Richard and Sarah Elizabeth. Richard Wyatt m'd Susan Thompson and had one child. Agatha married Talbert Godwin—no children. Lucy married Gen. Reddin Blount. They had five children, Polly Ann, Caroline, Mary Louisa, Wiley and Reading. Polly Ann m'd John Myers—left many descendants. Caroline m'd Mr. Runyan—had one child, Lucy. Mary Louisa m'd Mr. Worthington, had two daughters, Caroline and Louise. Miles, the last child of Col. Miles' second wife, m'd and had three children, Mary, Nelly and Julia.

On page 225, Vol. I, No. 2; page 56, Vol II, No. 1, and page 174, Vol. III, No. 2, will be found abstracts from Harvey wills.

93

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
SEPT 01
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962